



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

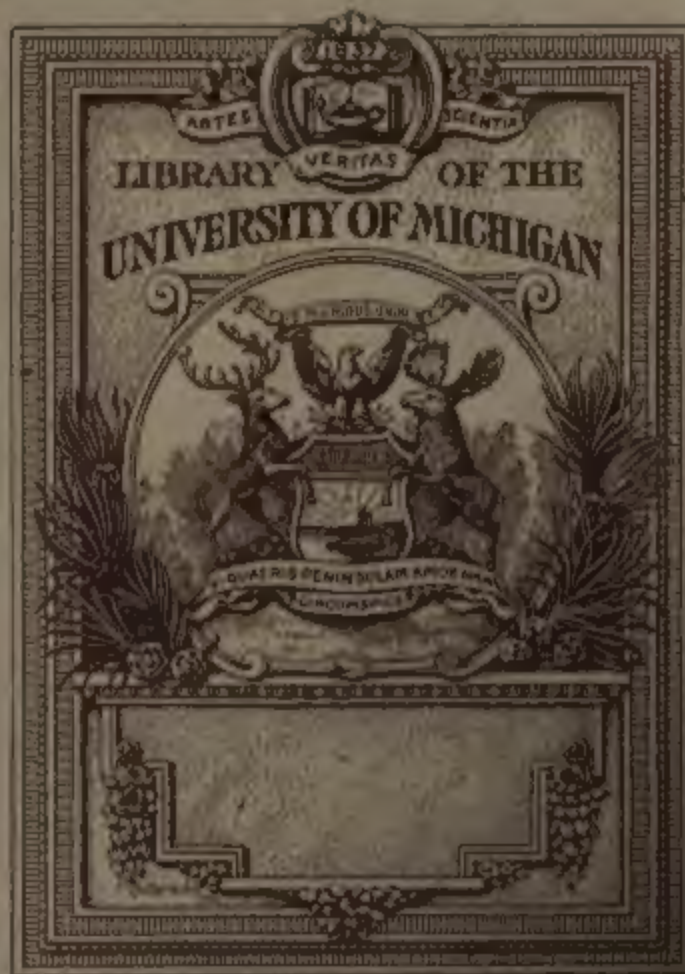
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

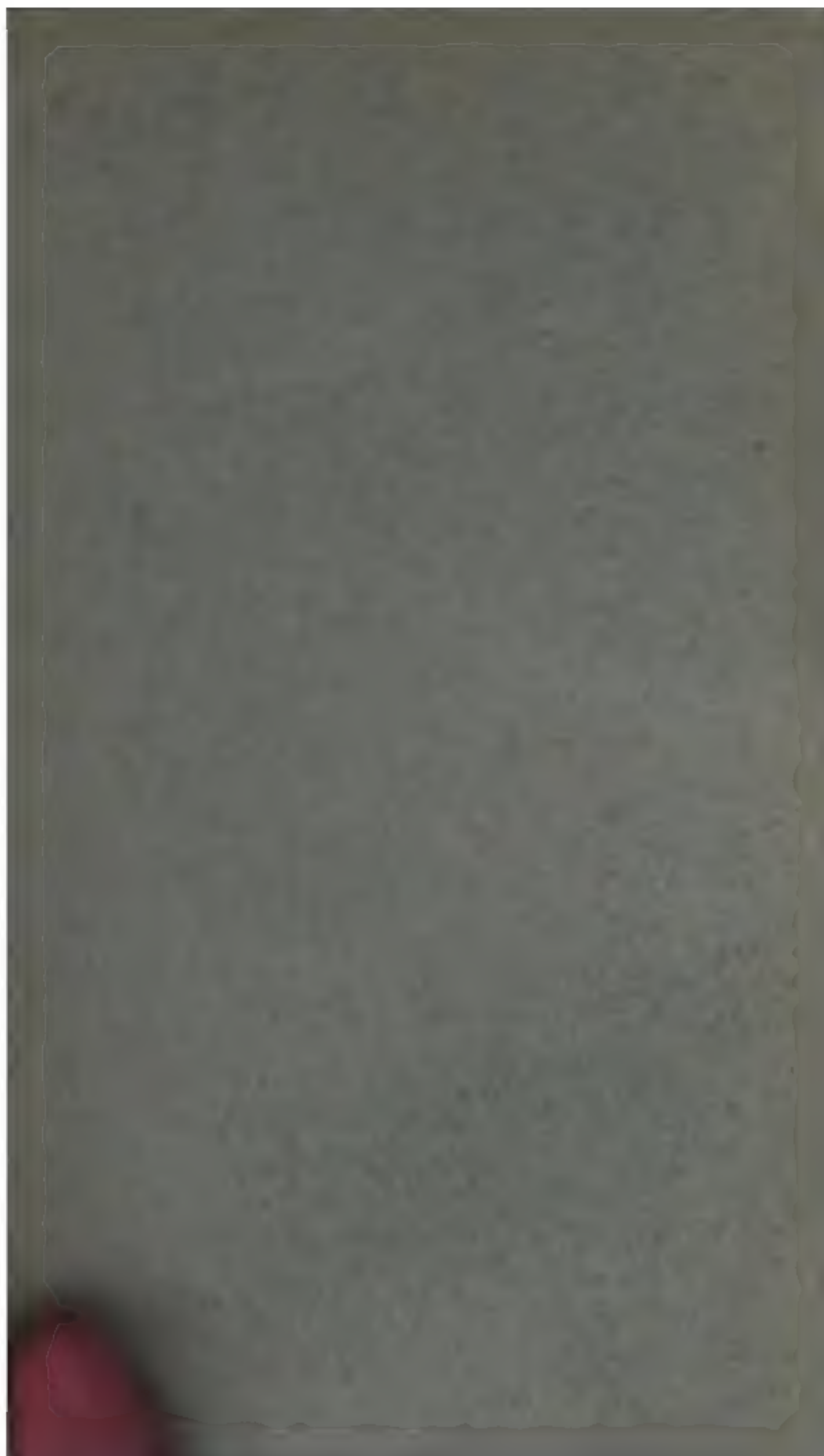
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

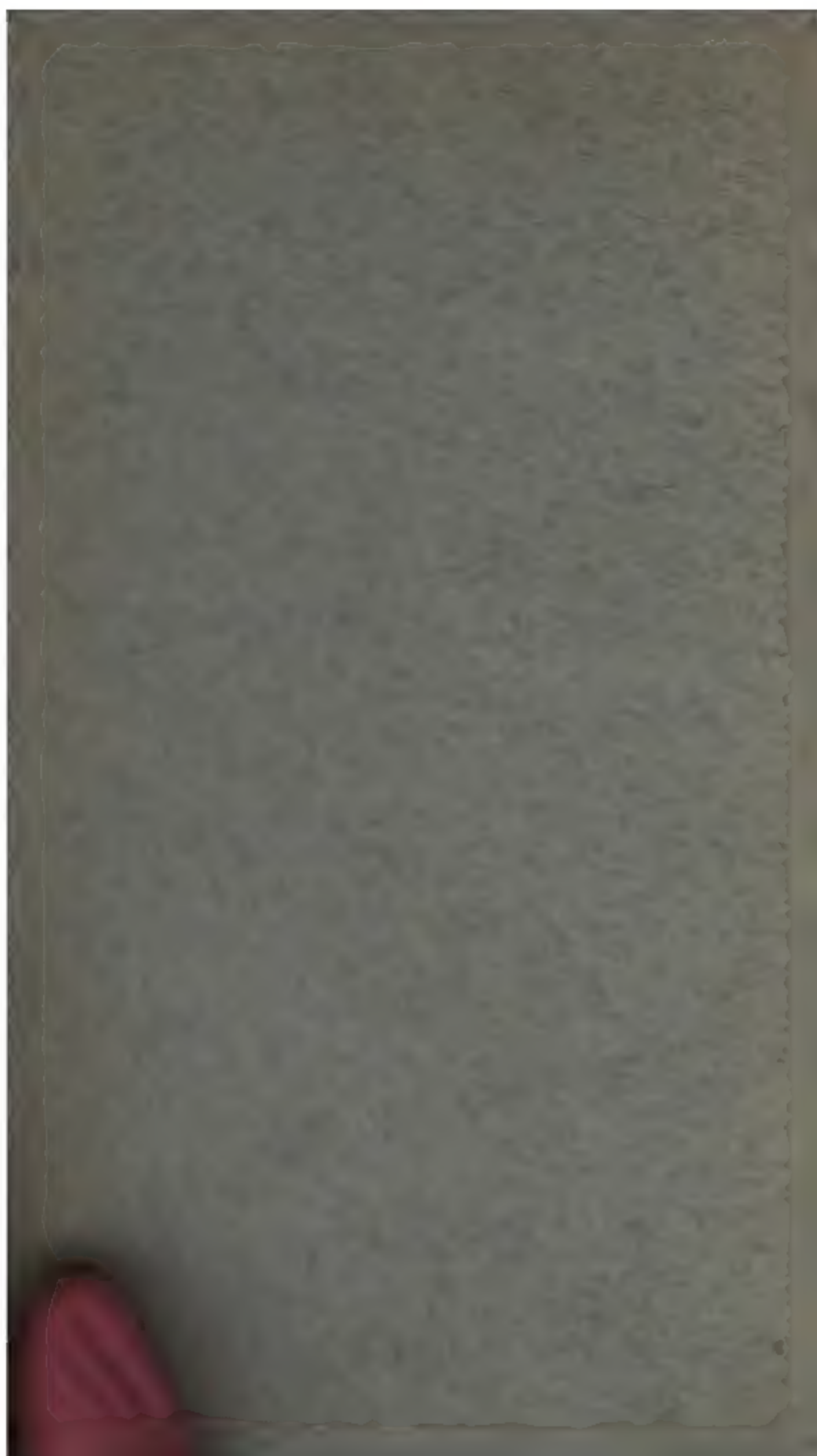
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









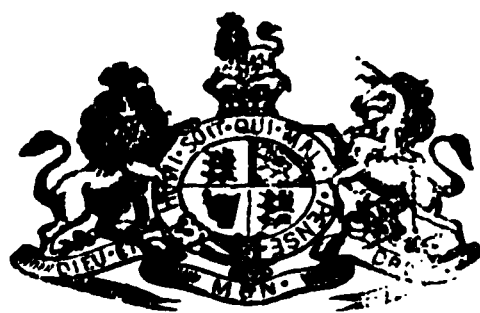


ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

H A N D - L I S T
OF
HERBACEOUS PLANTS

CULTIVATED IN
THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS.

(SECOND EDITION.)



L O N D O N :

SOLD AT THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

1902.

Price 1s. 9d.



PREFACE.

THE object of the present Hand-list as with the rest of the series is, in the first place, to show what species are actually grown at Kew, and in the next to reduce, if possible, the nomenclature in use in gardens to something like a standard.

In the earlier Botanic Gardens the collections consisted necessarily entirely of plants grown in the open air. "Indoor cultivation" did not commence till about the middle of the seventeenth century. The greenhouse and hothouse in the Chelsea Botanic Gardens were probably amongst the earliest erected in this country.

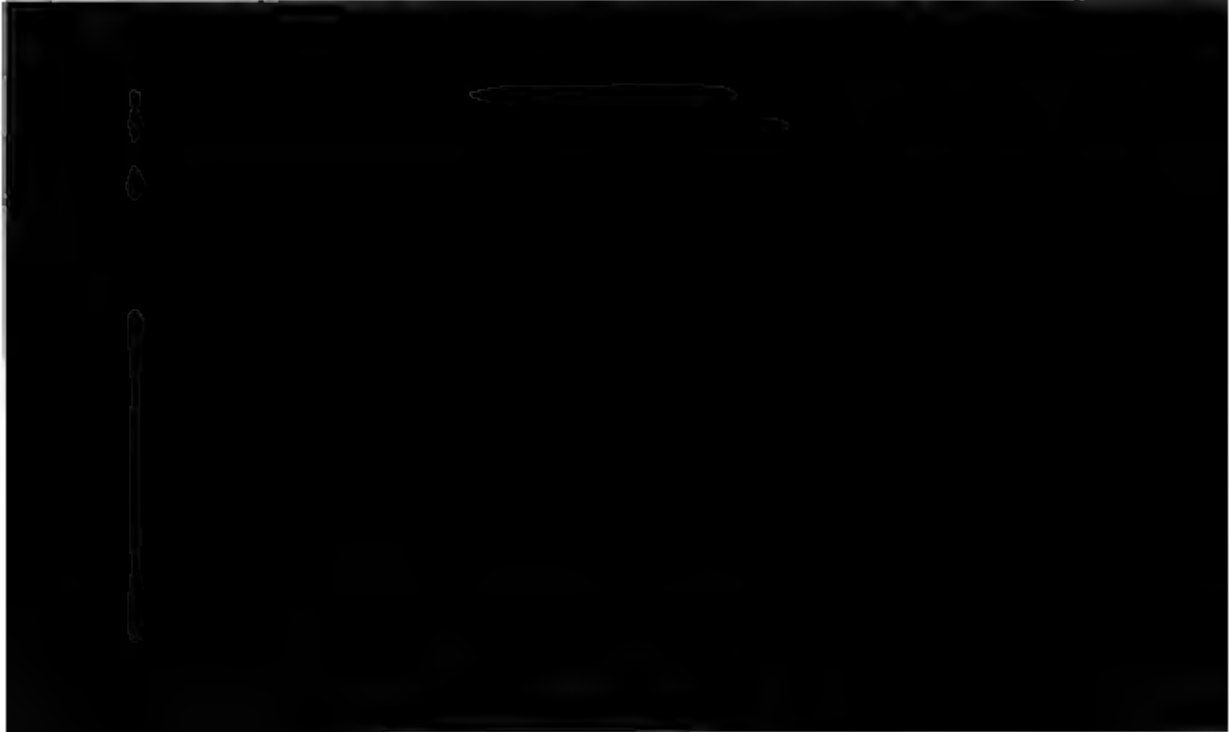
The cultivation of herbaceous plants in the open air, or with merely winter shelter in frames, still remains one of the most important features of Botanic Garden work. Of the total number of species cultivated at Kew probably not less than a quarter are grown in this way.

The first collection of herbaceous plants at Kew was formed by William Aiton, who was engaged by the Dowager Princess of Wales to establish a Botanic, or as it was then called, a Physic Garden. It was begun in 1760 and occupied about an acre of the southern part of the original Botanic Garden. The site which it occupied is immediately south of the Temple of the Sun. It was arranged on the Linnean system. According to an enumeration made by Mr. John Smith, the first curator of that name, in "Hill's Hortus Kewensis, published

in 1768, the number of the Kew collection of Herbaceous plants was 2712, " while Aiton " in his *Hortus Kewensis* published in 1787 enumerates 2824 species."

In 1846 the Royal Kitchen Garden, "an extent of 14 acres or thereabouts," that ran parallel to the Richmond Road was abolished. Sir William Hooker states in his report for that year "several useless transverse fruit walls have been removed, and the greater portion of this area is being prepared for the reception of the entire hardy herbaceous collection ; it is proposed to retain the two long (eastern and western) walls for climbing and tender plants, and new walls have been formed or are being formed with that object."

The work was carried out by the foreman, James Niven, afterwards Curator of the Botanic Garden, Hull. In 1853 a catalogue drawn up by him was printed, which enumerates 5494 names of species. These, however, include many shrubs, greenhouse plants, and ferns, as well as a large number of plants entered twice under synonymous names. A deduction of at least 1,000



addressed to Her Majesty's Office of Works in which "the formation of a Rock Garden on a sufficiently important scale" was warmly urged. The matter was under consideration when it was "brought to an issue by the gift on the part of the executors of the late George Curling Joad, Esq., F.L.S., of Oakfield, Wimbledon Park, in accordance with the wishes expressed by him before his death, of the entire collection of herbaceous plants cultivated at Oakfield."

A sum of 500*l.* was granted by the Treasury for the formation of the present Rock Garden which was constructed on the vacant piece of ground adjacent to the herbaceous ground. Part of the rock used was weathered oolite obtained from Bath ; part weathered mountain limestone from the Cheddar Cliffs. For the rest use was made of the materials of "an overgrown and neglected rockery (Stonehouse Ruins) dating from the time of George III.," in the Arboretum, south of the Temporate House.

Mr. Joad's collection of plants amounted to 2,630 specimens, and had been got together at great pains and expense. It pretty well furnished the new Rock Garden ; it has since been continuously added to.

A rock garden is, however, unsuitable for the cultivation of Alpine plants from the higher levels. To these the dampness of an English winter in the open air is in the vast majority of cases fatal. Again, in an English spring the plants flower too early and suffer severely from its harshness. They can only be successfully wintered in frames, which take the place of their natural covering of snow. The extensive collection is maintained under these conditions at Kew, and when

in flower shown in the Alpine House adjoining Museum No. II. This, which is unheated, was erected in 1887 and enlarged in 1892.

For continuous aid in the increase and maintenance of the collection of Alpine plants Kew is greatly indebted to G. C. Churchill, Esq., who for several years has conducted an assiduous correspondence on its behalf with collectors in all parts of Europe.

The tank for aquatic plants immediately in front of the Jodrell Laboratory was constructed in 1873.

The wild garden adjoining the Cumberland Gate was planted in 1882.

Mention must be made of the Kew collection of bulbs. These, though largely used to produce a decorative effect in the spring, are in great measure of botanical interest. They have for the most part been grown at Kew since 1886 from a small original stock by the same methods as are employed in Holland. At the beginning of summer they are lifted, harvested, and planted out again the



'Students' Garden" may during the summer months be obtained on application at the Curator's Office on Kew Green.


The total number of herbaceous flowering plants now in cultivation at Kew is approximately 6,000, including 1,000 well marked varieties.

Since 1885 lists of seeds available for exchange with other botanical establishments have been issued annually.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

THE first edition of the Kew Hand-list of Herbaceous Plants, having met with a ready sale, has long been out of print. A new edition has been for some time in preparation. Meanwhile the interest of the public in the intelligent cultivation of herbaceous plants, the kindness of numerous correspondents and the aid of other botanical establishments at home and abroad has enormously stimulated the growth and enlarged the scope of the Kew collection. It has been found convenient to include in the present edition the shrubby alpine which are cultivated in the Rock Garden in association with strictly herbaceous species.

Such casual and unavoidable errors have been corrected as have been from time to time detected. A large number of synonymous names have been referred to the accepted species to which they belong. English names, where they exist, have been added. From these circumstances the



The site of the "Students' Garden" was required for the new wing of the Herbarium. No special provision will for the present be made for the wants of elementary students. This is of the less importance as the ancient Botanic Garden at Chelsea has been reconstituted by the Charity Commissioners as an educational institution, and the London County Council has established small botanic gardens in its parks.

W. T. T. D.

Kew, May, 1902.



CORRECTIONS.

Page 117. *Arenaria austriaca*, Jacq. Fl. Austr. ii. t. 270,
should read iii. t. 270.

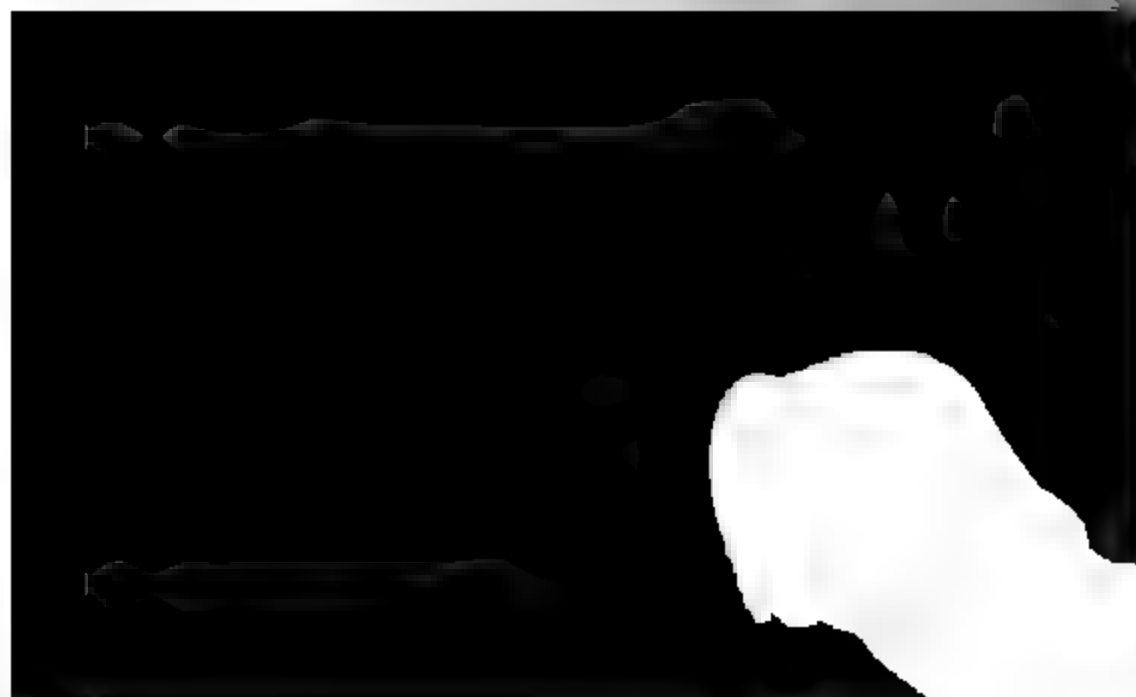
„ 299. *Cladium germanicum*, Schrad. *See germanicum*
should read *See Mariscus*.

„ 379. *Delphinium formosum*, Boiss, & Huet.
should read Boiss. & Huet.

„ 419. *Ebenus* *Cappadocica*
should read *Cappadocia*.

„ 473. “Moustail grass”
should read “Mousetail Grass.”

„ 567. *H. [euchera] sanguinea* x
should read *H. sanguinea* x



CORRECTIONS.

Page 117. *Arenaria austriaca*, Jacq. Fl. Austr.
should read:

299. *Cladium germanicum*, Schrad. ~~See German~~
should read ~~See~~ *Cladium*

379. *Delphinium formosum*, Boiss. & Heldr.
should read Boiss. & Heldr.

419. Ebenus . . . Cappadocia
should read . . .

473. " Monstail grass " should read " "

567. *H. [euchera] sanguinea* r
should not be



HAND-LIST OF HERBACEOUS PLANTS CULTIVATED IN THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

Abronia, Juss. Nyctaginaceae.

A. arenaria, *Menzies*. California. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 193.

A. fragrans, *Nutt.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 5544.

A. rosea, *Hartweg*. See *umbellata*.

A. umbellata, *Lam.* California. Rev. Hort. 1858, tt. 18–19.

“Purple Sand-Verbena.”

Absinthium, *Tournef.* See *Artemisia*.

A. vulgare, *Lam.* See *Artemisia Absinthium*.

Acaena, L. Rosaceae.

“New Zealand Burr.”

A. argentea, *Ruiz & Pav.* Chili. Flora Peruviana t. 103.

A. Buchanani, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

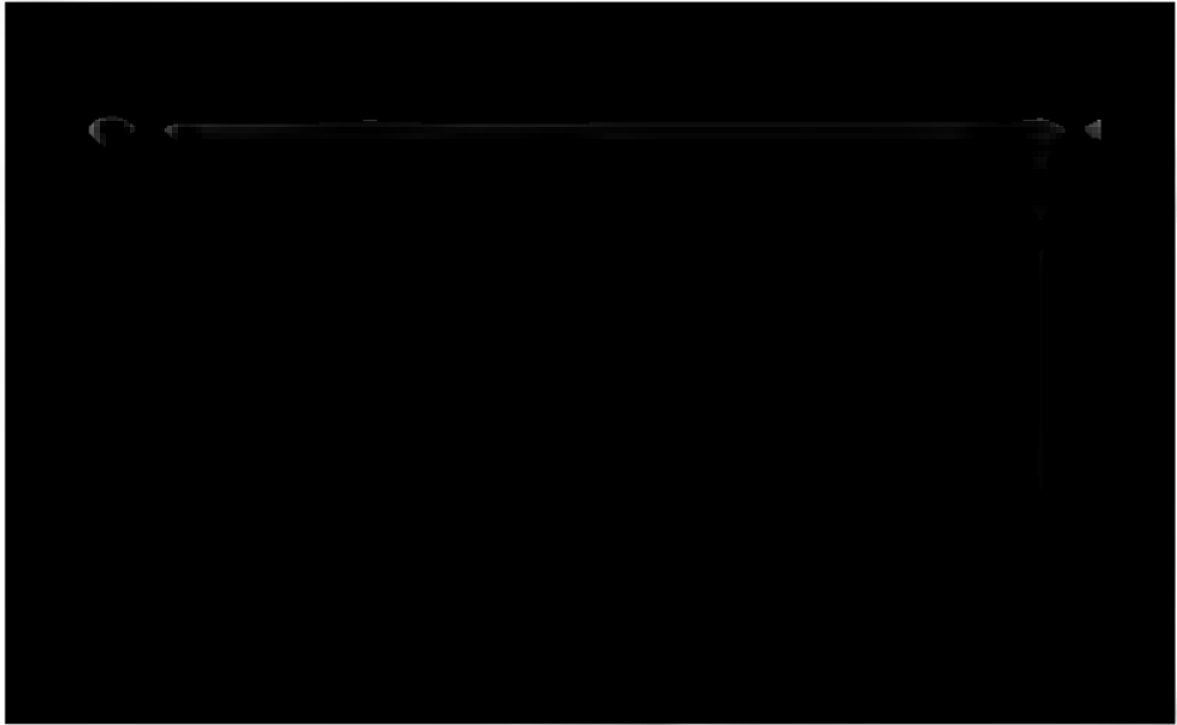
A. decumbens, *Menzies*. See *A. Sanguisorbae*.

A. digitata, *Phil.* Chili.

A. glabra, *J. Buch.* New Zealand. Trans. N. Z. Inst. iv. t. 14.

A. incisa, *Lindl.* See *A. pinnatifida*.

A. inermis, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.



Acaena—*cont.*

- A. laevigata*, Ait. Magellanic region.
A. macrostemon, Hook. f. Chili.
A. microphylla, Hook. f. New Zealand.
A. myriophylla, Lindl. Argentina.
A. Novae-Zelandiae, T. Kirk. New Zealand.
A. ovalifolia, Ruiz & Pav. South America. Flora Peruviana t. 103.
A. ovalis, Pers. See *ovalifolia*.
A. pinnatifida, Bert. See *myriophylla*.
A. pinnatifida, Ruiz & Pav. Chili. Flora Peruviana t. 104.
A. Sanguisorbae, Vahl. Australia.
 Var. *sarmentosa*.
A. sericea, Jacq. Mexico. Jacq. Eclog. Pl. t. 55.
A. splendens, Hook. & Arn. Chili.

Acamptopappus, A. Gray. See *Aplopappus*.

Acantholimon, Boiss. Plumbaginaceae.

- A. acerosum*, Boiss. Asia Minor.
A. androsaceum, Boiss. Orient.
A. armenum, Boiss. & Huet. Orient.
A. assyriacum, Boiss. See *venustum*.
A. Echinus, Bunge. See *androsaceum*.
A. glumaceum, Boiss. Asia Minor. Rev. Hort. 1891, t. 489.
 Prickly Thrift."
A. Hohenhackeri, Ledeb. See *glumaceum*.



Acantholimon—cont.

A. laxiflorum, Boiss. *See* *venustum*.

A. phrygium, Boiss. *See* *acerosum*.

A. Tchihatcheffi, Fisch. & Mey. *See* *acerosum*.

A. venustum, Boiss. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 7506.

Acanthophyllum, C. A. Mey. Caryophyllaceae.

A. pungens, Boiss. *See* *spinosum*.

A. spinosum, C. A. Mey. Caucasus, &c. Trans. Linn. Soc. xxii. t. 50.

Acanthus, L. Acanthaceae.

“Bear’s breach, Bear’s foot.”

A. candelabrum, Hort. Origin uncertain.

A. hirsutus, Boiss. Orient. Tchichatscheff Asie Min. t. 20.

A. latifolius, Hort. *See* *mollis*.

A. longifolius, Poir. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1814.

A. lusitanicus, Hort. *See* *mollis*.

A. mollis, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1811.

“Common Bear’s breach.”

A. rigidus, Hort.

A. Schottii, Hort. Origin uncertain.

A. spinosus, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1808.

Var. *spinosissimus*. Dalmatia.

A. spinosus, Nees. *See* *hirsutus*.

Acarina, Allioni. *See* Atractylis.



Aceranthus, *Morr. & Decne.* Berberidaceae.

A. diphyllus, *Morr. & Decne.* Japan. Bot. Mag.
t. 3448.

Aceras, *R. Br.* Orchidaceae.

A. anthropophora, *R. Br.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3.
t. 1447.

“Man Orchis.”

A. bolleana, *Siehe.* Asia Minor. Gard. Chron. 1898,
xxiii. 365, f. 138.

A. hircina, *Lindl.* See *Orchis hircina*.

Acerates, *Ell.* See *Gomphocarpus*.

Achillea, *L.* Compositae. “Milfoil, Yarrow.”

A. aegyptiaca, *L.* See *Tournefortii*.

A. aegyptiaca, *Sm.* See *taygetea*.

A. ageratifolia, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Greece. Bot. Mag.
t. 6117.

A. Ageratum, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 1013.

“Sweet Maudlin.”

A. alpina, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1015.

A. anglica, *G. Don.* See *decolorans*.

A. argentea, *Law.* See *Tanacetum argenteum*.

A. atrata, *L.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 77.

A. atrato-moschata, *Kern.* See *impunctata*.

A. Clavennae, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1287.

A. compacta, *Willd.* Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 1022.



Achillea—*cont.*

A. decolorans, *Schrad.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3.
t. 729. —

A. fililoba, *Freyn.* Greece.

A. filicifolia, *Bieb.* See *filipendulina*.

A. filipendulina, *Lam.* Orient. Gard. Chron. 1881,
xvi. 429.

A. flabelliformis, *Sibth. & Sm.* See *holosericea*.

A. Gerberi, *Willd.* Caucasus.

A. Griesbachii, *Sendt.* Garden origin.

A. haussknechtiana, *Aschers.* See *Haussknechtii*.

A. Haussknechtii, *Boiss.* Persia.

A. Herba-rota, *All.* Central Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 1016.

A. holosericea, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece.

A. Huteri, *Sendt.* Switzerland.

A. impunctata, *Vest.* Switzerland.

A. inodora, *L.* See *Lonas inodora*.

A. Jaborneggii, *Halácsy.* (*Clavennae* × *moschata*).
Europe. Heimerl. Monogr. Achill. t. 1.

A. krättiliana, *Brügg.* (*atrata* × *moschata*.) Europe.

A. leptophylla, *Bieb.* Taurus. Schrank. Hort. Monac.
t. 78.

A. ligustica, *All.* Europe; &c. *Sibth. & Sm.* Fl.
Graec. t. 897.

A. lingulata, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. Pl.
Rar. Hung. t. 2.

Var. *buglossis*.

A. lingulata × *moschata*.

A. lingulata × *tomentosa*.



Achillea—*cont.*

A. macrophylla, *L.* Alps of Europe.

A. macrophylla var. *valesiaca*. Heimerl. *See obscura*.

A. magna, *L.* Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 896.

“Great Milfoil.”

A. magna, Sibth. & Sm. *See ligustica*.

A. micrantha, *Willd.* Orient, &c.

A. microphylla, *Willd.* *See odorata*.

A. Millefolium, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 729.

“Common Yarrow.”

A. mongolica, *Fisch.* *See sibirica*.

A. montana, *Schleich.* Europe.

A. moschata, *Jacq.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1019.

“Musk Milfoil.”

A. nana, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1021.

A. nobilis, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1024.

A. obscura, *Nees.* Alps.

A. odorata, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1024.

A. oxyloba, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Europe.

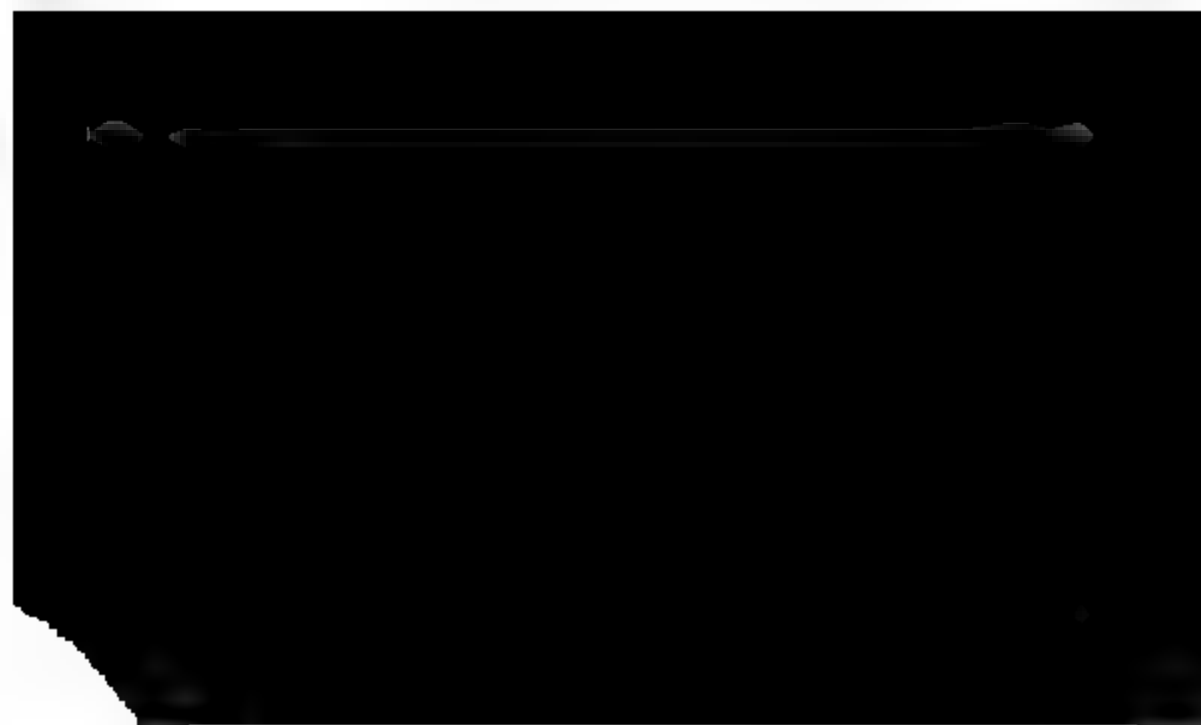
A. Portae, *Brügg.*

A. Ptarmica, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1014.

“Sneezewort.”

A. pubescens, Sibth. *See micrantha*.

A. pyrenaica, *Sibth.* Pyrenees.



Achillea—cont.

A. reichardtiana, *G. Beck.* Europe. Heimerl. Monogr. Achill. t. 2.

A. rupestris, *Huter.* Southern Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 6905.

“Rock Yarrow.”

A. Santolina, *L.* Orient, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 891.

A. Schurii, *Sch. Bip.* Eastern Europe.

A. serbica, *Petrovic.* Servia.

A. sericea, *Janka.* See compacta.

A. setacea, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 80.

A. sibirica, *Ledeb.* Northern Asia. Reichb. Ic. Crit. t. 459.

A. taurica, *Bieb.* See leptophylla.

A. taygetea, *Boiss. & Heldr.* South-eastern Europe and Orient.

A. thomasiana, *Hall. f.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1017.

A. tomentosa, *L.* Europe and Northern Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 498.

A. Tournefortii, *DC.* Greece, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 892.

A. Trautmanni, *Stein.* Austria.

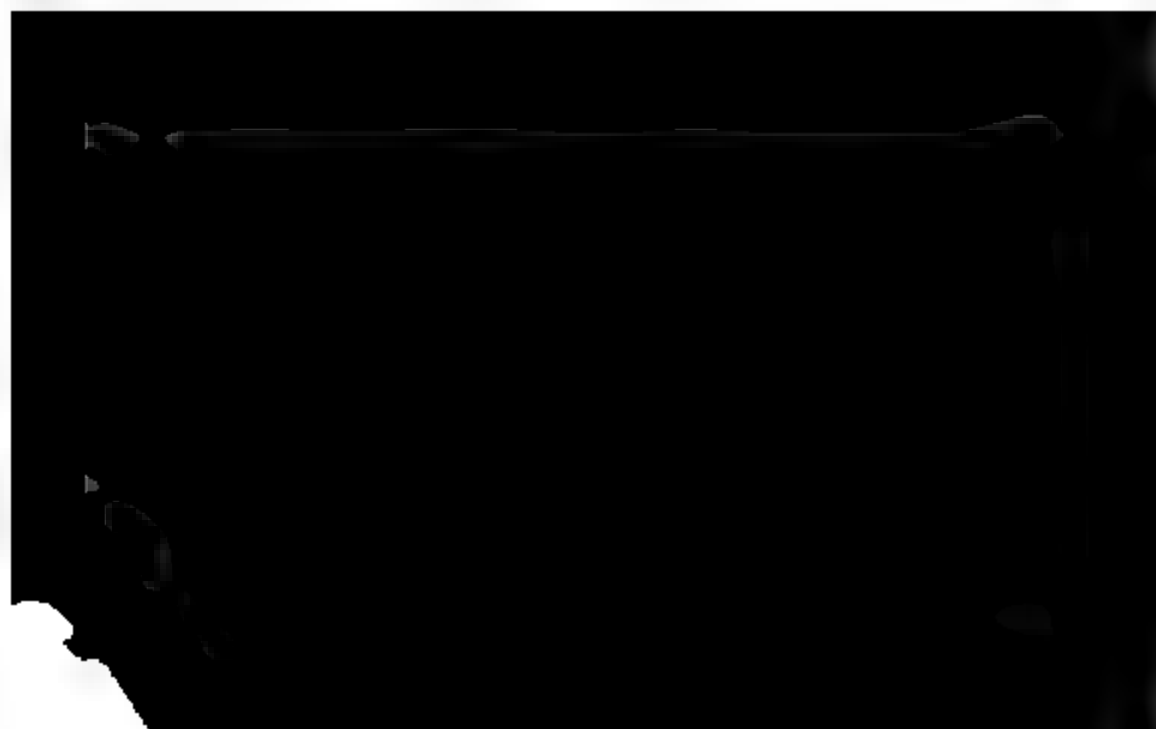
A. umbellata, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece.

A. viscosa, *Lam.* See Ageratum.

Achlys, DC. Berberidaceae.

A. triphylla, *DC.* North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 12.

“Oregon May Apple.”



Aciphylla, Forst. Umbelliferae.

“Spear Grass.”

A. Colensoi, Hook. f. New Zealand.

A. Lyallii, Hook. f. New Zealand.

A. squarrosa, Forst. New Zealand. Hook. Ic. Pl.
tt. 607–8.

Acis, Salisb. See *Leucojum*.

Acrida, L. Amarantaceae.

A. cannabina, L. North America.

Aconitum, L. Ranunculaceae.

“Monk’s-hood, Wolf’s-bane.”

A. alpinum, Heg. See *Napellus*.

A. Anthora, L. Europe, North Asia, &c. Bot. Mag.
t. 2654.

“Wholesome Wolf’s-bane.”

A. autumnale, Lindl. See *Fischeri*.

A. californicum, Hort. See *Fischeri*.

A. Cammarum, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 424.

Var. **stoerkianum**.

A. Candollei, Reichb. See *Anthora*.

A. columbianum, Nutt. Western North America.

Var. **albidum**.

A. ferox, Wall. Himalaya. Pl. As. Rar. t. 41.

Var. **atrox**.

Var. **crassicaulis**.

A. Fischeri, Reichb. Northern Asia & North America.
Bot. Mag. t. 7130.

Var. **acutum**.



Aconitum—cont.

A. Fischeri, Regel. See *columbianum*.

A. Fortunei, Hemsl. China.

A. galeatum, Steven. See *orientale*.

A. intermedium, DC. See *Cammarum* var. *stoerki-
anum*.

A. Jacquini, Reichb. See *Anthora*.

A. Kusnezoffi, Reichb. North-eastern Asia. *Monog.
Acon.* t. 21.

A. Lycoctonum, L. Europe, North Asia. Jacq. Fl.
Austr. t. 380.

“Common Wolf’s-bane.”

Var. *pyrenaicum*, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 78.

Var. *ranunculifolium*, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv.
t. 81.

A. multifidum, Koch. See *Napellus*.

A. myoctonum, Reichb. See *Lycoctonum*.

A. Napellus, L. Northern hemisphere. Jacq. Fl.
Austr. t. 381.

“Common Monk’s-hood.”

A. ochroleucum, Willd. See *orientale*.

A. orientale, Mill. Caucasus. Reichb. Ill. Ac. t. 29.

A. palmatifidum, Reichb. See *Cammarum*.

A. palmatum, D. Don. Himalaya.

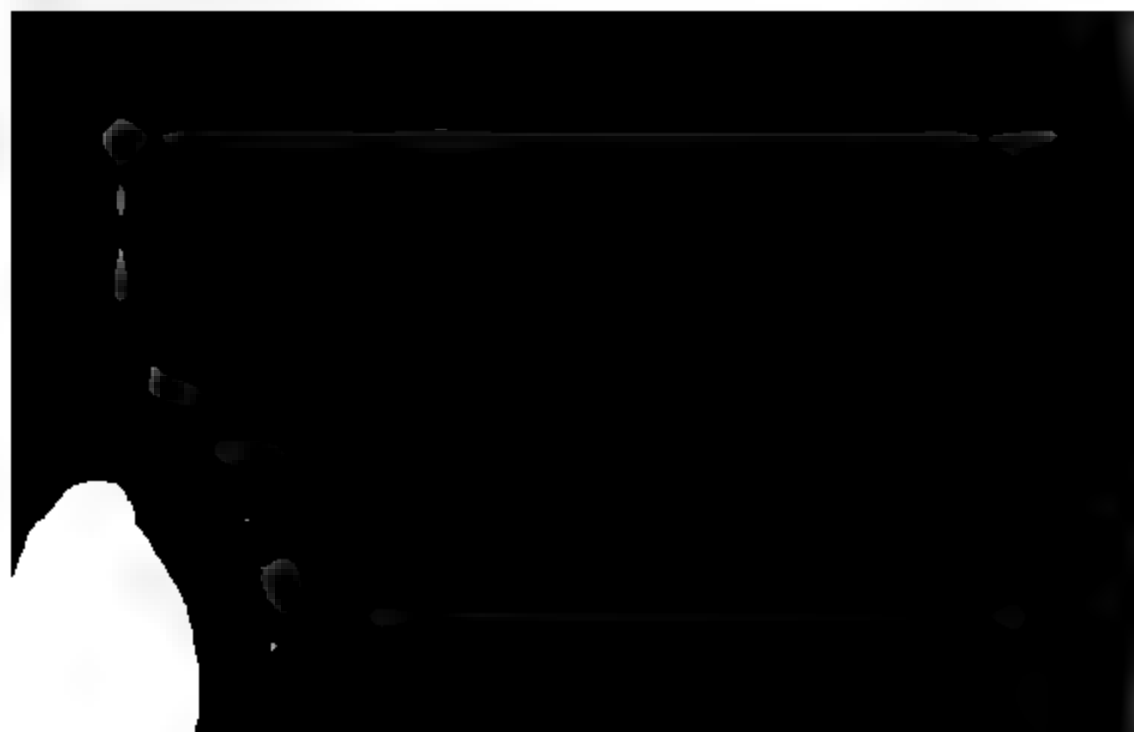
A. paniculatum, Lam. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
iv. t. 84.

A. reclinatum, A. Gray. North America.

A. reflexum, Reichb. See *paniculatum*.

A. toxicum, Reichb. See *paniculatum*.

A. uncinatum, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1119.



Aconitum—cont.

A. variegatum, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 82.

A. volubile, Muhl. See *uncinatum*.

A. vulgare, Bor. See *Napellus*.

Acorus, *L.* Araceae.

“Sweet Flag.”

A. Calamus, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 429.

“Myrtle Grass.”

Var. *variegatus*.

A. gramineus, *Ait.* Japan. Sm. Spic. t. 17.

Var. *minimus*.

A. humilis, Salisb. See *gramineus*.

A. pusillus, Siebold. See *gramineus*.

***Acosmia*, Benth. See *Gypsophila*.**

A. rupestris, Benth. See *G. cerastoides*.

Acroclinium*, A. Gray. See *Helipterum*.**Acroglochin*, Schrad. Chenopodiaceae.**

A. chenopodioides, Schrad. Asia.

A. schraderiana, Schult. f. See *chenopodioides*.

***Actaea*, *L.* Ranunculaceae.**

“Bane-berry ; Herb Christopher.” •

A. alba, Mill. North America.

A. americana var. *alba*, Pursh. See *alba*.

A. americana var. *rubra*, Pursh. See *spicata* var. *rubra*.



Actaea—cont.

A. arguta, Nutt. See *spicata* var. *arguta*.

A. brachypetala, DC. See *alba*.

A. brachypetala var. *rubra*, DC. See *spicata* var. *rubra*.

A. podocarpa, DC. See *Cimicifuga americana*.

A. racemosa, L. See *Cimicifuga racemosa*.

A. rubra, Willd. See *spicata* var. *rubra*.

A. rubra var. *arguta*, Lawson. See *spicata* var. *arguta*.

A. spicata, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 49.

“Common Bane-berry.”

Var. *arguta*.

Var. *rubra*.

A. spicata var. *alba*, L. See *alba*.

Actinella, Nutt. Compositae.

A. acaulis, Nutt. North America.

A. grandiflora, Torr. & Gray. Rocky Mountains.

A. scaposa, Nutt. North-western America.

Actinolepis coronaria, A. Gray. See *Baeria coronaria*.

Actinomeris, Nutt. Compositae.

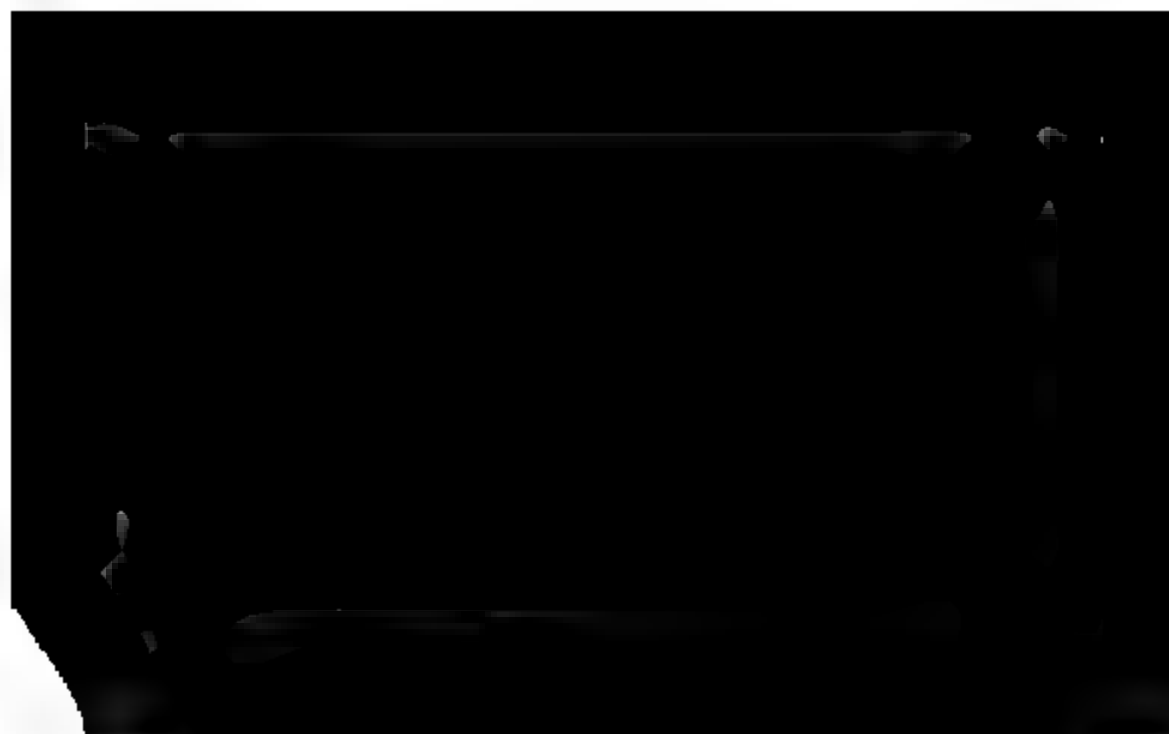
A. alternifolia, DC. See *squarrosa*.

A. helianthoides, Nutt. See *Verbesina helianthoides*.

A. squarrosa, Nutt. North-west America. Meehan Fl. U.S. t. 39.

Adenophora, Fisch. Campanulaceae.

“Gland Bellflower.”



Adenophora—cont.

- A. communis*, Fisch. See *liliifolia*.
A. Lamarckii, Fisch. Transsylvania.
A. latifolia, Fisch. Siberia.
A. liliifolia, Bess. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1618.
A. polymorpha, Ledeb. China, &c.
A. Potanini, Batalin. Turkestan.
A. stylosa, Fisch. Northern Asia. Reichb. Hort. Bot. t. 45.
A. stricta, Miq. Japan.

Adenosquilla, Gren. & Godr. See *Scilla*.

Adenostyles, Cass. Compositae.

- A. albida*, Cass. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 893.
A. albifrons, Reichb. See *albida*.
A. alpina, Bluff & Fing. See *viridis*.
A. glabra, DC. See *viridis*.
A. Petasites, Bluff & Fing. See *albida*.
A. viridis, Cass. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 893.

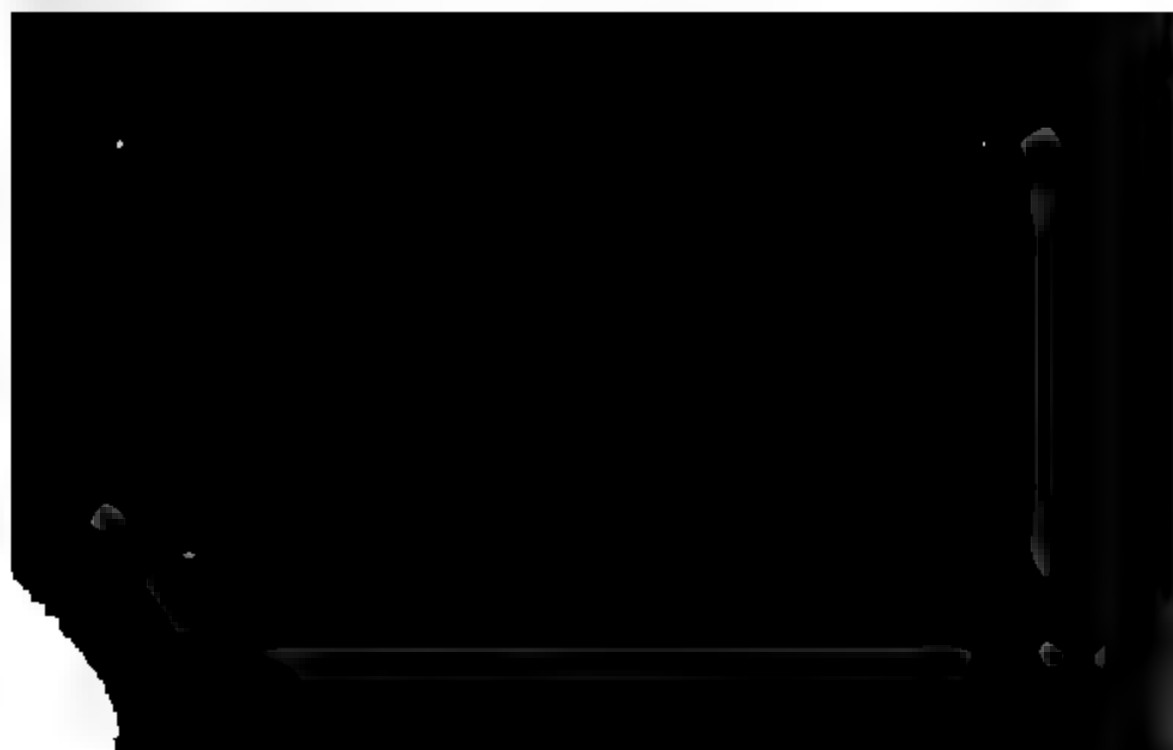
Adesmia, DC. Leguminosae.

- A. muricata*, DC. Chili, &c. Endl. Fl. Bras. xv. t. 1.

Adlumia, Rafin. Papaveraceae.

“Alleghany Vine.”

- A. cirrhosa*, Rafin. North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 189.



Adonis, Dill. Ranunculaceae.**A. aestivalis, L.** Europe and Orient.Var. **squarrosa.****A. ambigua, Gaud.** See *aestivalis*.**A. amurensis, Regel & Radde.** Mandshuria. Bot. Mag. t. 7490.**A. apennina, L.** See *vernalis*.**A. apennina, Schouw.** See *pyrenaica*.**A. autumnalis, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 13.
"Red Chamomile."**A. flava, Vill.** See *aestivalis*.**A. irtutiana, Fisch.** See *vernalis*.**A. maculata, Wallr.** See *aestivalis*.**A. parviflora, Janka.** See *vernalis*.**A. perramosa, Schur.** See *autumnalis*.**A. pratensis, Ledeb.** See *vernalis*.**A. pyrenaica, DC.** Pyrenees. Deless. Ic. Sel. t. 21.**A. vernalis, L.** Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 134.
"Ox-eye."**A. vernalis** × **wolgensis.** See *walziana*.**A. walziana, Simk.** Eastern Europe.**Adoxa, L. Caprifoliaceae.**

"Moschatel."

A. Moschatellina, L. Northern Hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 636.**A. tuberosa, S. F. Gray.** See *Moschatellina*.**Adyseton, Adans.** See *Alyssum*.



Aegilops, L. See *Triticum*.

A. squarrosa, L. See *T. Aegilops*.

A. triticoides, Req. See *T. Requienii*.

Ægopodium, Knaut. Umbelliferae.

Æ. Podagraria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 580.

“Gout-weed.”

Var. *variegatum*.

Ægopogon, Beauv. Gramineae.

“Goats-beard Grass.”

Æ. geminiflorus, Humb. & Bonpl. Tropical America. Nov. Gen. t. 43.

A. pusillus, Beauv. See *geminiflorus*.

Æthionema, R. Br. Cruciferae.

Æ. arabicum, Andrz. See *cappadocicum*.

Æ. banaticum, Janka. See *saxatile*.

Æ. Buxbaumi, DC. See *cappadocicum*.

Æ. cappadocicum, Spreng. Orient.

Æ. cordatum, Boiss. Orient.

Æ. coridifolium, DC. Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 5952.

“Lebanon Candytuft.”

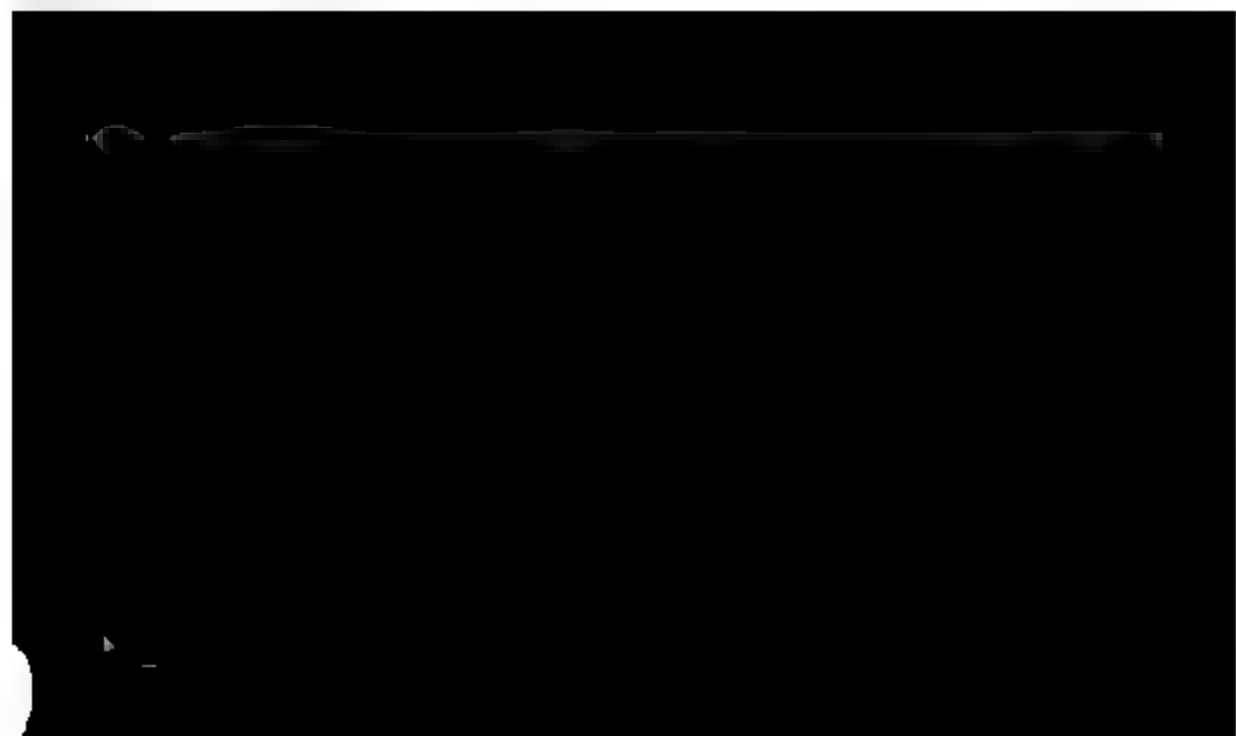
Æ. coridifolium, Hort. See *pulchellum*.

Æ. graecum, Boiss. & Sprun. Greece.

Æ. grandiflorum, Boiss. & Hohen. Persia. Gartenfl. t. 1102.

Æ. iberideum, Boiss. Orient.

Æ. persicum, Hort.



Æthionema—*cont.*

Æ. pulchellum, Boiss. Armenia.

Æ. saxatile, R. Br. South Europe. Jord. & Fourn.
Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 175.

“Candy Mustard.”

Æ. thomasianum, J. Gay. Piedmont, &c. Battand. &
Trabut Atl. Fl. Alg. t. 15.

Æthusa, L. Umbelliferae.

“Fool’s Parsley.”

Æ. Cynapium, L. Europe, Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 600.

Æ. elata, Friedl. See *Cynapium*.

Æ. micrantha, Opiz. See *Cynapium*.

Agapanthus, L’Herit. Liliaceae.

A. umbellatus, L’Hérit. South Africa. Bot. Mag.
t. 500.

Agave, L. Amaryllidaceae.

A. virginica, L. Southern United States. Bot. Mag.
t. 1157.

Agrimonia, L. Rosaceae.

“Agrimony.”

A. agrimonioides, L. Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl.
Graec. t. 458.

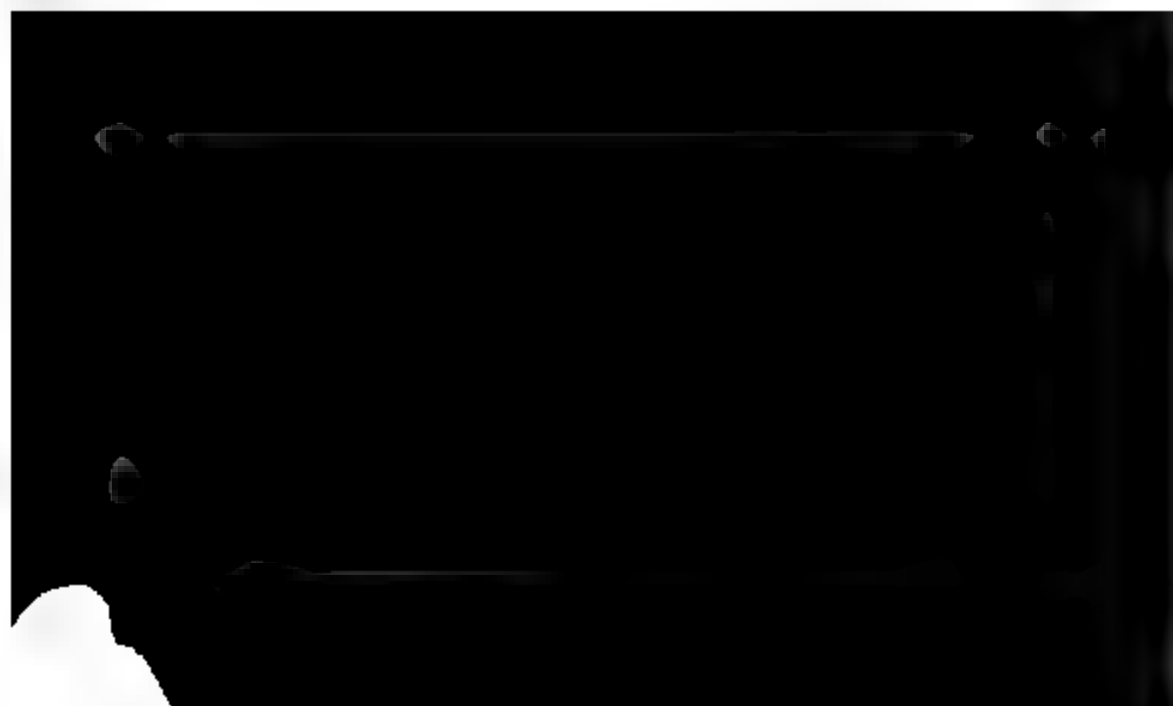
“Three-leaved Agrimony.”

A. Eupatoria, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 417.

“Cockle Burr.”

Var. *parviflora*.

A. graeca, Boiss. & Heldr. See *Eupatoria*.



Agrimonia—cont.

A. leucantha, Kunze. Origin uncertain.

A. odorata, Mill. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 418.

“Sweet-scented Agrimony.”

A. procera, Wallr. See *odorata*.

Agropyron, J. Gaertn. Gramineae.

A. acutum, Roem. & Schult. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 22.

A. Aucheri, Boiss. Orient.

A. caninum, Beauv. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 19.

“Dog’s-tooth Grass.”

A. dasyanthum, Ledeb. Russia. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 414.

A. desertorum, Schult. See *sibiricum*.

A. divergens, Nees. North America. Vasey Ill. N. Am. Gr. ii. t. 96.

A. glaucum, Roem. & Schult. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 21.

Var. *occidentale*.

A. junceum, Beauv. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 22.

A. pungens, Roem. & Schult. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 22.

A. repens, Beauv. Temperate regions. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 20.

“Twitch.”

A. Richardsoni, Schrad. North America.

A. sibiricum, Beauv. Europe and Asia. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 246.



Agropyron—cont.

A. tenerum, Vasey. North America.

A. villosum, Link. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i., t. 24.

A. violaceum, Vasey. North America. Fl. Dan. t. 2044.

Agrostemma, L. See *Lychnis*.

Agrostis, L. Gramineae.

“Cloud Grass ; Spear Grass.”

A. alba, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1719.

“Fine-top Grass.”

Var. *stolonifera*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1720.

“Fiorin Grass.”

A. alpina, Scop. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i., t. 33.

A. australis, L. See *Gastridium australe*.

A. capillaris, Blanco. See *nebulosa*.

A. flavescens, Host. See *alpina*.

A. interrupta, L. See *Apera interrupta*.

A. littoralis, Sm. See *Polypogon littoralis*.

A. nebulosa, Boiss. & Reut. Spain.

A. nigra, With. Europe. Journal of Botany, 1882, t. 227.

A. pulchella, Guss. Sicily.

A. rubra, Wahlenb. See *vulgaris*.

A. Spica-venti, L. See *Apera Spica-venti*.

A. vulgaris, With. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1721.

“Bent Grass.”



Ainsworthia, Boiss. *See* *Tordylium*.

Aira, L. Gramineae.

“Hair Grass.”

A. agrostidea, Loisel. South Europe.

A. caespitosa, L. *See* *Deschampsia caespitosa*.

A. canescens, L. *See* *Corynephorus canescens*.

A. caryophyllea, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1734.

“Mouse Grass.”

A. cristata, L. *See* *Koeleria cristata*.

A. flexuosa, L. *See* *Deschampsia flexuosa*.

A. praecox, L. Europe, North America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1735.

Airopsis pulchella, Tenore. *See* *Agrostis pulchella*.

A. agrostidea, DC. *See* *Aira agrostidea*.

Aizoon, L. Ficoideae.

A. quadrifidum, F. Muell. Australia.

Ajuga, L. Labiatae.

“Bugle.”

A. Barrelieri, Tenore. *See* *reptans*.

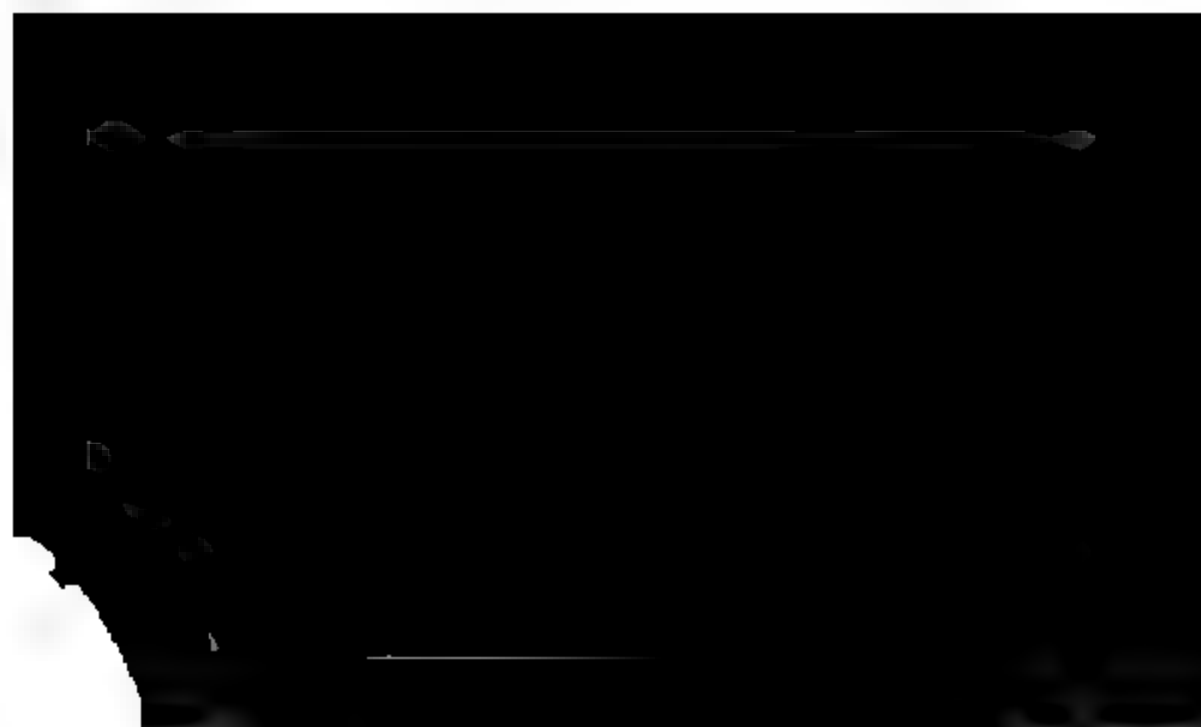
A. Chamaepitys, Schreb. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1090.

“Ground Pine.”

A. genevensis, L. Europe, Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1234.

A. montana, Reichb. *See* *genevensis*.

A. pyramidalis, Bieb. *See* *genevensis*.



Ajuga—cont.

A. reptans, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1234.

“Common Bugle.”

Var. **atropurpurea.**

Var. **variegata.**

Ajar, Salisb. See **Narcissus.**

Albersia, Kunth. See **Amaranthus.**

Albuca Gardeni, Hook. See **Speirantha convallarioides.**

Albucea, Reichb. See **Ornithogalum.**

A. chlorantha, Sant. See **O. nutans var. bouche-**
anum.

Alcea, L. See **Althaea.**

Alchemilla, L. **Rosaceae.**

“Lady’s Mantle.”

A. algida, Brügg. Switzerland.

A. alpina, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 425.

Var. **subsericea.**

A. argentea, Don. See **conjuncta.**

A. argentea, Lam. See **alpina.**

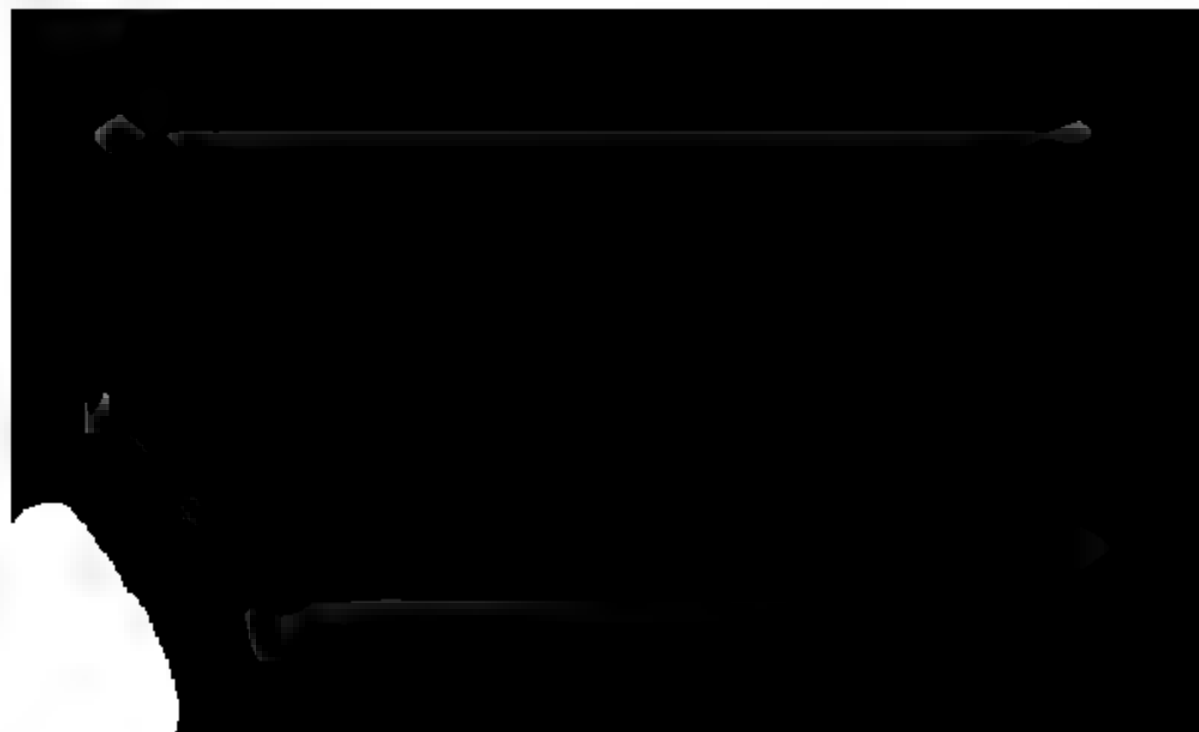
A. arvensis, Scop. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 422.

A. conjuncta, Bab. North-western Europe. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 424.

A. cuneata, Gaud. See **pentaphylla.**

A. fissa, Schum. Alps, Pyrenees, &c. Reichb Pl.
Crit. t. 4.

A. fissa × **pentaphylla.** See **algida.**



Alchemilla—cont.

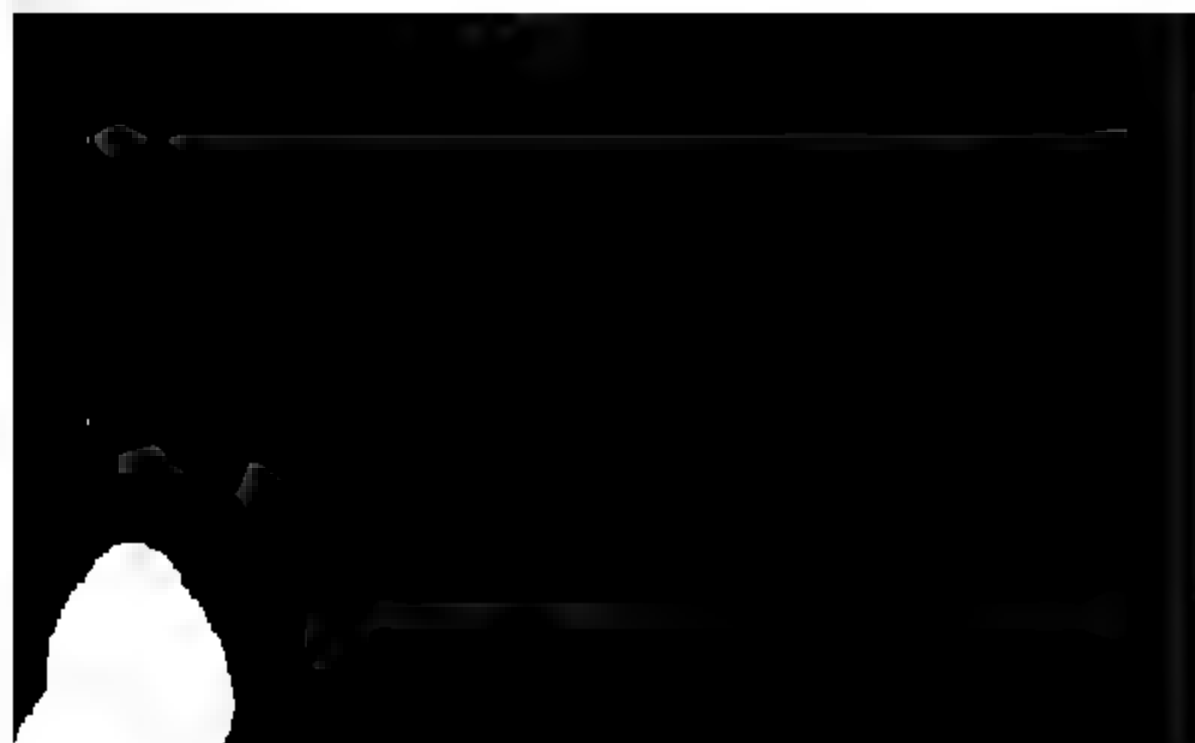
- A. heptaphylla*, Schleich. *See* pentaphyllea.
- A. major*, Hort. *See* vulgaris.
- A. pentaphyllea*, L. Europe.
- A. pratensis*, Schur. *See* vulgaris.
- A. pyrenaica*, Dufour. *See* fissa.
- A. silvestris*, Schur. *See* vulgaris.
- A. speciosa*, Hort. *See* vulgaris.
- A. splendens*, Christ. Switzerland.
- A. vulgaris*, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 423.
 “Great Sanicle.”
 Var. hybrida.

Aletris, L. Haemodoraceae.

- A. alba*, Michx. *See* farinosa.
- A. farinosa*, L. North America. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1161.
 “Colic root.”

Alfredia, Cass. *See* Carduus.**Alisma, L. Alismaceae.**

- “Water Plantain.”
- A. lanceolatum*, With. *See* Plantago.
- A. natans*, L. *See* Elisma natans.
- A. Plantago*, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1437.
- A. ranunculoides*, L. *See* Echinodorus ranunculoides.



Alkanna, Tausch. Boraginaceæ.

A. lutea, *A. DC.* Europe.

A. tinctoria, *Tausch.* Europe, Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1316.

Alliaria, Marsh. See Sisymbrium.

A. officinalis, Reichb. See *S. Alliaria*.

Allionia albida, Walt. See Oxybaphus albidus.

A. nyctaginea, Michx. See *Oxybaphus nyctagineus*.

Allium, L. Liliaceæ.

“Onion, &c.”

A. acuminatum, *Hook.* North America. Fl. Bo. Am. t. 196.

A. acutangulum, Schrad. See *angulosum*.

A. adscendens, Kunth. See *Ampeloprasum*.

A. Akaka, Regel. See *karataviense*.

A. albidum, *Fisch.* Siberia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Brit. t. 406.

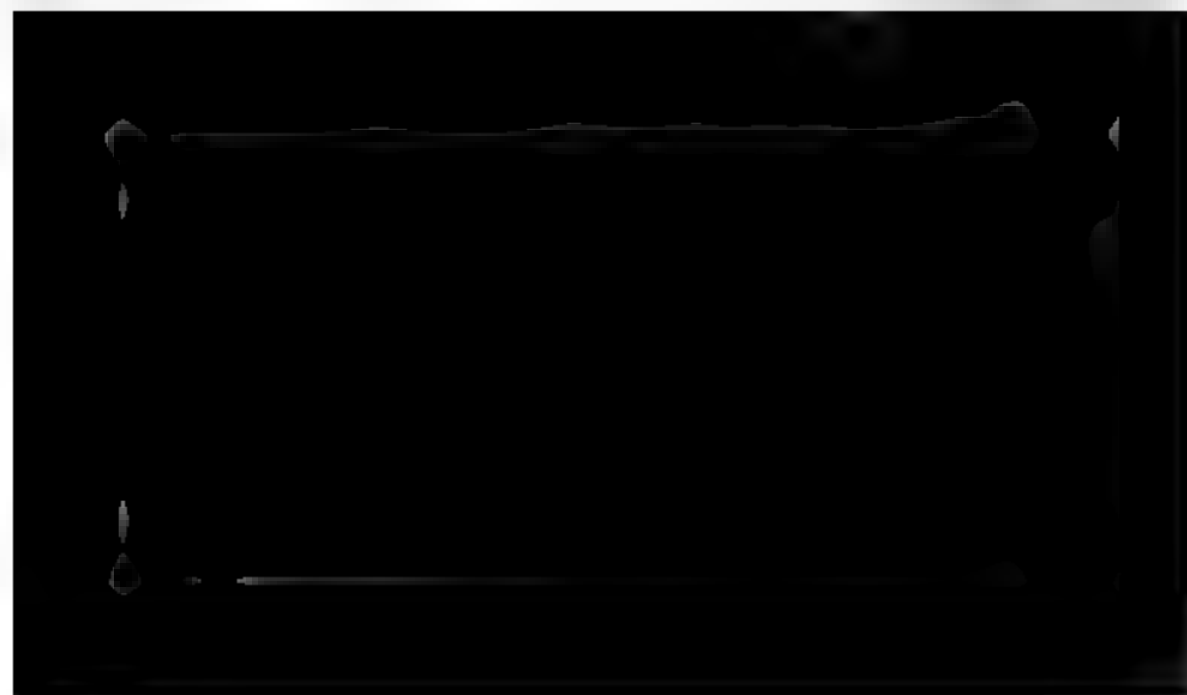
A. amblyophyllum, *Kar. & Kir.* Songaria. Gartenfl. t. 1190.

A. Ampeloprasum, *L.* Europe & Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 1385.

A. Ampeloprasum var. *Babingtoni*, Syme. See *Babingtoni*.

A. angulosum, *L.* Siberia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 500.

A. angulosum, Gawl. See *senescens* var. *glaucum*.



Allium—cont.

A. ascalonicum, L. Cultivated. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 491.

“Shallot.”

A. atropurpureum, Waldst. & Kit. Hungary. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 17.

A. aureum, Lam. See Moly.

A. azureum, Ledeb. See coeruleum.

A. Babingtoni, Borrer. Britain. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1531.

A. bauerianum, Baker. Orient.

A. beckerianum, Regel. See tataricum.

A. Bidwilliae, S. Wats. North America.

A. blandum, Wall. Tibet. Pl. Asiat. Rar. t. 260.

A. caeruleum, Pall. Siberia. Bot. Reg. t. 51.

A. caeruleum, G. Don. See caeruleum.

A. caeruleum var. viviparum, Ledeb. See viviparum.

A. canadense, L. North America.

A. cardiostemon, Fisch. & Mey. Persia.

A. carinatum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 482.

A. caucasicum, Ker-Gawl. See globosum.

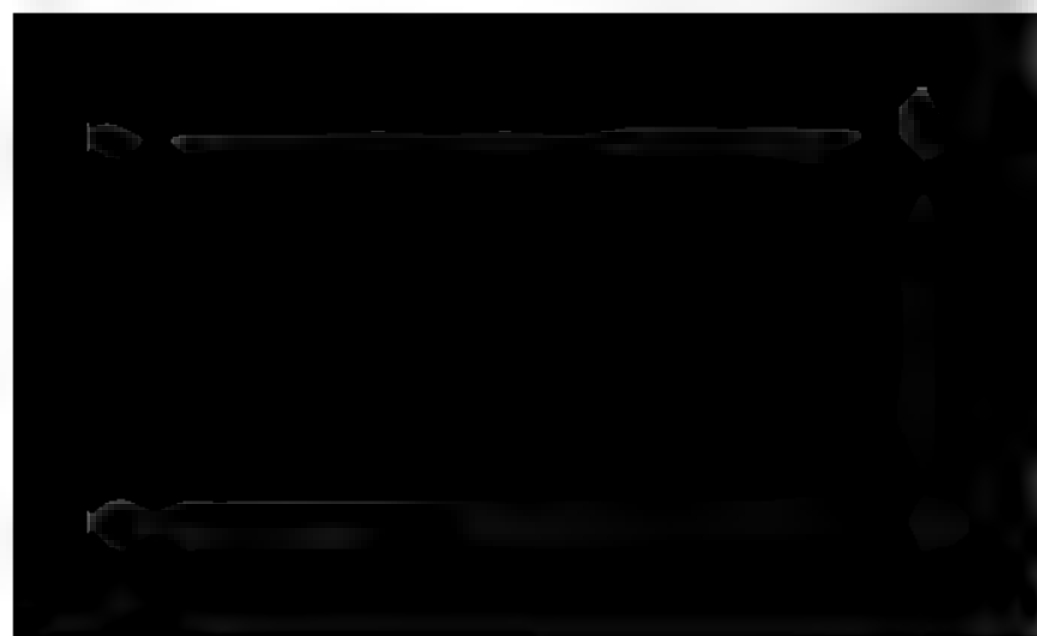
A. Chamaemoly, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 1203.

A. chamaespathum, Boiss. Crete.

A. ciliare, Red. See subhirsutum.

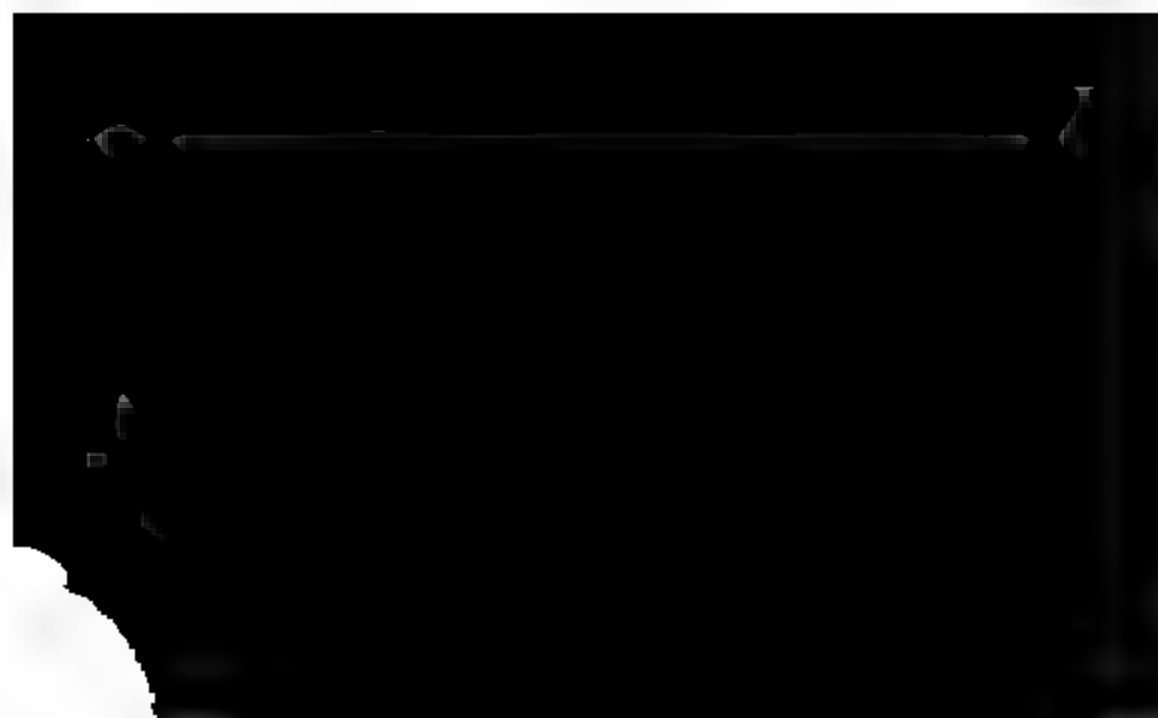
A. Cowani, Lindl. See neapolitanum.

A. cyaneum, Regel. China. Gartenfl. t. 1317.



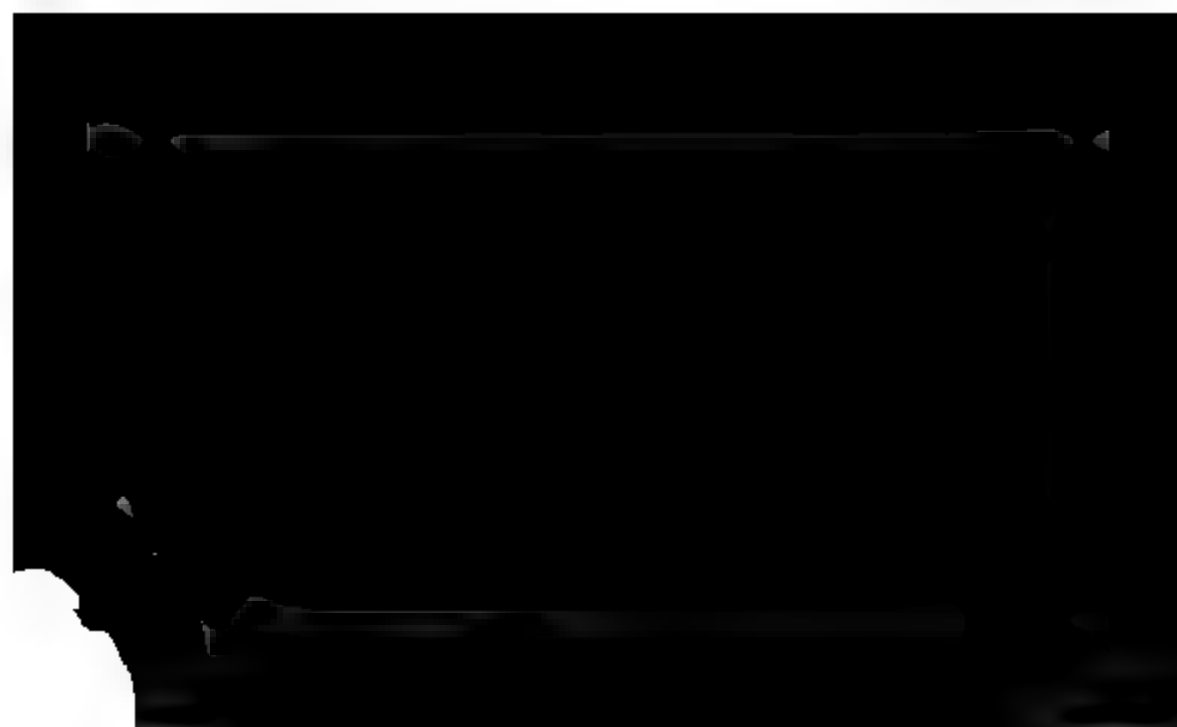
Allium—cont.

- A. cyaneum* var. *brachystemon*, Regel. *See* kansuense.
- A. Cydni*, Schott. & Kotschy. Asia Minor.
- A. Cyrilli*, Tenore. Italy, Greece, &c.
- A. danubiale*, Spreng. *See* angulosum.
- A. darwasicum*, Regel. Bokhara. Descr. Pl. Nov. fasc. ix. t. 7.
- A. decipiens*, Fisch. Caucasus, &c. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 137.
- A. elatum*, Regel. *See* giganteum.
- A. Erdelii*, Zucc. Palestine. Abh. Math. Phys. Acad. Muench. iii. (1843), 236, t. 5.
- A. Erdelii*, Baker. *See* orientale.
- A. Fetisowi*, Regel. Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 971.
- A. fistulosum*, L. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 1230.
"Welsh Onion."
- A. flavescens*, Bess. *See* albidum.
- A. flavidum*, Ledeb. Siberia. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 362.
- A. flavum*, Salisb. *See* Moly.
- A. flavum* var. *pulchellum*, Regel. *See* pulchellum.
- A. flexuosum*, Waldst. & Kit. *See* carinatum.
- A. fragrans*, Vent. *See* Nothoscordum fragrans.
- A. giganteum*, Regel. Central Asia. Bot. Mag t. 6828.
- A. glaucum*, Schrad. *See* senescens var. glaucum.
- A. globosum*, Red. Caucasus, Siberia, &c. Lil. t. 179.
Var. albidum.
- A. gregorianum*, Huter. Tyrol.
- A. hierochunticum*, Boiss. Palestine.



Allium—*cont.*

- A. hirsutum*, Lam. *See* subhirsutum.
- A. hirtifolium*, Boiss. Persia.
- A. hymenorrhizum*, Ledeb. Persia, &c. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 359.
Var. *tenuifolium*.
- A. illyricum*, Jacq. *See* roseum.
- A. intermedium*, DC. *See* paniculatum.
- A. Jankae*, Hort.
- A. kansuense*, Regel. China. Bot. Mag. t. 7290.
- A. karataviense*, Regel. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6451.
- A. kaschianum*, Regel. Turkestan.
- A. Kesselringii*, Regel. Turkestan.
- A. lacteum*, Sibth. & Sm. *See* neapolitanum.
- A. laxiflorum*, Tausch. *See* vineale.
- A. lineare*, Tenore. *See* margaritaceum.
- A. macrorrhizum*, Boiss. *See* hymenorrhizum.
- A. majale*, Cyr. *See* roseum var. majale.
- A. margaritaceum*, Sibth. & Sm. Europe, &c. Fl. Graec. t. 315.
- A. Moly*, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 499.
“Lily Leek.”
- A. montanum*, F. W. Schm. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 500.
- A. murrayanum*, Regel. *See* acuminatum.
- A. narcissiflorum*, Vill. South Western Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 6182.



Allium—*cont.*

A. neapolitanum, *Cyr.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 507.

“Daffodil garlic.”

A. nigrum, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 505.

A. nigrum, *All.* See *narcissiflorum*.

A. noëoanum, *Reut.* Asia Minor.

A. obliquum, *L.* Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 1408.

A. ochroleucum, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 186.

A. odorum, *L.* Siberia. Abh. Leipz. vii., t. 19.

A. oleraceum, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 487.

“Field garlic.”

A. oreophilum, *C. A. Mey.* Caucasus. Gartenfl. t. 775.

A. orientale, *Boiss.* Asia Minor, &c.

A. ostrowskianum, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1089.

A. ovalifolium, *Hort.*

A. pallens, *L.* See *oleraceum*.

A. Palmeri, *S. Wats.* New Mexico.

A. paniculatum, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 418.

A. paniculatum, *All.* See *pulchellum*.

A. parciflorum, *Viv.* Corsica, &c.

A. pauciflorum, *Gren. & Godr.* See *parciflorum*.

A. pedemontanum, *Willd.* See *narcissiflorum*.

A. pendulinum, *Tenore.* Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. . 503.



Allium—*cont.*

A. platycaule, *S. Wats.* California.

A. platyspathum, *Ledeb.* See *amblyophyllum*.

A. polyphyllum, *Kar. & Kir.* Turkestan. *Regel Fl. Turkest.* t. 12.

A. Porrum, *L.* Cultivated. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 489.

“Leek.”

A. pulchellum, *G. Don.* Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 483.

A. riparium, *Opiz.* See *Schoenoprasum var. sibiricum*.

A. robustum, *Kar. & Kir.* See *atropurpureum*.

A. rosenbachianum, *Regel.* Bokhara. *Descr. Pl. Nov.* ix., t. 21.

A. roseum, *L.* Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 978.

Var. *majale*.

A. Sanbornii, *Wood.* California. *King U.S. Rep.* v., t. 37/7.

A. sarawschanicum, *Regel.* Turkestan. *Fl. Turkest.* t. 17.

A. Schoenoprasum, *L.* Northern hemisphere. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 1537.

“Chives.”

Var. *sibiricum*.

A. Schuberti, *Zucc.* Orient. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7587–8.

A. Scorodoprasum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 1532.

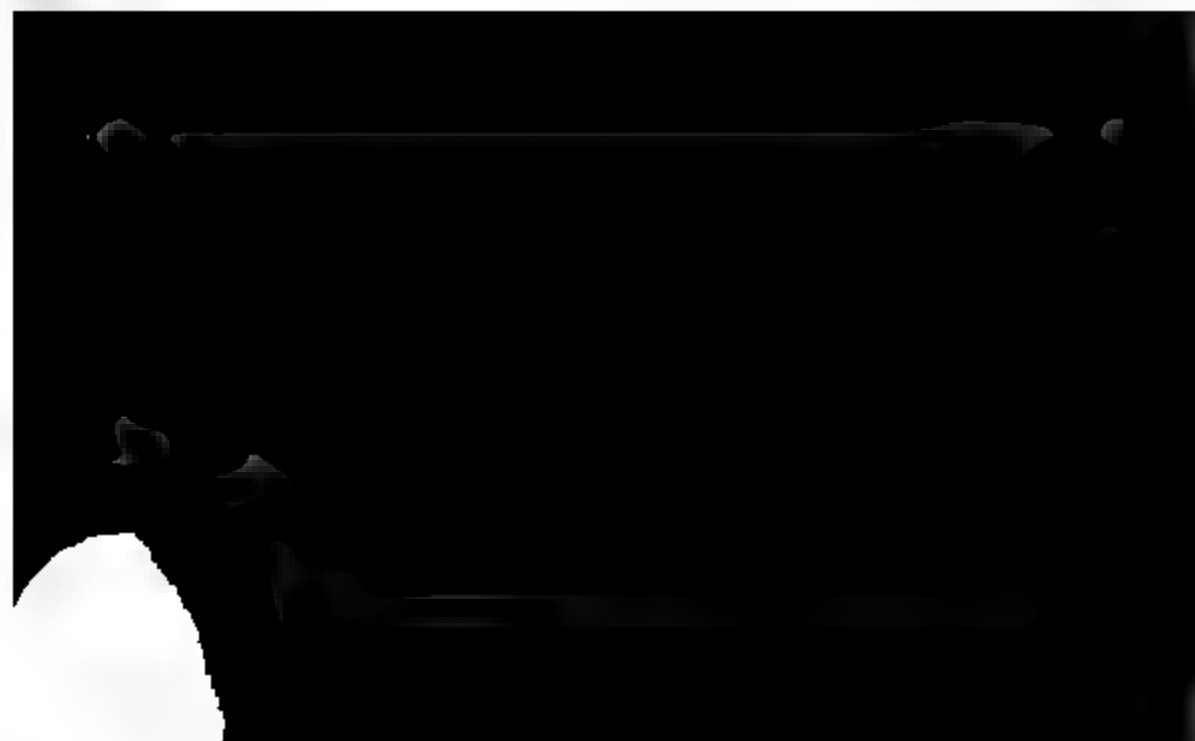
“Sand leek.”

A. Scorodoprasum var. Babingtoni, *Regel.* See *Babingtoni*.



Allium—*cont.*

- A. scorzonerifolium*, *Red.* South Europe. Lil. t. 99.
- A. senescens*, *L.* Europe, Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 1150.
 Var. *glaucum*. Bot. Mag. t. 1149.
- A. siculum*, *Ucria*. Sicily, &c. Sweet. Brit. Flow. Gard. t. 349.
- A. sphaerocephalum*, *L.* Europe, Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 1764.
- A. stamineum*, *Boiss.* Orient.
- A. stellerianum*, *Willd.* Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 384.
- A. stipitatum*, *Regel.* Central Asia. Gartenfl. t. 1062.
- A. striatum*, *Jacq.* See *Nothoscordum striatum*.
- A. striatum*, *Sims.* See *Nothoscordum fragrans*.
- A. subhirsutum*, *L.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 502.
- A. subvillosum*, *Salzm.* South-western Europe.
- A. Suworowi*, *Regel.* Central Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 6994.
- A. tataricum*, *L.* Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1142.
- A. tataricum*, *Ait.* See *odorum*.
- A. triquetrum*, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1539.
- A. triquetrum* var. *pendulinum*, *Regel.* See *pendulinum*.
- A. Tubergeni*, *Hort.*
- A. tulipaefolium*, *Ledeb.* See *decipiens*.
- A. umbellatum*, *Hall.* See *odorum*.
- A. urceolatum*, *Regel.* Turkestan. Fl. Turkest. t. 9.



Allium—*cont.*

A. ursinum, *L.* Europe, North Asia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 507.

“Ramsons.”

A. vernale, *Tineo.* See *subvillosum*.

A. Victorialis, *L.* Europe, Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1222.

A. vineale, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1534.
“Crow garlic.”

A. viviparum, *Kar. & Kir.* Siberia. Regel. Fl. Turkest. t. 10.

A. xiphopetalum, *Aitch. & Baker.* Afghanistan. Trans. Lin. Soc. ser. 2, iii. t. 48.

A. zebdanense, *Boiss. & Noë.* Syria, Armenia.

Alonsoa, *Ruiz & Pavon.* Scrophulariaceae.

“Mask flower.”

A. incisifolia, *Ruiz & Pav.* Peru.

A. urticaefolia, *Steud.* See *incisifolia*.

A. Warscewiczii, *Regel.* Peru. Gartenfl. t. 978.

Alopecurus, *L.* Gramineae.

“Fox-tail Grass.”

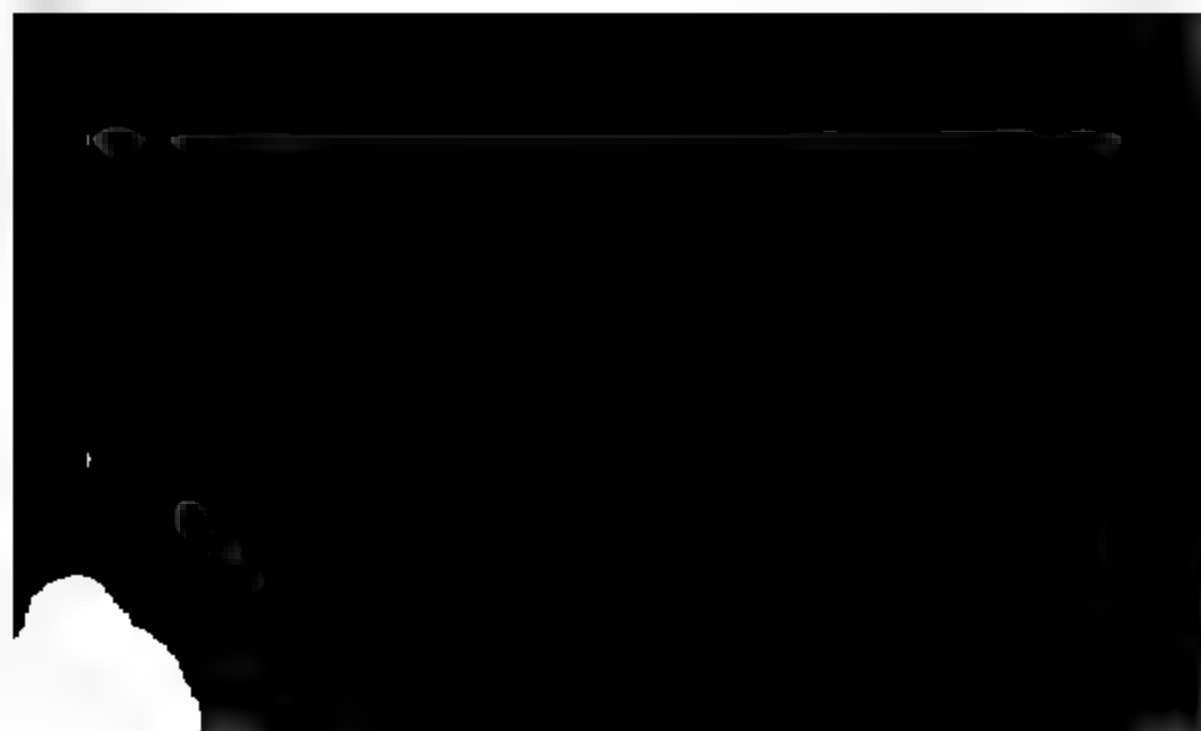
A. agrestis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1699.
“Black Fox-tail Grass.”

A. arundinaceus, *Poir.* Europe, North America. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i., t. 49.

A. geniculatus, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1701.

“Elbowit Grass.”

A. lanatus, *Sibth. & Sm.* Orient. Trin. Sp. Gram. t. 43.



Alopecurus—cont.

A. monspeliensis, L. See *Polypogon monspeliensis*.

A. nigricans, Hornem. See *arundinaceus*.

A. obscurus, Schur. See *pratensis*.

A. pratensis, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1703.

Var. *foliis variegatis*.

A. purpurascens, Link. See *agrestis*.

Alsine, Scop. See Arenaria.

A. bauhinorum, J. Gay. See *Arenaria liniflora*.

A. glandulosa, Mutel. See *Arenaria liniflora*.

A. Gerardi, Wahlenb. See *Arenaria verna*.

Alstroemeria, L. Amaryllidaceae.

“Herb Lily.”

A. acutifolia, Link & Otto. See *Bomaria acutifolia*.

A. aurantiaca, Don. Chili. Bot. Reg. t. 1843.

A. concolor, Steud. See *aurantiaca*.

A. haemantha, Ruiz & Pav. Chili. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. ii. t. 159.

A. oculata, Lodd. See *Bomaria Salsilla*.

A. pelegrina, L. Chili, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 139.

A. pulchella, L. Brasil, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 1008.

A. pulchella, Sims. See *haemantha*.

A. psittacina, Lehm. See *pulchella*.

Althaea, L. Malvaceae.

“Hollyhock.”

A. armeniaca, Tenore. Orient.



thaea—cont.

A. cannabina, *L.* Europe, Orient. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 101.

Var. *narbonensis*. *Jacq. Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 138.

A. ficifolia, *Cav.* Siberia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7237.

A. Hohenackeri, *Boiss. & Reut.* Orient.

A. kurdica, *Schlecht.* Orient.

A. lavateraeflora, *DC.* Orient.

A. Ludwigii, *L.* Orient, North Africa. *Cav. Ic.* t. 423

A. officinalis, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 278.

"Marsh Mallow."

A. pallida, *Waldst. & Kit.* Hungary, &c. *Pl. Rar. Hung.* t. 47.

A. pontica, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Turkey.

A. rosea, *Cav.* Orient. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3198.

"Common Hollyhock."

A. sulphurea, *Boiss. & Hohen.* Persia, &c. *Mem. Ac. Torin.* xxvi. t. 4.

A. taurinensis, *DC.* North Italy, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* v. t. 174.

Alyssum, *L.* Cruciferae.

"Madwort."

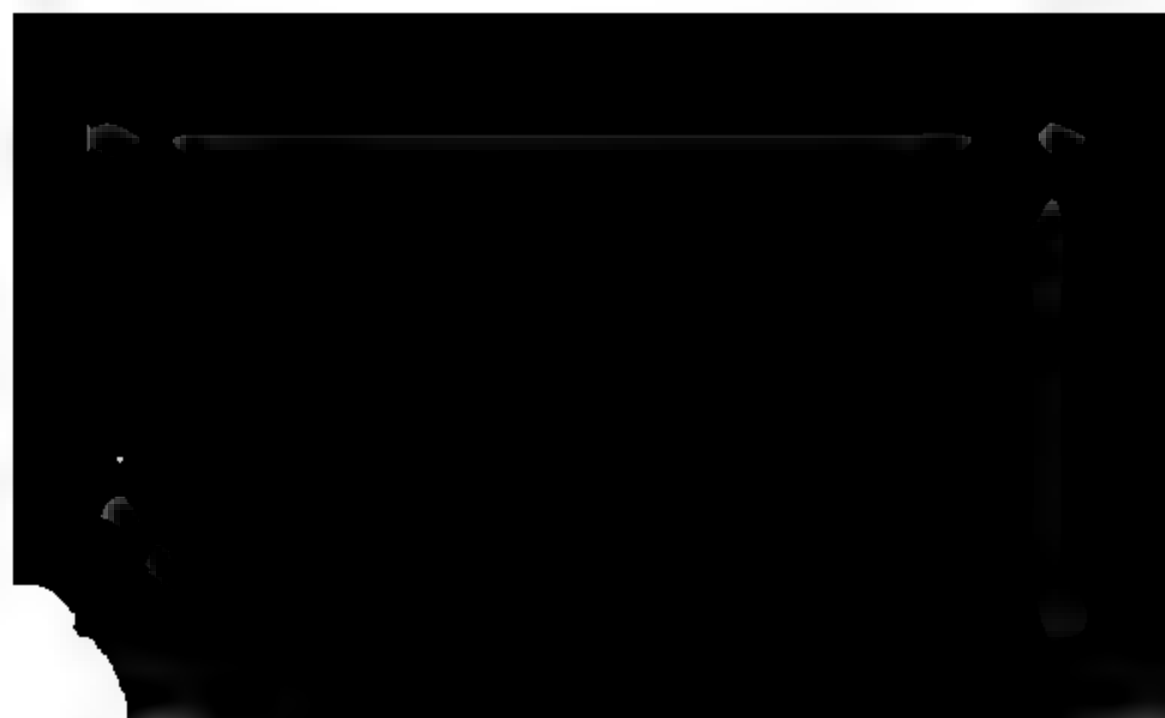
A. alpestre, *L.* Europe. *Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.* t. 623.

A. argenteum, *Vilm.* Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ii. t. 20.

A. Baumgarteni, *Hort.*

Haussk. Asia Minor.

Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 139.



Alyssum—*cont.*

A. creticum, *L.* Orient. Jaub. & Spach. Ill. Pl. Or. t. 432.

A. gemonense, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 21.

“Austrian Madwort.”

A. gemonense var. *citrinum*. See *saxatile* var. *citrinum*.

A. Heinzi, *Ullep.* Austria.

A. hirsutum, *Besser.* See *Wierzbeckii*.

A. incanum, *L.* Europe, Siberia. Fl. Dan. t. 1461.

A. maritimum, *Lam.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 140.

“Sweet Alysson.”

A. moellendorffianum, *Aschers.* Bosnia. Ann. K. K. Nat. Hofmus. 1887, t. 2.

A. montanum, *L.* Europe, Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 419.

A. mutabile, *Vent.* Italy.

A. orientale, *Ard.* Greece, Asia Minor. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 624.

A. podolicum, *Bess.* Europe, &c. Sweet. Brit. Flow. Gard. t. 77.

“Russian Madwort.”

A. pyrenaicum, *Lap.* Pyrenees.

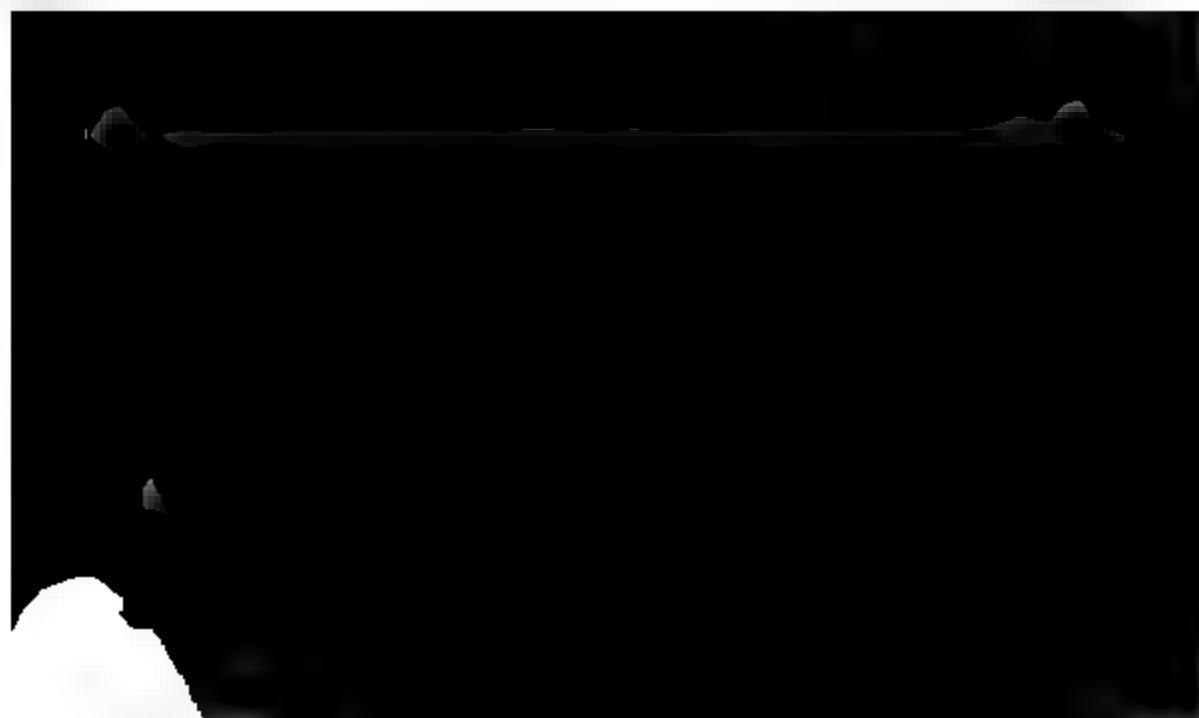
A. saxatile, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 21.

“Rock Madwort.”

Var. *citrinum*.

A. scardicum, *Wettst.* Macedonia, Asia Minor. Bibl. Bot. Heft 26, t. 1.

A. serpyllifolium, *Desf.* South-western Europe.



Alyssum—cont.

A. sinuatum, *L.* Europe, Asia Minor. Reichb. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 21.

A. spinosum, *L.* South Europe. Jord. Obs. t. 1.

A. turkestanicum, *Regel & Schmalh.* Turkestan.

A. utriculatum, *L.* See *Vesicaria utriculatum*.

A. vernale, *Kit.* See *wulfenianum*.

A. Wierzbickii, *Heuffl.* Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. to. 20.

A. wulfenianum, *Willd.* Eastern Europe. Gartenfl. t. 880.

Amaracus, *Gleditsch.* See *Origanum*.

A. tomentosus, *Moench.* See *O. Dictamnus*.

Amarantus, *L.* **Amarantaceae.**

“Amaranth : Love lies bleeding.”

A. caudatus, *L.* Tropics of Old World. Duthie Field Crops t. 68A.

A. chlorostachys, *Willd.* Asia, &c. Hist. Am. t. 10.

A. hypochondriacus, *L.* North America. Nees Gen. iv. t. 71.

“Prince’s Feather.”

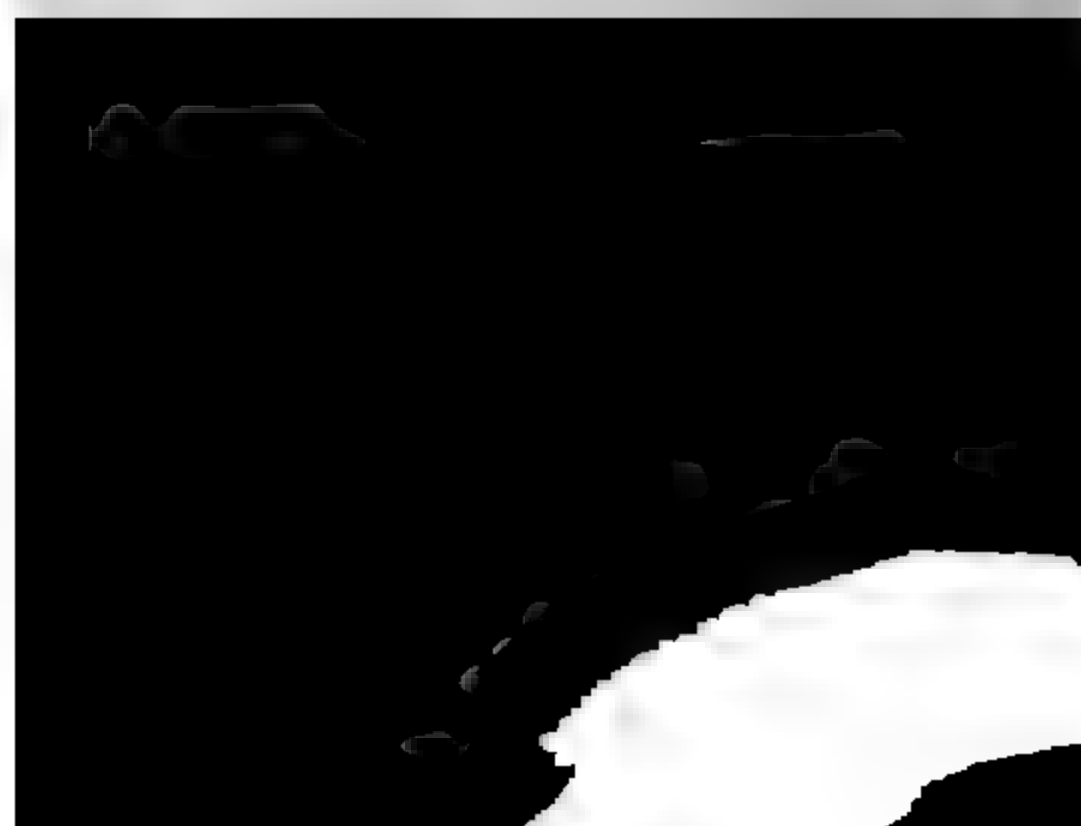
A. pendulus, *Hort.* See *caudatus*.

A. polygamus, *L.* Tropics of Old World. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 714.

A. retroflexus, *L.* North America. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 475.

A. speciosus, *Sims.* India, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2227.

A. viridis, *L.* Tropical regions. Willd. Hist. Am. t. 8.



Amaryllis, L. Amaryllidaceae.

A. Belladonna, L. Cape of Good Hope. Bot. Mag. t. 733.

A. candida, Lindl. See *Zephyranthes candida*.

A. citrina, Sibth. & Sm. See *Sternbergia colchici flora*.

A. longifolia, Ker-Gawl. See *Crinum longifolium*.

A. lutea, L. See *Sternbergia lutea*.

A. montana, Labill. See *Ixiolirion montanum*.

Amberboa moschata, Less. See *Centaurea moschata*.

Amblirion, Rafin. See *Fritillaria*.

Amblyolepis, DC. See *Helenium*.

Ambrosia, L. Compositae.

A. artemisifolia, L. North America.

A. integrifolia, Muhl. See *trifida*.

A. trifida, L. North America. Lam. Encycl. t. 765.

“Great Ragweed.”

Amethystea, L. Labiatae.

A. caerulea, L. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 2448.

A. trifida, Hill. See *caerulea*.

Amianthium, A. Gray. See *Zygadenus*.

Amicia, H. B. & K. Leguminosae.

A. Zygomeris, DC. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4008.



Ammi, L. Umbelliferae.**A. majus, L.** Europe, Orient. &c.

"Bullwort."

A. Visnaga, Lam. Mediterranean region. Gaertn. Carp. t. 21.

"Spanish Toothpick."

Ammobium, R. Br. Compositae.**A. alatum, R. Br.** Australia. Charsl. W. Fl. Melb. t. 12.

"Winged Everlasting."

A. spathulatum, Gaudich. See *alatum*.**Ammophila, Host. Gramineae.**

"Marram Grass."

A. arenaria, Link. See *arundinacea*.**A. arundinacea, Host.** Europe, North America. Host Gram. t. 341.

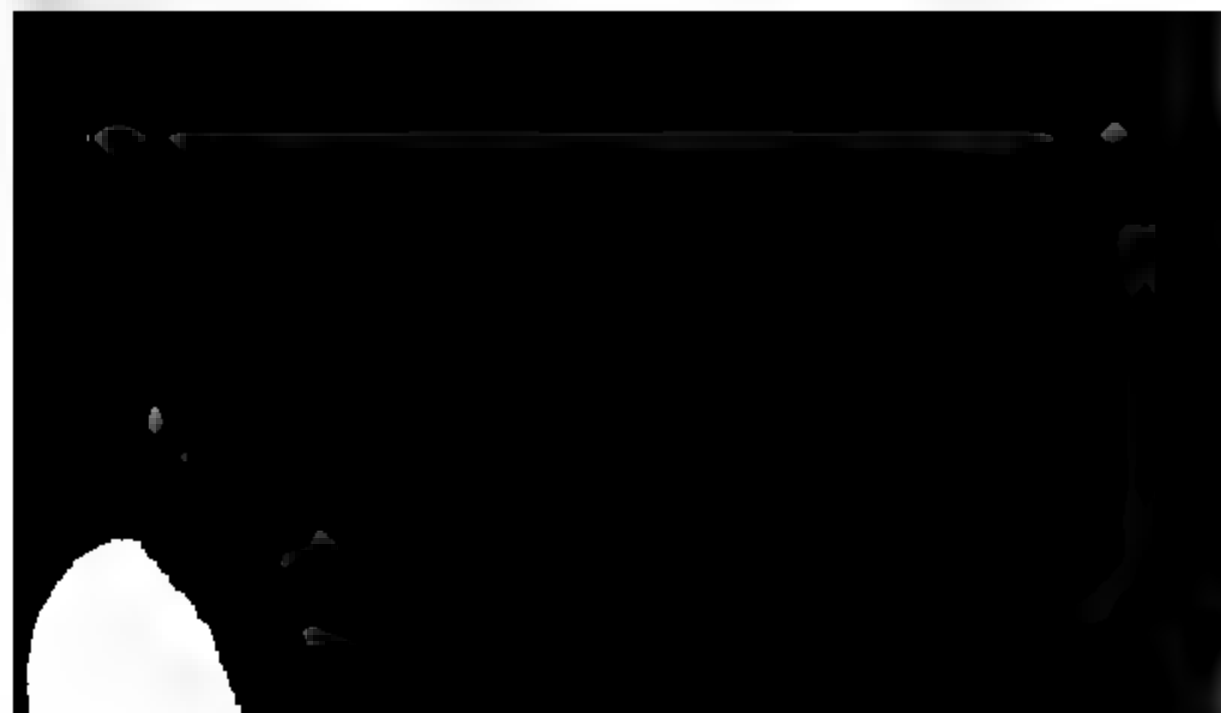
"Sea Matweed."

Amorphophallus, Blume. Araceae.**A. Rivieri, Dur.** Japan, &c. Fl. des Serres t. 1958.**Ampelodesma, Beauv. Gramineae.****A. festucoides, Steud.** See *tenax*.**A. tenax, Link.** Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vii. t. 81.

"Diss, Vine-tie."

Amphicarpaea, Ell. Leguminosae.**A. monoica, Ell.** North America.

"Hog Peanut."



Amphicome, Royle. Bignoniaceae.

A. arguta, Royle. Himalaya.

A. Emodi, Royle. Himalaya. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 19.

Amphoricarpus, Vis. Compositae.

A. Neumayeri, Vis. Dalmatia. Fl. Dalm. ii. t. 10, f. 2.

Amsinckia, Lehm. Boraginaceae.

A. intermedia, Fisch. & Mey. California.

A. lycopsoides, Lehm. California.

Amsonia, Walt. Apocynaceae.

A. angustifolia, Michx. Eastern United States. Lam. Encycl. t. 932.

A. ciliata, Walt. See angustifolia.

A. Tabernaemontana, Walt. North America. Good. W. Fl. Amer. t. 48.

Var. **salicifolia.** Bot. Mag. t. 1873.

Anacharis, Rich. See Elodea.

A. Alsinastrum, Bub. See E. canadensis.

Anacyclus, L. Compositae.

A. clavatus, Pers. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 999.

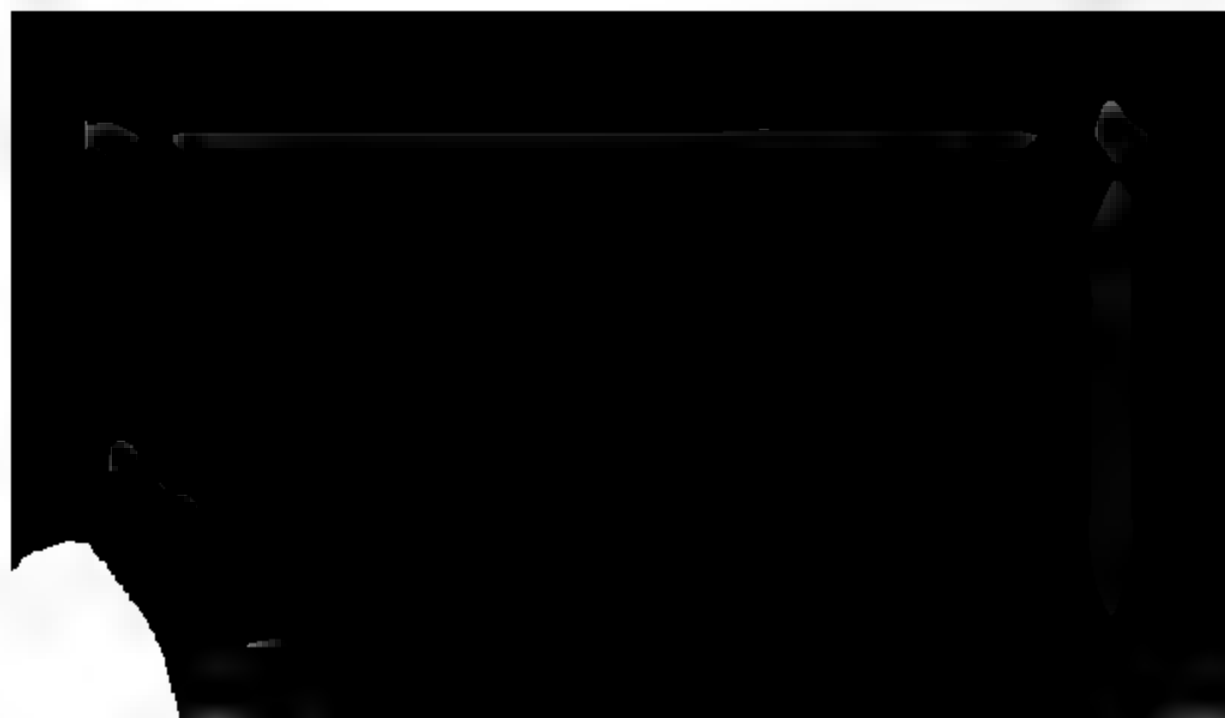
A. formosus, Fenzl. Asia Minor.

A. Pyrethrum, DC. North Africa, &c. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 151.

A. radiatus, Loisel. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Fl. Germ. t. 999.

Var. **purpurascens.** Gartenfl. t. 1074.

A. tomentosus, DC. See clavatus.



Anagallis, Tourn. Primulaceae.

“Pimpernel.”

A. arvensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1046–7.

“Poor Man’s Weather-glass.”

A. collina, Schousb. See *linifolia*.

A. linifolia, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 319.

A. Monelli, L. See *linifolia*.

A. phoenicea, Lam. See *arvensis*.

A. serpyllifolia, Dum. See *tenella*.

A. tenella, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1148.

“Bog Pimpernel.”

Anaphalis, DC. Compositae.

A. brevifolium, DC. Ceylon.

A. margaritacea, Benth. & Hook. f. North America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 746.

“Pearly Everlasting.”

A. nubigena, DC. var. intermedia. Himalaya.

Anarrhinum, Desf. Scrophulariaceae.

A. bellidifolium, Desf. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 2056.

Anastatica, L. Cruciferae.

A. hierochuntica, L. Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 4400.

A. littoralis, Salisb. See *hierochuntica*.

Anchonium, DC. Cruciferae.

A. Billardieri, DC. Syria. Deless. Ic. Sel. ii. t. 82.

A. elichrysifolium, Boiss. See *Tournefortii*.

A. Tournefortii, Boiss. Orient.



Anchusa, L. Boraginaceæ.

“Alkanet.”

A. arvensis, Bieb. See *Lycopsis arvensis*.

A. arvensis, Tausch. See *officinalis*.

A. azurea, Mill. See *italica*.

A. Barrelieri, Vitm Europe, Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 2349.

A. capensis, Thunb. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 1822.

A. echioides, Bieb. See *Macrotomia echioides*.

A. hirta, Muhl. See *Lithospermum hirtum*.

A. italica, Retz. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 2197.

A. laxiflora, DC. See *Borago laxiflora*.

A. officinalis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1112.
“Common Alkanet.”

A. petiolata, Hook. See *Cynoglossum petiolatum*.

A. sempervirens, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1113.

A. tinctoria, L. See *Alkanna tinctoria*.

Ancistrum, Forst. See *Acaena*.

Andropogon, L. Gramineæ.

“Beard Grass.”

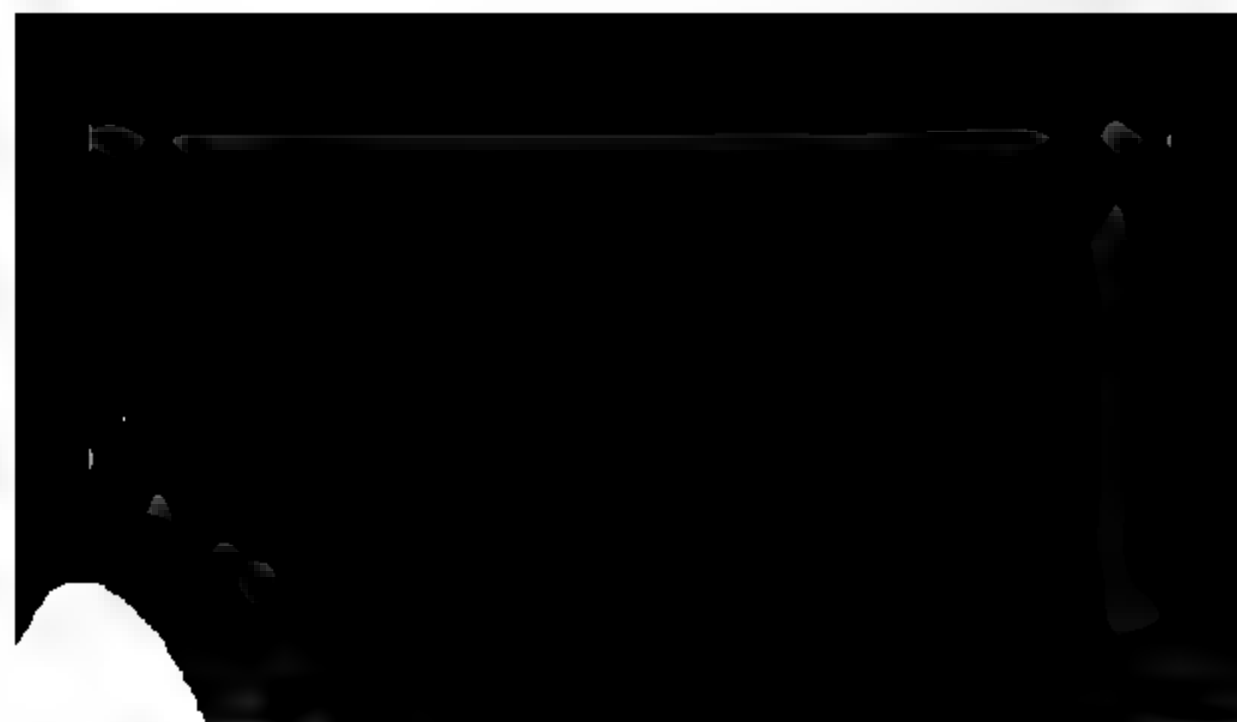
A. argenteus, Ell. North America.

A. avenaceus, Michx. See *Chrysopogon avenaceus*.

A. cirratus, Hack. North America. Vasey Gr. S.W. t. 18.

A. exaltatus, R. Br. Australia. Hook. Ic. t. 1869.

A. furcatus, Muhl. North America.



Andropogon—cont.

A. Gerardi, Vitm. See *provincialis*.

A. halepensis, Brot. Tropics. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 68.

A. provincialis, Lam. North America.

A. Sorghum, Roxb. See *Sorghum vulgare*.

Androsace, Tourn. Primulaceae.

A. albana, Stev. Caucasus. Trans. Linn. Soc. xi. (1815), t. 34.

A. alpina, Lam. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1114.

A. alpina var. *cylindrica*, Marletti. See *cylindrica*.

A. arachnoidea, Schott. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1102.

A. argentea, Lap. See *imbricata*.

A. brevifolia, Vill. See *septentrionalis*.

A. brigantiaca, Jord. & Fourr. Europe. Ic. Pl. Eur. t. 267.

A. carnea, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1112.

A. carnea var. *Laggeri*, Nym. See *Laggeri*.

Var. *eximia*. Bot. Mag. t. 5906.

A. Chamaejasme, Bieb. See *villosa*.

A. Chumbyi, Hort. See *sarmentosa* × *villosa*.

A. ciliata, DC. Pyrenees. Ic. Gall. t. 6.

A. cordifolia, Wall. See *rotundifolia*.

A. coronopifolia, Andr. See *lactiflora*.

A. cylindrica, DC. Pyrenees.

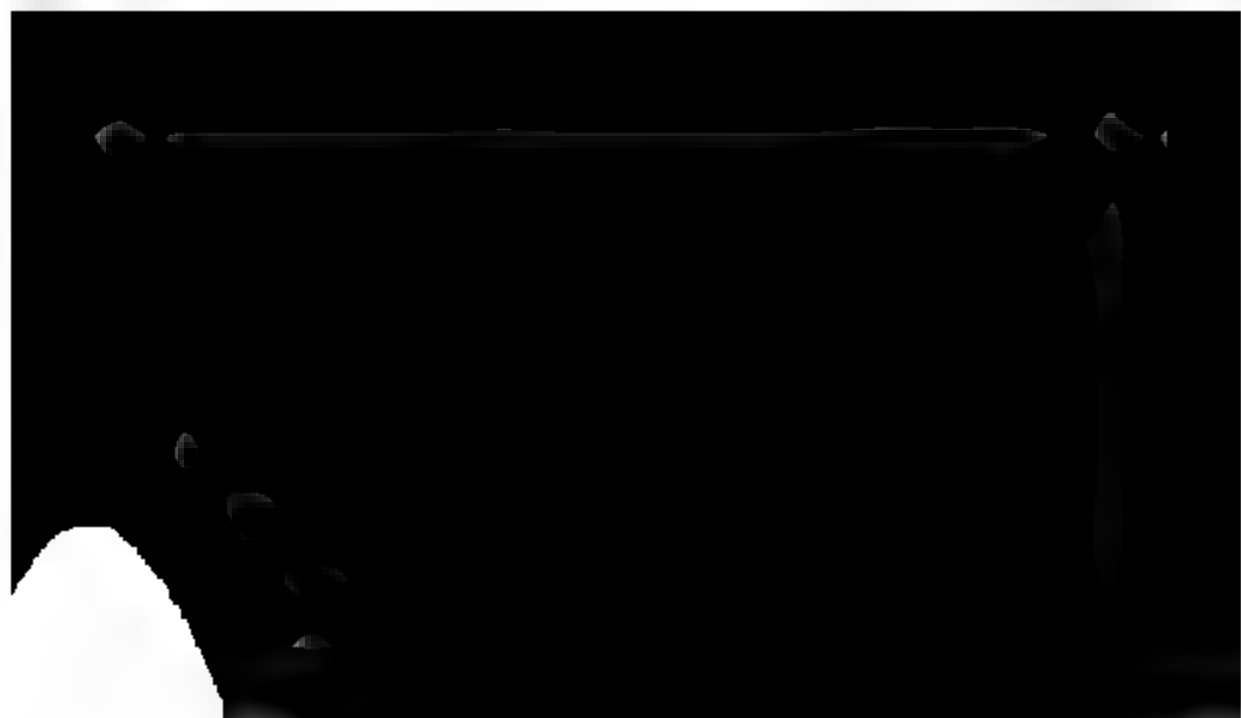
A. elongata, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 330.

Var. *nana*.



Androsace—cont.

- A. filiformis*, Retz. North Asia, North America.
- A. foliosa*, Duby. Western Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6661.
- A. fragilis*, Duthie. North-western Himalaya.
- A. glacialis*, Hoppe. Alps.
- A. Harrissii*, Duthie. Pamirs.
- A. Hausmanni*, Leyb. Austria. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1115.
- A. helvetica*, Gaud. Alps. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1113.
- A. imbricata*, Lam. Switzerland, Pyrenees, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1113.
- A. incisa*, Wall. See *rotundifolia*.
- A. Lachenalii*, Gmel. See *carnea*.
- A. lactea*, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 333.
- A. lactiflora*, Fisch. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 2022.
- A. Laggeri*, Huet. Transsylvania. Gartenfl. t. 969.
- A. lanuginosa*, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4005.
- Var. *Leichtlini*.
- A. macrantha*, Boiss. & Huet. See *albana*.
- A. maxima*, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 331.
- A. obovata*, Wall. See *Primula floribunda*.
- A. obtusifolia*, All. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1111.
- A. oculata*, Hort. See *lanuginosa* var. *Leichtlini*.
- A. pubescens*, DC. Alps. Bot. Mag. t. 5808.
- A. pyrenaica*, Lam. Pyrenees.



Androsace—cont

A. rotundifolia, *Hardw.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6617.

A. sarmentosa, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6210.

A. sarmentosa × **villosa**.

A. sempervivoides, *Jacq.* Himalaya, &c. Mem. Genev.
x. t. 3.

A. septentrionalis, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Bot.
Mag. t. 2021.

A. strigilosa, *Franch.* China.

A. villosa, *L.* Europe, Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 743.

Var. **Chamaejasme**.

“Rock Jasmine.”

A. vitaliana, *Lap.* See *Douglasia vitaliana*.

A. wulfeniana, *Sieber.* Austria. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 1115.

Andryala, L. Compositae.

A. candidissima, *Desf.* See **varia**.

A. lanata, *Sibth. & Sm.* See *Hieracium pannosum*.

A. varia, *Lowe.* Madeira.

Var. **aprica**.

Anemiopsis, Endl. See Houttuynia.**Anemone, L. Ranunculaceae.**

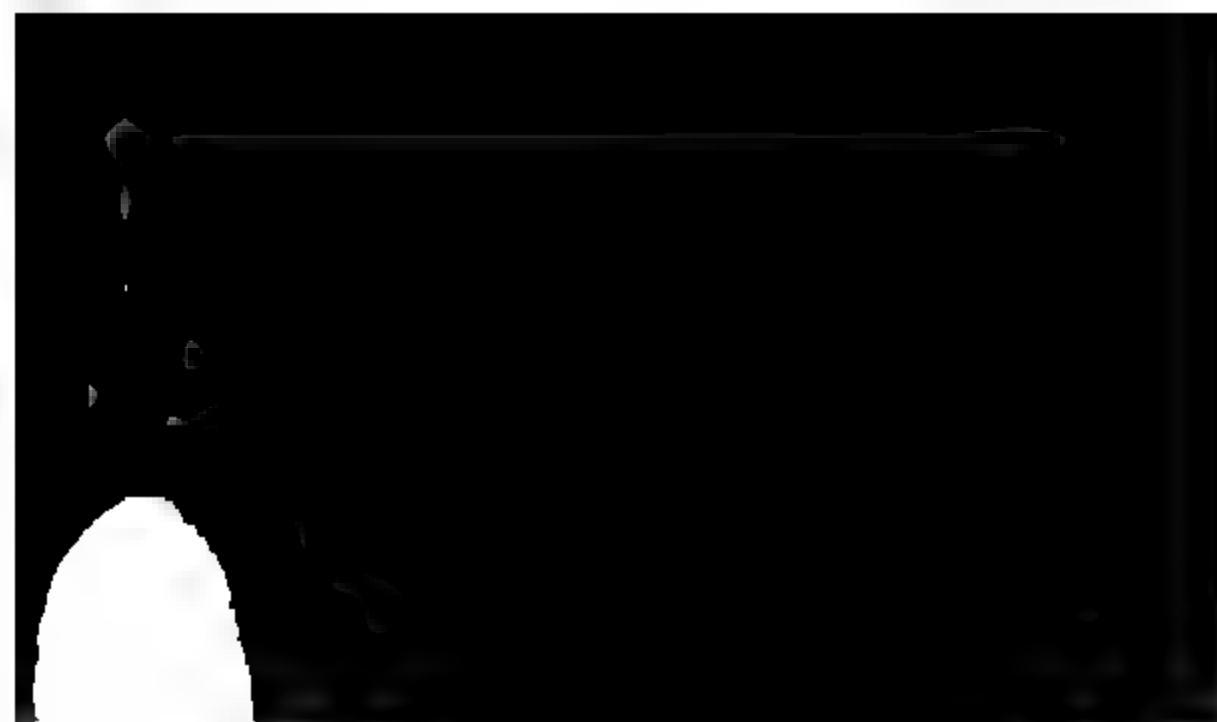
A. acanthifolia, *Rich.* Habitat uncertain.

A. acutiloba, *Laws.* North America.

A. albana, *Stev.* Northern Asia.

A. alpina, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 51.

A. altaica, *Fisch.* Siberia, &c. Ledeb. Ic. t. 388.



Anemone—cont.

A. angulosa, *Lam.* Eastern Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 5516.

“Great Hepatica,”

A. apennina, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 10.

Var. **alba**.

A. baicalensis, *Turez.* Temperate Asia.

A. baldensis, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 50.

A. blanda, *Schott. & Kotschy.* Asia Minor.

Var. **scythinica**. N. Kurdistan.

Var. **cypriana**, Hort. See *blanda* var. *scythinica*.

A. borealis, Richards. See *parviflora*.

A. coronaria, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 841.

A. cylindrica, *A. Gray.* North America.

A. decapetala, *L.* North America. Hook & Arm. Bot. Beech. Voy. t. 1.

A. deltoidea, *Dougl.* North-western America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 3.

A. discolor, *Royle.* Illustr. Himal. t. 11. Himalaya.

A. elegans, Decne. See *japonica*.

A. elongata, *D. Don.* Himalaya.

A. Halleri, *All.* Europe. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 80.

Var. **Hackelii**. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 57.

A. Hepatica, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Gr. t. 513.

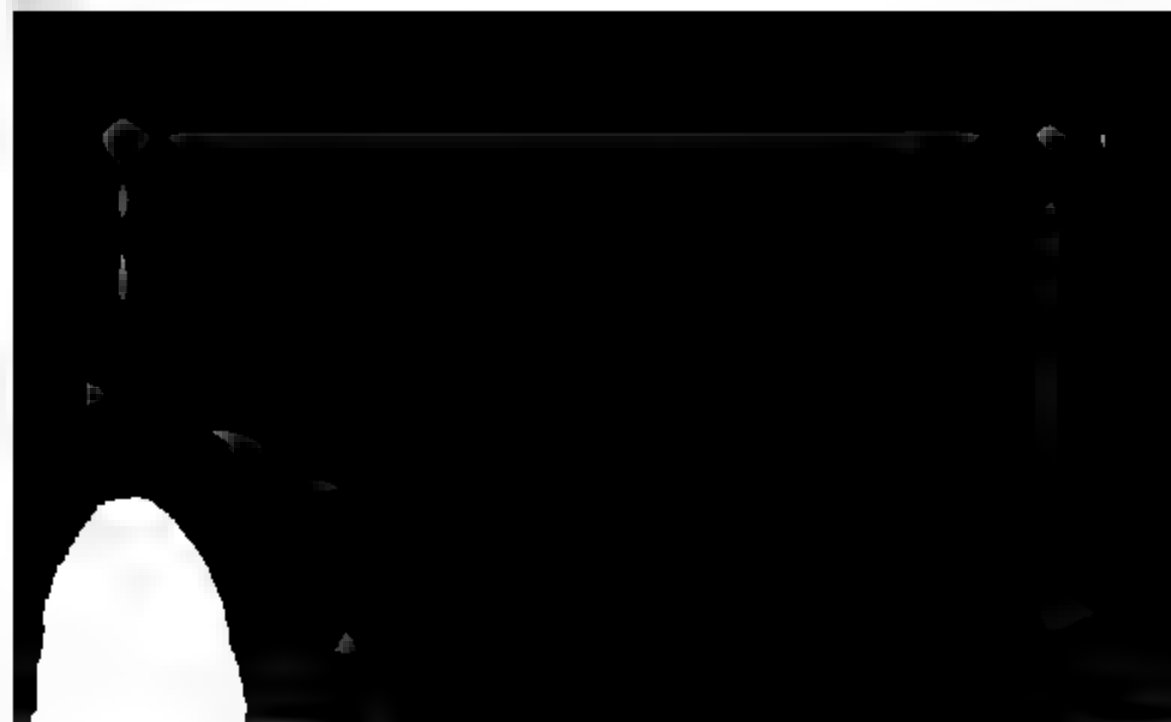
“Common Hepatica.”

Var. **alba**.

Var. **caerulea**.

Var. **caerulea plena**.

Var. **rubra**.



Anemone—cont.

A. hortensis, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 123.

Var. *fulgens*. Rev. Hort. 1877, 270.

“Pau Anemone.”

Var. *graeca*.

Var. *pavonina*.

A. intermedia, Winkl. Silesia, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 2723.

A. japonica, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 4841.

“Japanese Windflower.”

Var. *alba*.

Var. *hybrida*. Moore Mag. i. 17.

A. multifida, Poir. North America. Deless. Ic. i. t. 16-17.

A. narcissiflora, L. Northern hemisphere. Bot. Mag. t. 1120.

A. nemorosa, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 11.

“Wood Anemone.”

Var. *bosniaca*.

Var. *bracteata*.

Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. *robinsoniana*. Gartenfl. t. 945.

A. occidentalis, S. Wats. California.

A. palmata, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Reg. t. 200.

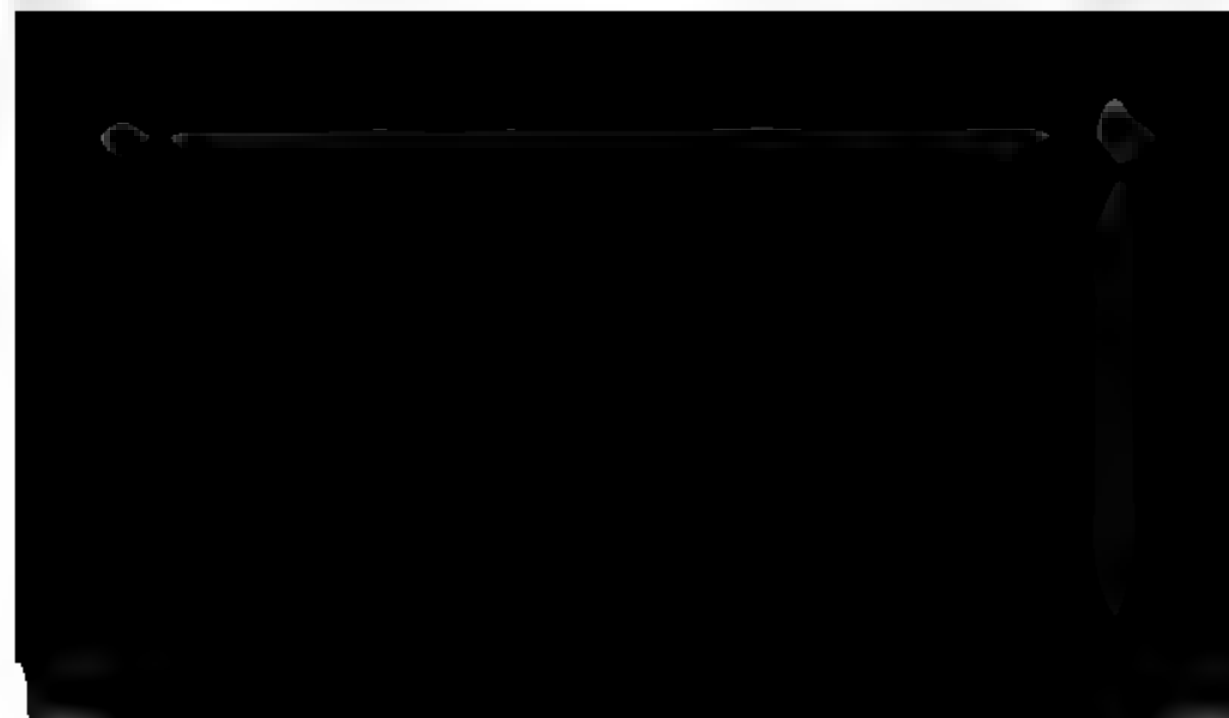
Var. *albida*. Bot. Mag. t. 2079.

Var. *alba*.

A. parviflora, Michx. North America.

A. patens, L. North America. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 57.

Var. *nuttalliana*. Meehan Fl. U. St. t. 13.



Anemone—cont.

A. pedata, Rafin. *See nemorosa*.

A. pennsylvanica, *L.* North America. Hook. Bot. Am. t. 3.

A. polyanthes, *D. Don.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6840.

A. pratensis, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 52.

Var. *Jankae*. Transsylvania.

Var. *montana*. Reichb. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 52.

A. Pulsatilla, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 9.

“Pasque Flower.”

Var. *alba*.

A. ranunculoides, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 12.

“Wood Ginger.”

Var. *pallida*.

A. ranunculoidi-nemorosa, *Kze.* *See intermedia*.

A. rivularis, *Buch.-Ham.* Himalaya. Bot. Reg. xxviii. t. 8.

A. rupicola, *Camb.* Himalaya.

A. stellata, *Lam.* *See hortensis*.

A. sulphurea, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv. t. 51.

A. sylvestris, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 54.

“Snowdrop Windflower.”

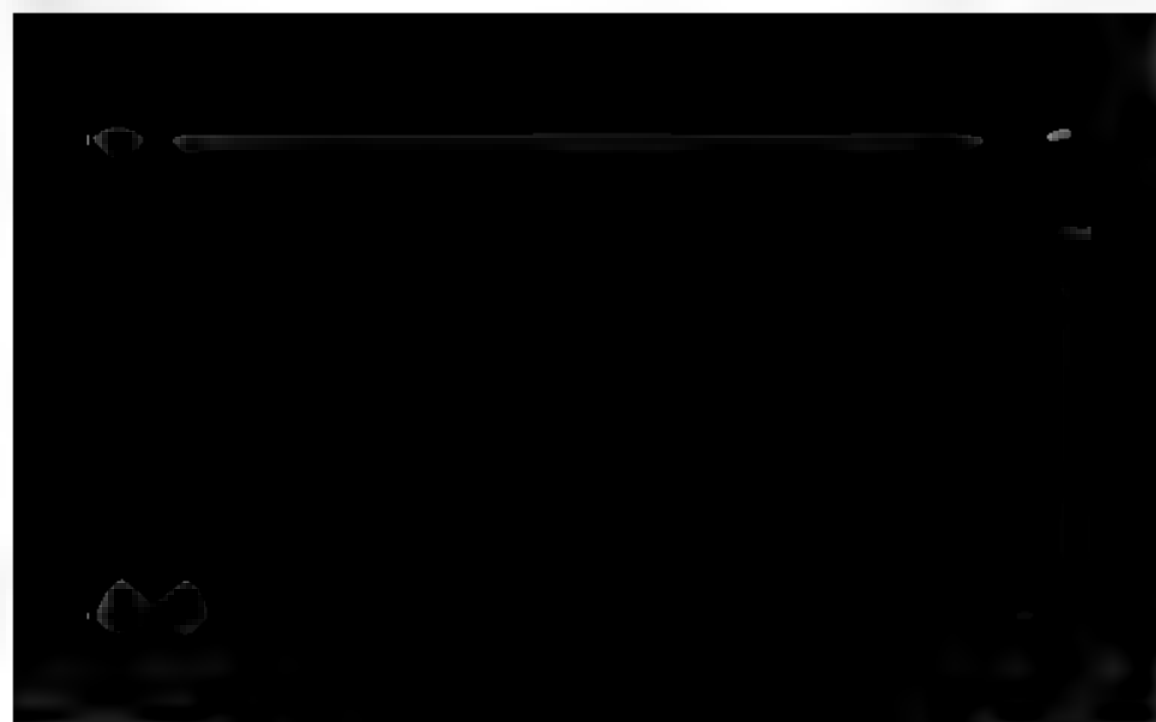
Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. *grandiflora*.

A. thalictroides, *L.* *See Thalictrum anemonoides*.

A. transylvanica, *Heuff.* *See angulosa*.

A. trifolia, *L.* Europe, North America. Bot. Mag. t. 6846.



Anemone—cont.

A. uralensis, Fisch. *See* *baldensis*.

A. vernalis, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 7581.

“Shaggy Windflower.”

A. vcrsicolor, Jord. *See* *coronaria*.

A villosa, Royle. *See* *polyanthes*.

A. virginiana, L. North America. Hook. Bor. Am. t. iv.

A. vitifolia, Buch.-Ham. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 3376.

Anemonopsis, Sieb. & Zucc. Ranunculaceae.

A. macrophylla, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6413.

Anemopsis, Hook. & Arn. *See* Houttuynia.**Anethum, Tourn. *See* Peucedanum.**

A. Sowa, Roxb. *See* *P. graveolens*.

Angelica, L. Umbelliferae.

A. Curtisii, Buckl. North America.

A. dahurica, Maxim. Eastern Asia.

A. hirsuta, Muhl. *See* *Archangelica hirsuta*.

A. officinalis, Moench. *See* *Archangelica officinalis*.

A. pyrenaea, Spr. *See* *Selinum pyrenaeum*.

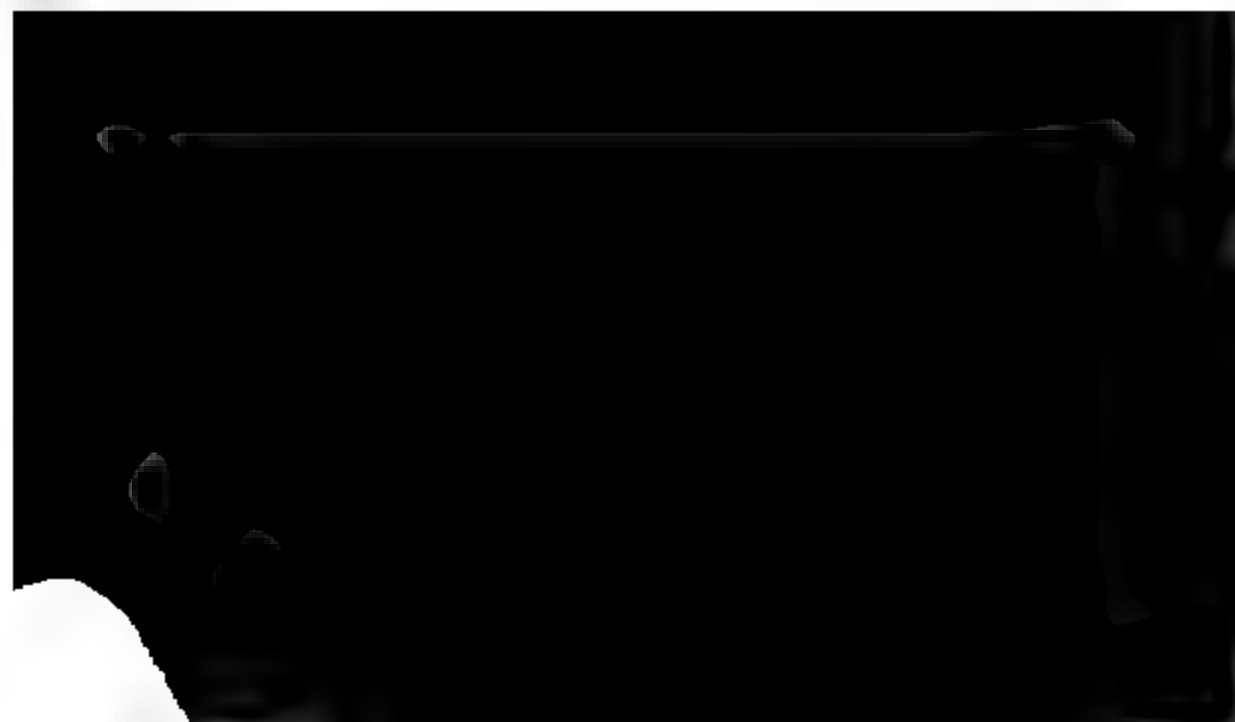
A. scotica, L. *See* *Ligusticum scoticum*.

A. sylvestris, L. Europe, Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 607.

“Holy Ghost.”

Anisomeles, R. Br. Labiatae.

A. ovata, R. Br. India, Malaya, &c. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 865.



Anisotome, Hook. f. *See* *Aciphylla*.

Anisum, Riv. *See* *Pimpinella*.

A. officinale, Moench. *See* *P. Anisum*.

Annesorhiza, Cham. & Schlecht. *Umbelliferae*.

A. montana, Eckl. & Zeyh. S. Africa.

Anoda, Cav. *Malvaceae*.

A. hastata, Cav. Mexico, &c. Gray Gen. t. 124.

A. Wrighti, A. Gray. New Mexico.

Anomatheca, Ker-Gawl. *See* *Lapeyrousia*.

Anosmia, Bernh. *See* *Smyrnum*.

A. idaea, Bernh. *See* *S. apiifolium*.

Antennaria, Gaertn. *Compositae*.

“Cat’s-ear.”

A. alpina, Reichb. North Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 2786.

A. carpathica, R. Br. Carpathians, &c. Fl. Dan. Suppl. t. 98.

A. dioica, Gaertn. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. t. 748.

“Mountain Cudweed.”

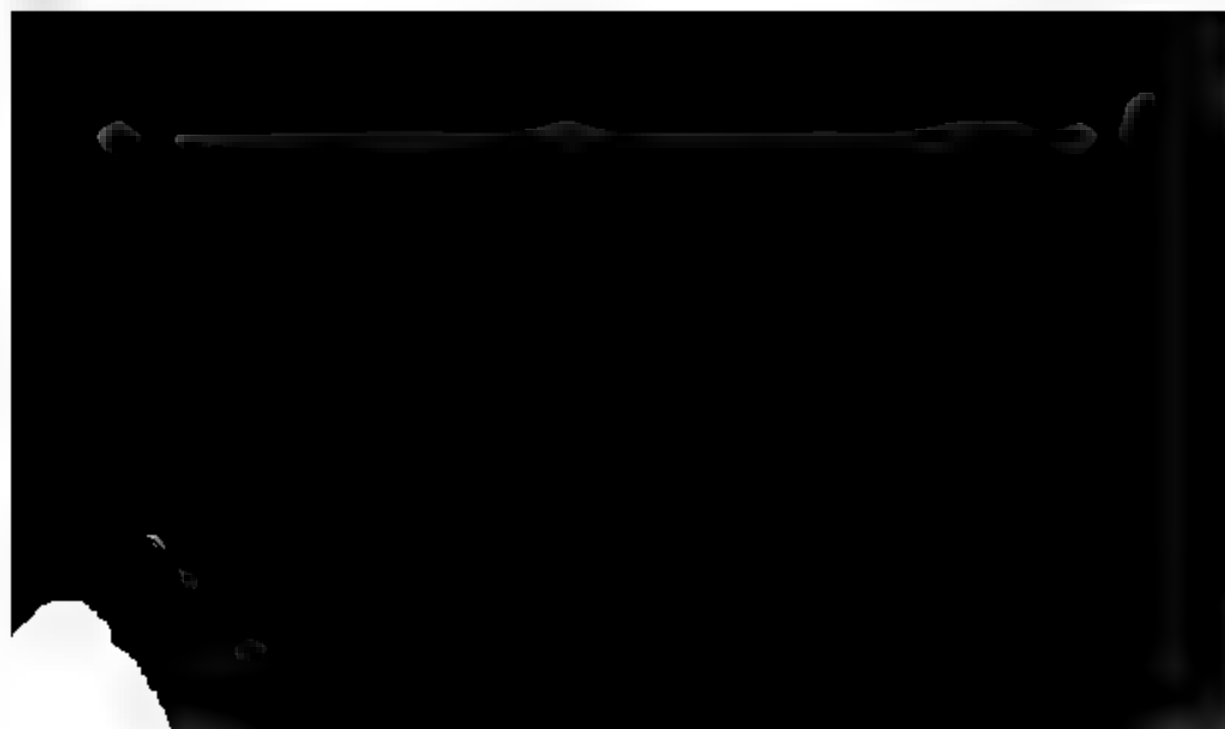
Var. *hyperborea*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 748.

Var. *tomentosa*.

A. Leontopodium, Gaertn. *See* *Leontopodium alpinum*.

A. margaritacea, R. Br. *See* *Anaphalis*.

A. Parlinii, Fernald. United States. A. Gray Bull. v. (1897), figs. 1-6.



Antennaria—cont.

A. plantaginea, *R. Br.* North America. **Meehan Fl.**
U. St. ii. t. 8.

“Mouse-ear Everlasting.”

Anthemis, L. Compositae.

“Chamomile.”

A. aetnensis, *Schouw.* Mount Etna.

A. Aizoon, *Griseb.* See *Achillea ageratifolia*.

A. anglica, *Spreng.* See *arvensis*.

A. arvensis, *L.* Europe, Orient. **Eng. Bot. ed. 3,**
t. 721.

“Corn Chamomile.”

A. biebersteiniana, *Koch.* Orient. **Gartenfl. t. 936.**

A. carpathica, *Willd.* Europe, Asia Minor.

A. chia, *L.* Greece, Asia Minor. **Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 884.**

A. Cotula, *L.* Europe, &c. **Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 720.**

“Stinking May-weed.”

A. cupaniana, *Tod.* Italy.

A. Kitaibelii, *Spr.* See *montana*.

A. mixta, *L.* Mediterranean region. **Reichb. Ic. Fl.**
Germ. t. 1001.

A. montana, *L.* Europe, &c. **Reichb. Fl. Germ. xvi.**
t. 1003.

Var. *Spruneri*.

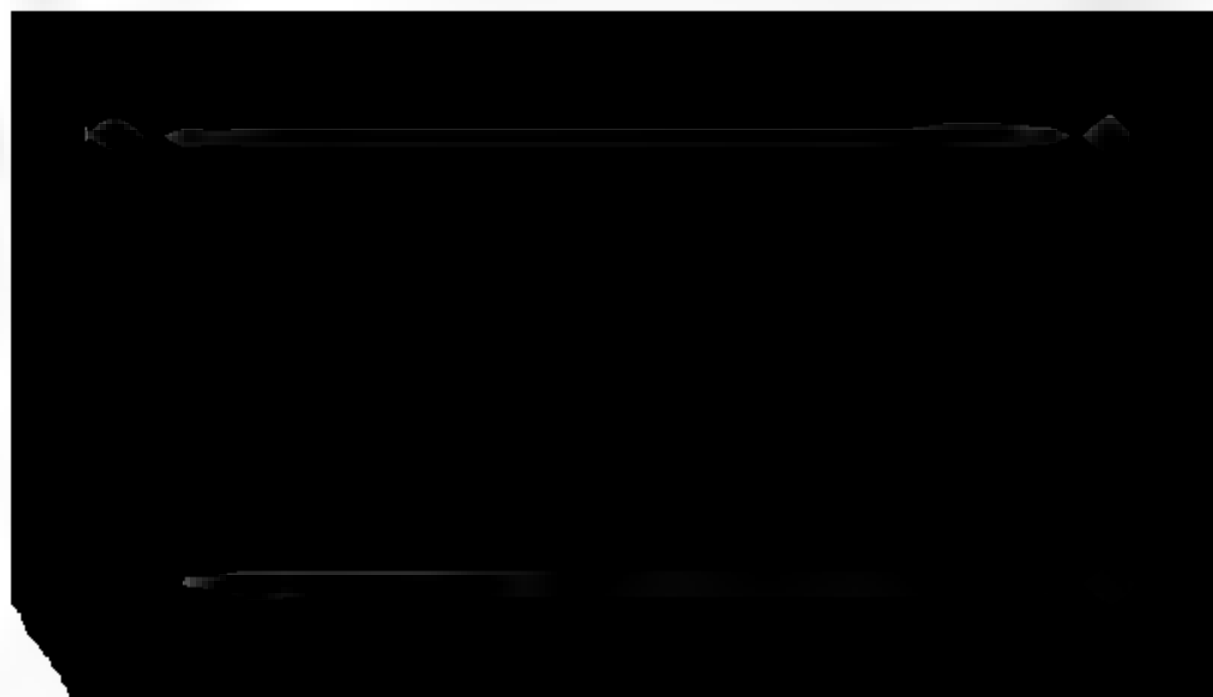
A. nobilis, *L.* Europe. **Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 724.**

“Common Chamomile.”

Var. *discoidalis*.

A. punctata, *Guss.* See *cupaniana*.

A. Pyrethrum, *L.* See *Anacyclus Pyrethrum*.



Anthemis—cont.

A. styriaca, *Vest.* Styria. Reichb. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1003.

A. tinctoria, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 721.
“Ox-eye Chamomile.”

A. Triumphetti, *DC.* Europe.

Anthericum, L. Liliaceae.

A. annuum, *L.* See *Bulbine annua*.

A. Hookeri, *Colens.* See *Bulbinella Hookeri*.

A. Liliago, *L.* Europe, North Africa. Reichb. Fl. Germ. x. t. 512.

“St. Bernard’s Lily.”

Var. **algeriense**.

A. Liliastrum, *L.* See *Paradisea Liliastrum*.

A. ossifragum, *L.* See *Narthecium ossifragum*.

A. planifolium, *L.* See *Simethis planifolia*.

A. ramosum, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Fl. Germ. x. t. 511.

Var. **Dorseti**.

Var. **Renarni**.

A. yedoense, *Maxim.* Japan.

Antholyza, L. Iridaceæ.

A. paniculata, *Klatt.* South Africa.

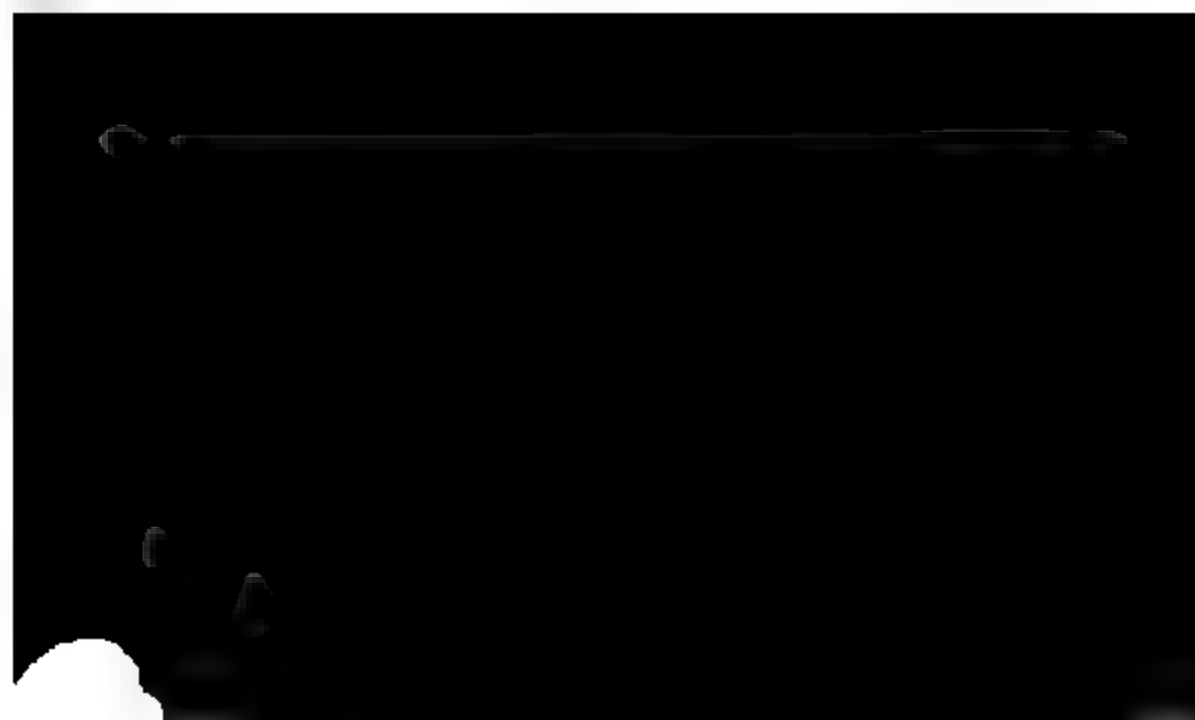
Anthoxanthum, L. Gramineae.

A. aristatum, *Godr.* See *odoratum*.

A. odoratum, *L.* Europe, North Asia, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1696.

“Vernal Grass.”

A. Puelii, *Lecoq. & Lamotte.* Europe, &c. Journ. of Bot. 1875, t. 157.



Anthriscus, Bernh. Umbelliferae.

“Beaked Parsley.”

A. cerefolium, Hoffm. Europe, Asia. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xxi. t. 2028.

“Chervil.”

A. nemorosa, Spreng. Europe, Orient. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 2026.

A. sylvestris, Hoffm. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xxi. t. 2024.

“Rough Chervil.”

A. vulgaris, Bernh. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xxi. t. 2029.

“Bur Chervil.”

Anthyllis, Riv. Leguminosae.

“Kidney Vetch.”

A. jacquiniana, Kern. See *montana*.

A. montana, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iv. t. 334.
Var. *atrorubens*.

A. sericea, Lag. Spain.

A. tetraphylla, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl.
Gr. t. 681.

A. Vulneraria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 333.

“Ladies’ Fingers.”

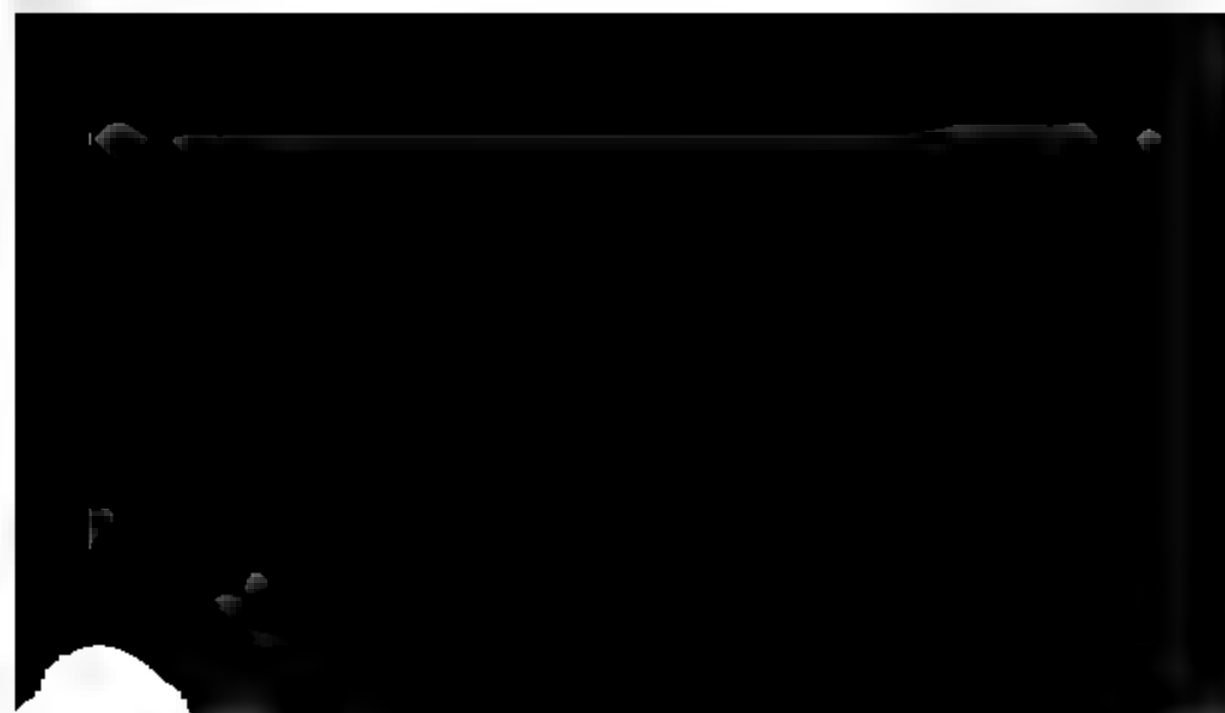
Var. *alpestris*.

Var. *Dillenii*.

Anticlea, Kunth. See Zygodenus.

A. glauca, Kunth. See *Z. elegans*.

Antiphylla, Haw. See Saxifraga.



Antirrhinum, Tourn. Scrophulariaceae.**"Snapdragon."**

A. albifrons, Sibth. See *Linaria albifrons*.

A. alpinum, L. See *Linaria alpina*.

A. aparinoides, Willd. See *Linaria heterophylla*.

A. Asarina, L. Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 902.

A. bipartitum, Vent. See *Linaria bipartita*.

A. Cymbalaria, L. See *Linaria Cymbalaria*.

A. genistifolia, L. See *Linaria genistifolia*.

A. glutinosum, Boiss. & Reut. Spain. Bot. Mag. t. 7285.

A. hirtum, L. See *Linaria hirta*.

A. majus, L. Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 953.

"Common Snapdragon."

A. nuttallianum, Benth. California. Gartenfl. t. 1275/3.

A. Orontium, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 954.

"Cornfield Snapdragon."

A. pilosum, L. See *Linaria pilosa*.

A. purpureum, L. See *Linaria purpurea*.

A. rupestre, Boiss. & Reut. See *glutinosum*.

A. saxatile, Brot. See *Linaria saxatilis*.

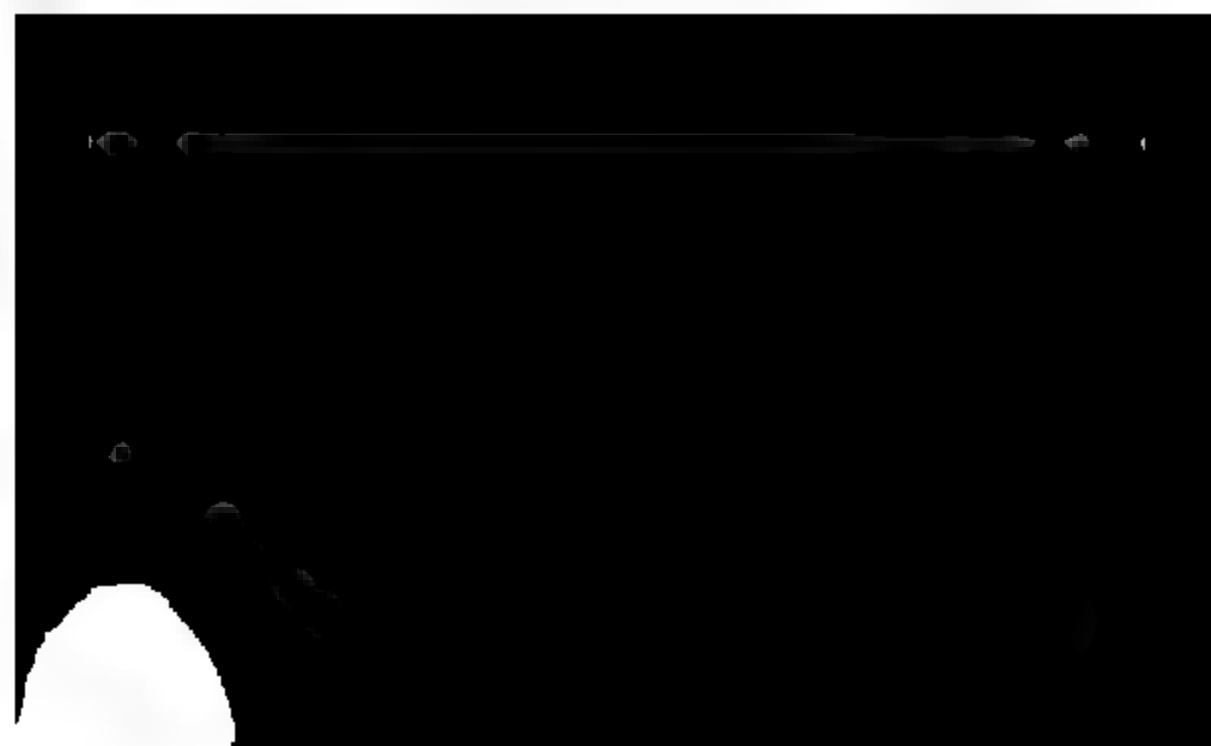
A. siculum, Mill. Sicily.

A. sparteum, L. See *Linaria spartea*.

A. speciosum, A. Gray. California.

A. strumosum, Banks. See *Nemesia strumosa*.

A. tenellum, Pursh. See *Collinsia verna*.



Antirrhinum—cont.

A. tortuosum, *Bosc.* Western Mediterranean region.

A. triornithophorum, *L.* See *Linaria triornithophorum*.

A. triphyllum, *Cav.* See *Linaria Cavanillesii*.

A. triphyllum, *L.* See *Linaria triphylla*.

A. triste, *L.* See *Linaria tristis*.

Apargia, *Scop.* See *Leontodon*.

Apera, *Adans.* Gramineae.

A. arundinacea, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. *Hook. Fl. N. Zeal.* t. 67.

A. interrupta, *Beauv.* Europe, &c. *Sow. Brit. Grass.* t. 34.

A. Spica-Venti, *Beauv.* Europe, &c. *Sow. Brit. Grass.* t. 33.

“Windle Straw.”

Aphaca, *Tourn.* See *Lathyrus*.

A. vulgaris, *C. Presl.* See *Lathyrus Aphaca*.

Aphanes, *L.* See *Alchemilla*.

Aphanostephus, *DC.* Compositae.

A. arkansanus, *A. Gray.* Texas.

Aphyllanthes, *Tourn.* Liliaceae.

“Lily Pink.”

A. juncea, *Salisb.* See *monspeliensis*.

A. monspeliensis. Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1132.

1. The first group of people who are
 2. interested in the study of the
 3. history of the world are the
 4. historians. They are the people
 5. who study the past and write
 6. about it. They are the people
 7. who tell us what happened in
 8. the past and why it happened.

1. The second group of people who are
 2. interested in the study of the
 3. history of the world are the
 4. archaeologists. They are the people
 5. who dig up the remains of the
 6. past and study them. They are the
 7. people who tell us what life was
 8. like in the past.

1. The third group of people who are
 2. interested in the study of the
 3. history of the world are the
 4. geographers. They are the people
 5. who study the earth and its
 6. features. They are the people
 7. who tell us about the world we
 8. live in.



Apios, Moench. Leguminosae.

A. americana, Medic. *See* *tuberosa*.

A. tuberosa, Moench. North America. Good. W. F. Amer. t. 44.

“Wild Bean.”

Apium, Tourn. Umbelliferae.

A. australe, Thou. *See* *prostratum*.

A. Celleri, Gaertn. *See* *graveolens*.

A. graveolens, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 572.

“Celery.”

A. inundatum, Reichb. f. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 5, t. 575.

A. prostratum, Labill. Australia, &c. Labill. Fl. Nov. Holl. t. 103.

A. Visnaga, Crantz. *See* *Ammi Visnaga*.

Aplectra, Rafin. *See* Aplectrum.

A. elatior, Rafin. *See* *Aplectrum hyemale*.

Aplectrum, Torr. Orchidaceae.

A. hyemale, Torr. North America. Torr. Fl. New York. t. 127.

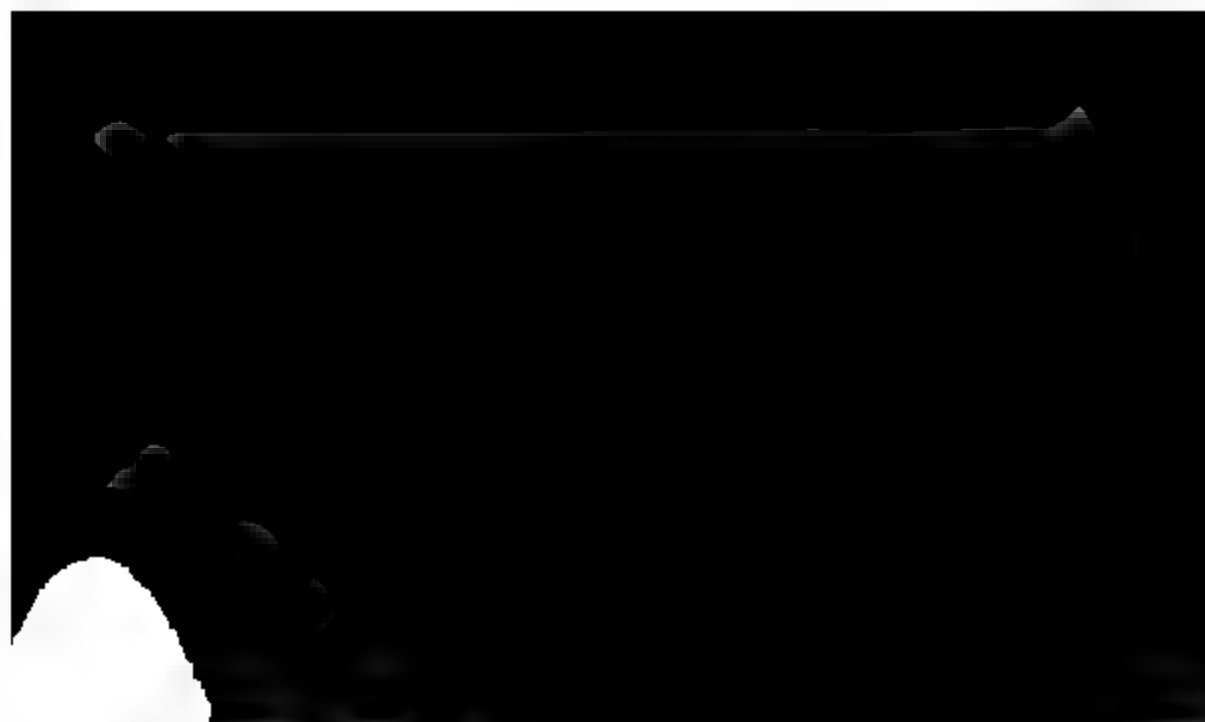
Aplopappus, Cass. Compositae.

A. ciliatus, DC. North America. Hook. Exot. Fl. i t. 45.

A. cuneatus, A. Gray. California.

A. Greenei, A. Gray var. *mollis*, A. Gray. North California, &c.

A. mollis, A. Gray. *See* *Greenei*.



Aplopappus—cont.

A. rubiginosus, *Torr. & Gray.* North America.

A. pectinatus, *Phil.* Chili.

A. Shockleyi, *Benth. & Hook. f.* North America.

A. Whitneyi, *A. Gray.* N. W. America.

Aplotaxis, DC. *See Saussurea.*

A. multicaulis, DC. *See S. affinis.*

A. scaposa, Edgew. *See S. candicans.*

Apocynum, L. **Apocynaceae.**

A. androsaemifolium, L. North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 280.

A. cannabinum, L. North America. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Am.* t. 139.

A. hypericifolium, Ait. *See cannabinum.*

A. venetum, L. Mediterranean region, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xvii. t. 1065, 1199, 1201.

Aposeris, Neck. *See Hyoseris.***Aquilegia**, L. **Ranunculaceae.**

“Columbine.”

A. alpina, L. Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* iv. t. 119.

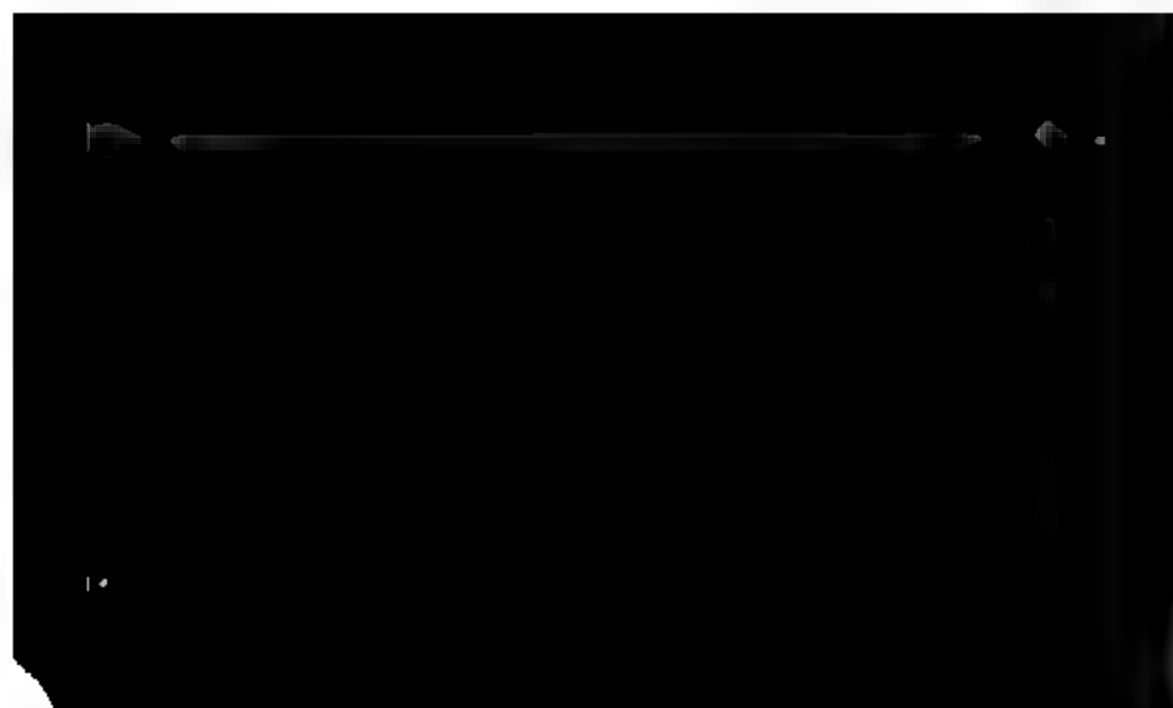
A. arctica, Loud. *See formosa.*

A. atropurpurea, Willd. *See viridiflora.*

A. aurea, Janka. *See chrysantha.*

A. bicolor, Ehrh. *See sibirica.*

A. brevistyla, *Hook.* North America.



Aquilegia—cont.

A. buergeriana, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan.

A. caerulea, James. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 5477.

A. canadensis, L. North America. Good. W. Fl. Am. t. 1.

A. canadensis var. *aurea*, Hort. See *flavescens*.

A. caucasica, Ledeb. See *olympica*.

A. chrysantha, A. Gray. New Mexico. Gartenfl. t. 895.

A. einseleana, F. Schultz. Europe.

Var. *Bertolonii*. North Italy.

A. flabellata, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Rev. Hort. Belg. 1889, 157.

A. flavescens, S. Wats. California. Gartenfl. t. 734.

A. formosa, Fisch. North America. Fl. des Serres t. 795.

A. formosa × *chrysantha*.

A. glandulosa, Fisch. Siberia. Knowles & Westc. t. 10

Var. *jucunda*. Fl. des Serres t. 535.

A. glandulosa, Miq. See *flabellata*.

A. glauca, Lindl. Himalaya. Bot. Reg. xxvi. t. 46.

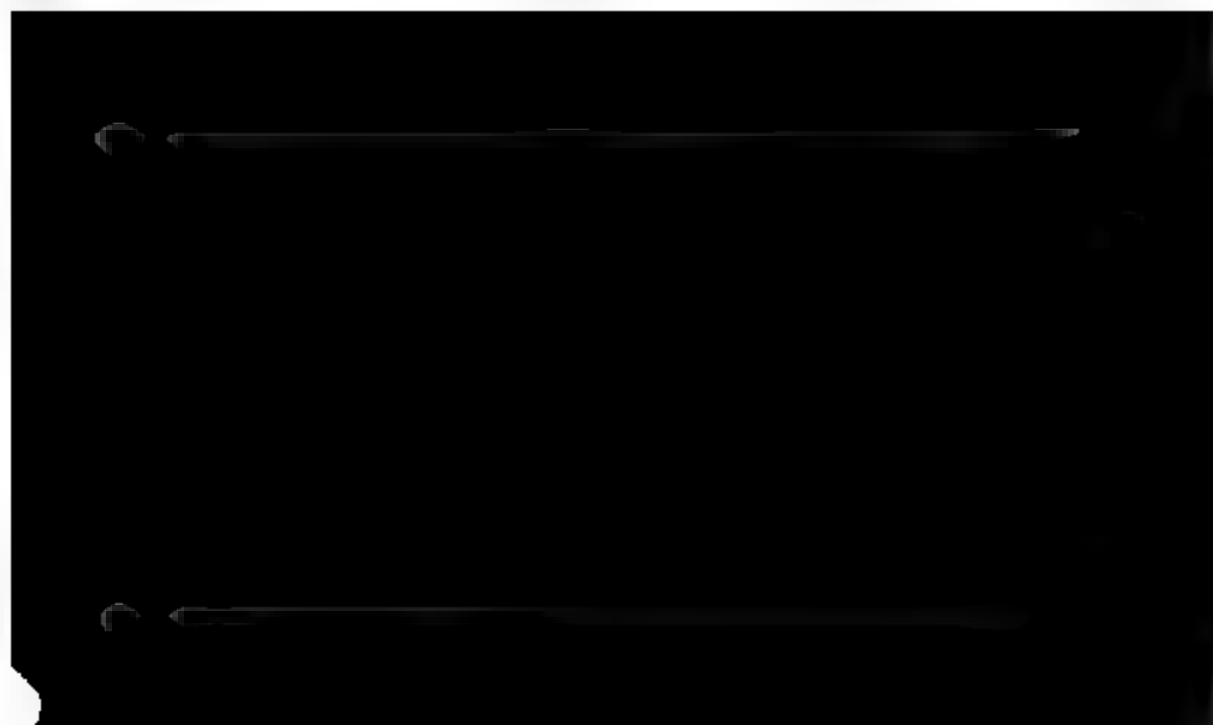
A. Jaeschkani, Hort. Garden hybrid.

A. Kitaibelii, Schott. Asia Minor. Reichb. Fl. Germ iv. t. 116.

A. lactiflora, Kar. & Kir. Siberia.

A. leptoceras, Fisch. & Mey. Siberia. Bot. Reg. xxxiii. t. 64.

A. leptoceras, Nutt. See *caerulea*.



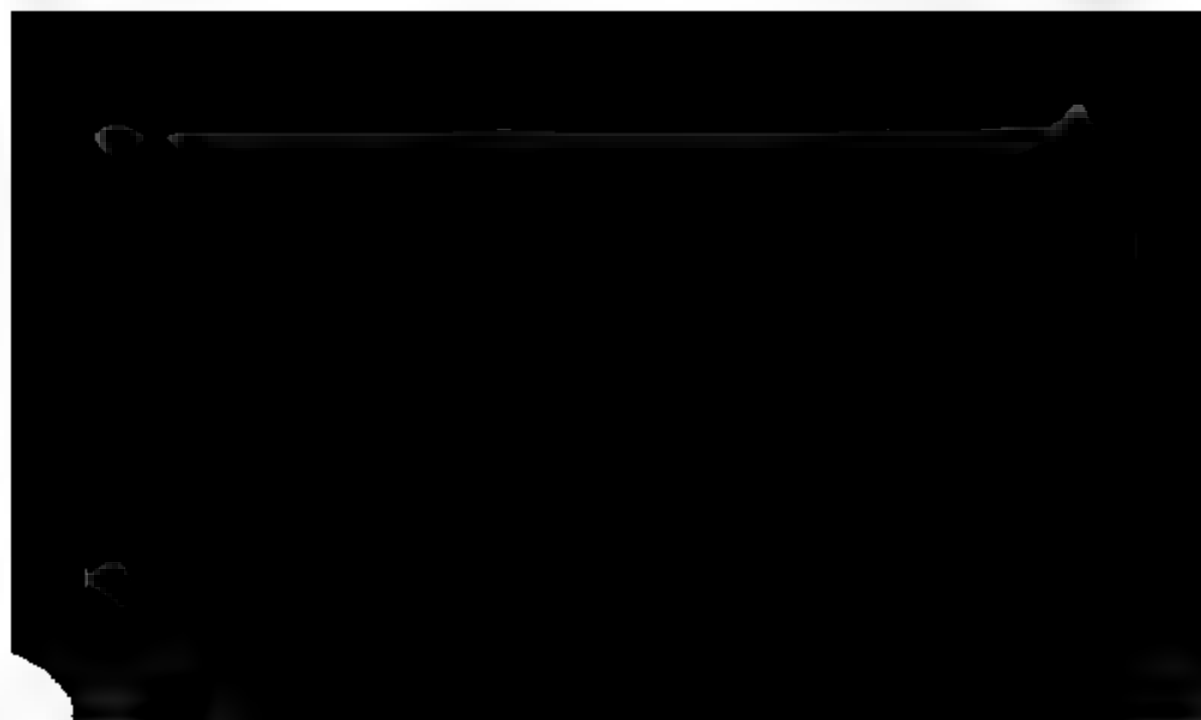
Aquilegia—cont.

- A. mexicana*, Hook. *See* *Skinneri*.
- A. minuta*, Steph. *See* *Isopyrum grandiflorum*.
- A. montana*, Sternb. *See* *alpina*.
- A. moorcroftiana*, Wall. var. *suaveolens*. Himalaya.
- A. nevadensis*, Boiss. & Reut. Spain.
- A. olympica*, Boiss. Orient.
- A. oxysepala*, Trautv. & Mey. Northern Asia.
- A. pyrenaica*, DC. Pyrenees. Fl. Mag. 1867, t. 322.
- A. sibirica*, Lam. Siberia. Sweet. Brit. Fl. G. ii. t. 90.
- A. Skinneri*, Hook. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3919.
- A. Stuartii*, Hort. Garden hybrid.
- A. sylvestris*, Schur. *See* *vulgaris*.
- A. thalictrifolia*, Schott & Kotschy. Europe. Gartenfl. t. 961.
- A. truncata*, Fisch. North America. Sertum Petrop. t. 11.
- A. viscosa*, Gouan. *See* *Kitaibelii*.
- A. viridiflora*, Pall. Siberia. Jacq. Ic. t. 102.
- A. vulgaris*, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 46.
 “Common Columbine.”
 Var. *atrata*.
 Var. *haenkeana*.

Arabis, L. Cruciferae.

“Rock Cress.”

- A. albida*, Stev. Mediterranean region, &c. Jacq. Ecl. Pl. t. 71.
 “Wall Cress.”



Arabis—cont.

A. alpestris, *Schleich.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 40.

A. alpina, *L.* Europe, North America. Bot. Mag. t. 226.

“White Alysson.”

A. alpina, *Griseb.* See *albida*.

A. androsacea, *Fenzl.* Asia Minor.

A. arenosa, *Scop.* Europe Hook. Ex. Fl. t. 221.

A. aubrietoides, *Boiss.* Cilicia.

A. bellidifolia, *Jacq.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iii. t. 280.

Var. *variegata*.

A. Billardieri, *DC.* Orient, &c. Deless. Ic. Sel. ii. t. 24.

Var. *rosea*.

A. blepharophylla, *Hook. & Arn.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 6087.

A. bryoides, *Boiss.* Greece.

A. caerulea, *Haenke.* Europe. Reichb. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 37.

A. canescens var. *latifolia*, *S. Wats.* See *Lemmoni*.

A. Carduchorum, *Boiss.* Armenia.

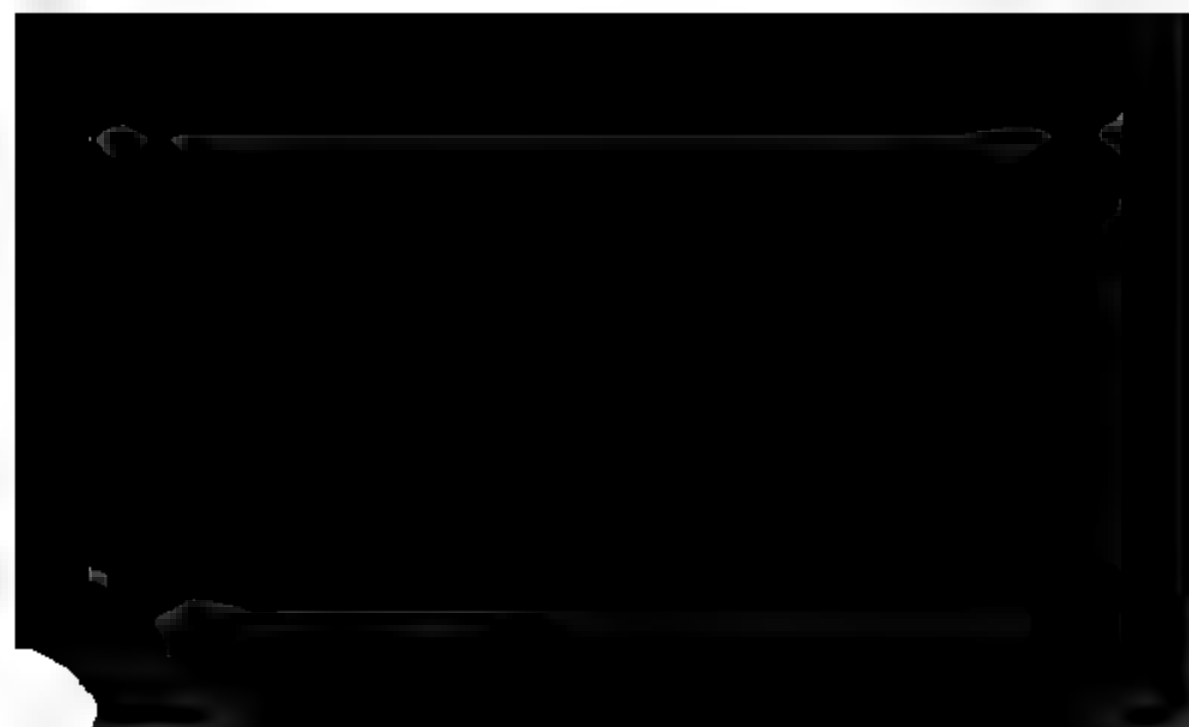
A. cebennensis, *DC.* Southern France. Delessert. Ic. ii. t. 26.

A. cenisia, *Reichb.* See *alpestris*.

A. ciliaris, *Willd.* See *pumila*.

A. ciliata, *R. Br.* British Isles. Eng. Bot. ed. 3 t. 117.

A. cretica, *Boiss. & Heldr.* See *muralis*.



Arabis—cont.

A. declinata, Tausch. *See alpina.*

A. digenea, *Fritsch*. Hybrid Origin. Verhandl. der K.K. bot. Gesellsch. Wien. xliv. t. 12.

A. Gerardi, *Bess*. Europe, Caucasus. Fl. Dan. suppl. t. 150.

A. glareosa, *Schur*. *See arenosa.*

A. Halleri, *L.* var. *ovirensis*, *Wulf*. Carinthia. Jacq. Ic. t. 125.

A. hirsuta, *Scop*. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 41.

Var. *retziana*.

A. hispida, *Murr*. *See petraea.*

A. Holboellii, *Hornem*. North America. Fl. Dan. xi. 1. 1879.

A. hybrida, *Reut*. *See alpestris.*

A. intermedia, *Hoppe*. *See bellidifolia.*

A. japonica, *Regel*. Japan. Gartenfl. t. 414.

A. Lemmoni, *S. Wats*. North America.

A. lilacina, *Schrad*. *See Holboellii.*

A. lucida, *L. f.* *See bellidifolia.*

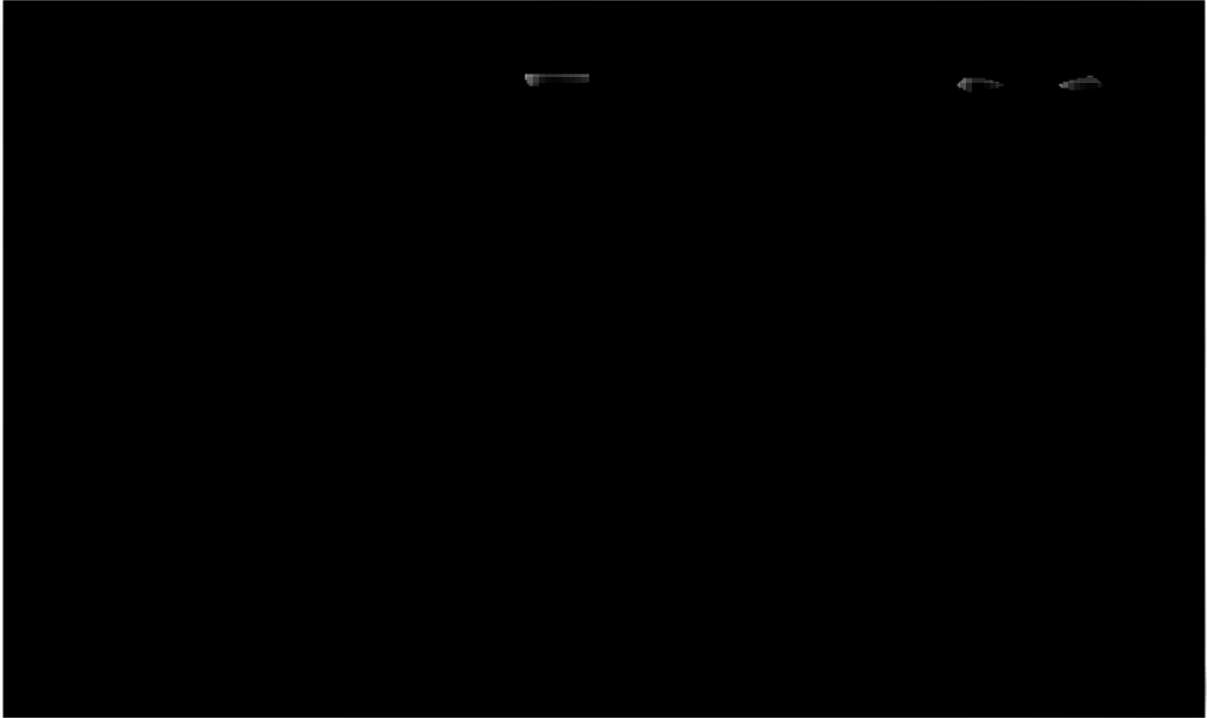
A. muralis, *Bertol*. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 40.

Var. *rosea*. Bot. Mag. t. 3246.

A. perfoliata, *Lam*. Europe, Siberia, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 119.

A. petraea, *Lam*. North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 113.

A. praecox, *Kit*. *See procurrens.*



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Arabis—cont.

A. procurrens, *Waldst. & Kit.* Transsylvania, &c. *Pl. Rar. Hung.* ii. t. 144.

Var. **variegata**.

A. procurrens × *scopoliana*. See *Sturii*.

A. pumila, *Jacq.* Alps, &c. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* iii. t. 281.

A. sagittata, *DC.* See *hirsuta*.

A. scopoliana, *Boiss.* Europe. *Verhandl. der K.K. bot. Gesellsch. Wien.* xlv. t. 12.

A. serpyllifolia, *Vill.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ii. t. 39.

Var. **nivalis**.

A. Soyeri, *Reut. & Huet.* Pyrenees.

A. Stelleri, *DC.* var. *japonica*, *Schmidt.* Japan. *Yatabe Ic. Fl. Jap.* i. t. 1.

A. stricta, *Huds.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.*, ed. 3, t. 114.
“Bristol Rock Cress.”

A. Sturii, *Hort.*

A. sudetica, *Tausch.* See *hirsuta* var. *retziana*.

A. Thaliana, *L.* See *Sisymbrium Thalianum*.

A. Turczaninowii, *Ledeb.* Siberia.

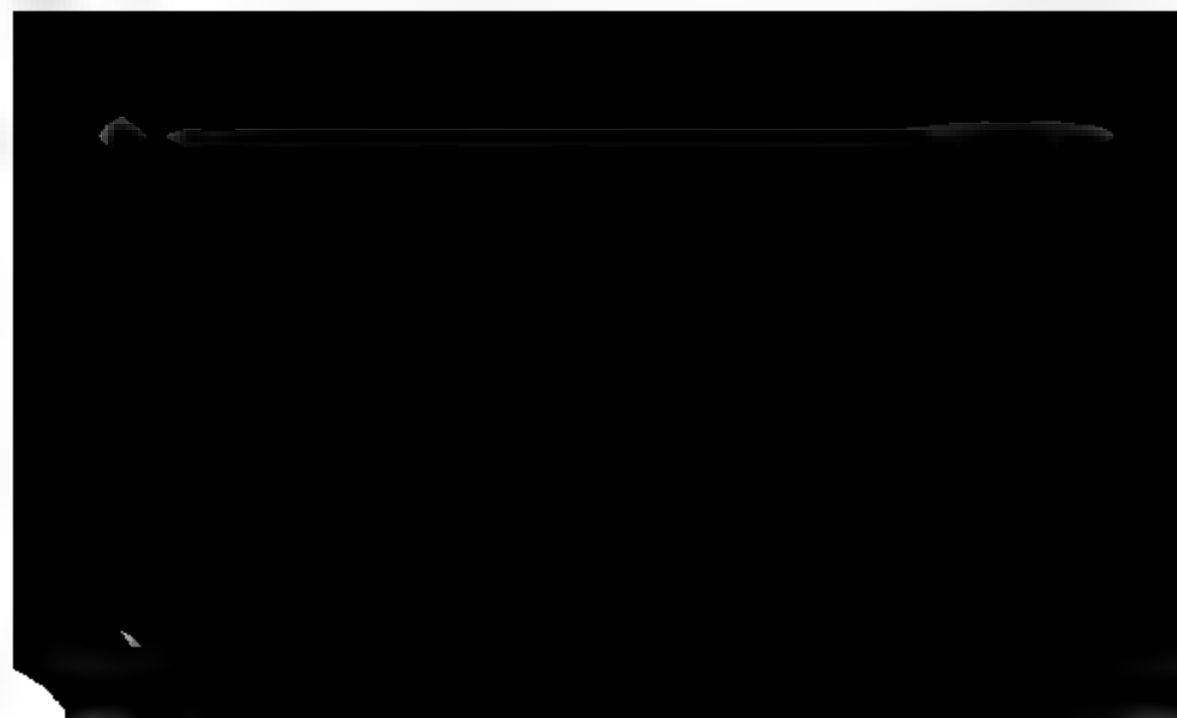
A. vochinensis, *Spreng.* Eastern Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ii. t. 35.

Arachis, L. Leguminosae.

A. africana, *Lour.* See *hypogaea*.

A. americana, *Tenore.* See *hypogaea*.

A. hypogaea, *L.* Tropical regions. *Lam. Encycl.* t. 615.



Aralia, Tourn. Araliaceae.

A. cachemirica, Decne. Himalaya. Jacquem. Voy. Bot. t. 81.

A. cordata, Thunb. Japan. Sieb. & Zucc. Fl. Jap. t. 25.

A. edulis, Sieb. & Zucc. *See cordata.*

A. macrophylla, Lindl. *See cachemirica.*

A. nudicaulis, L. North America. Torr. Fl. New York t. 40.

“Wild Sarsaparilla.”

A. quinquefolia, Decne. & Planch. North America.

A. racemosa, L. North America. Schkuhr Handb. t. 86.

“American Spikenard.”

Var. **inermis.**

Var. **sachalinensis.** Gartenfl. t. 432.

Arbutus alpina, L. *See Arctostaphylos alpina.*

Archangelica, Hoffm. Umbelliferae.

A. hirsuta, Torr. & Gray. North America. Torr. Fl. New York t. 36.

A. officinalis, Hoffm. Europe, Siberia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1940.

“Archangel.”

Arctium, L. Compositae.

“Burdock.”

A. majus, Bernh. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 699.

A. minus, Bernh. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 702.

A. nemorosum, Lejeune. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 701.



Arctopus, L. Umbelliferae.

A. echinatus, L. South Africa. Burmann Pl. Afr.
t. 1.

Arctostaphylos, Adans. Ericaceae.

“Alpine Bearberry.”

A. alpina, Spr. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 880.

Arctotis anthemoides, R. Br. See *Ursinia anthemoides*.

A. calendulacea, Willd. See *Cryptostemma calendu-*
laceum.

Aremonia, Necker. See *Agrimonia*.

Arenaria, Rupp. Caryophyllaceae.

“Sandwort.”

A. apetala, Vill. See *biflora*.

A. Arduini, Vis. See *graminifolia*.

A. aretioides, Portenschl. Eastern Europe.

A. austriaca, Jacq. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. ii.
t. 270.

A. balearica, L. Balearic Isles. L'Hérit. Stirp. t. 15.

A. biflora, L. Europe. Jacq. Ic. t. 83.

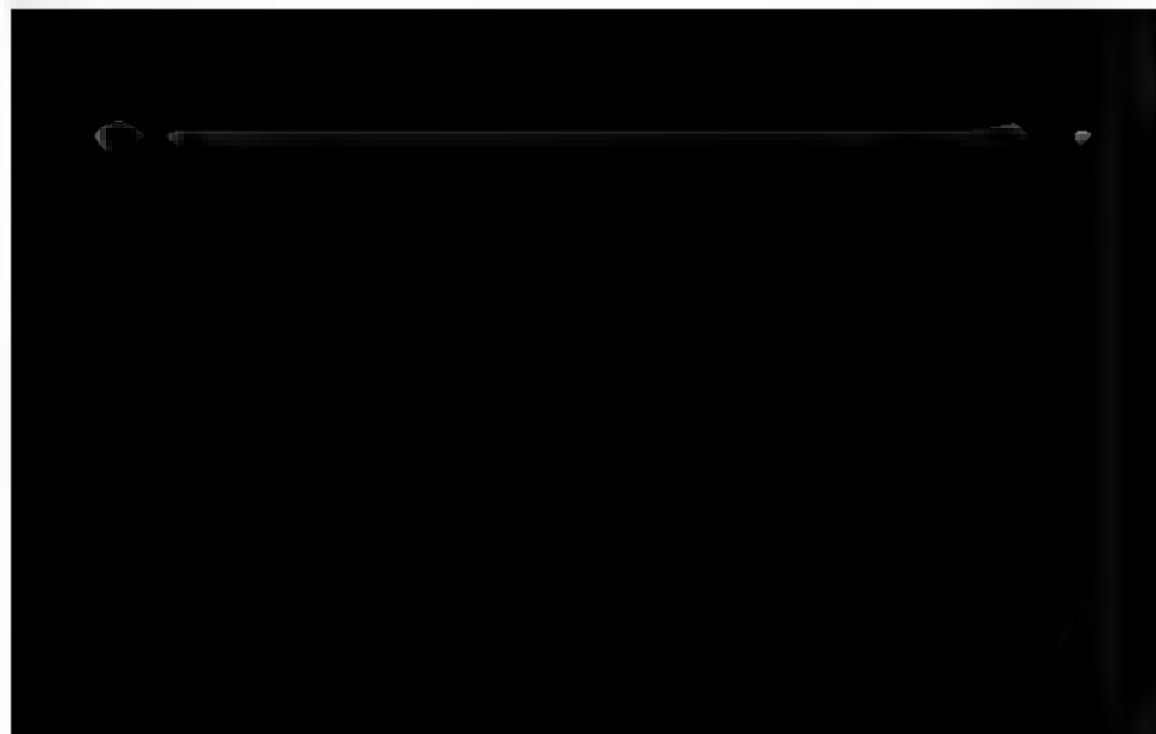
A. capillaris, Poir. Siberia, &c. Bull. Mosc. 1862,
t. 1.

A. cephalotes, Bieb. Crimea.

A. cerastioides, Pers. See *purpurascens*.

A. Cherleria, Hook. f. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 240.
“Cyphel.”

A. ciliata, Gren. See *gothica*.



Arenaria—*cont.*

A. ciliata, *L.* Europe, North America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 238.

Var. *norvegica*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 237.

A. cucubaloides, *Smith.* Armenia. Smith Pl. Ic. t. 17.

A. Facchinii, *Hort. Kew.* Tyrol.

A. fasciculata, *Gouan.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. ii. t. 182.

A. foliosa, *Royle.* Himalaya.

A. festucoides, *Benth.* Himalaya. Royle Illustr. Himal. t. 21.

A. glacialis, *Hort.* See *gracilis*.

A. gothica, *Fries.* Europe. Fl. Dan. Suppl. t. 15.

A. gracilis, *Kit.* Dalmatia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 218.

A. graminifolia, *Schrad.* Eastern Europe, Northern Asia.

A. grandiflora, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 218.

A. gypsophiloides, *L.* Asia Minor, &c.

A. Huteri, *Kern.* Tyrol. Journ. Hort. xxix. ser. 3, 369.

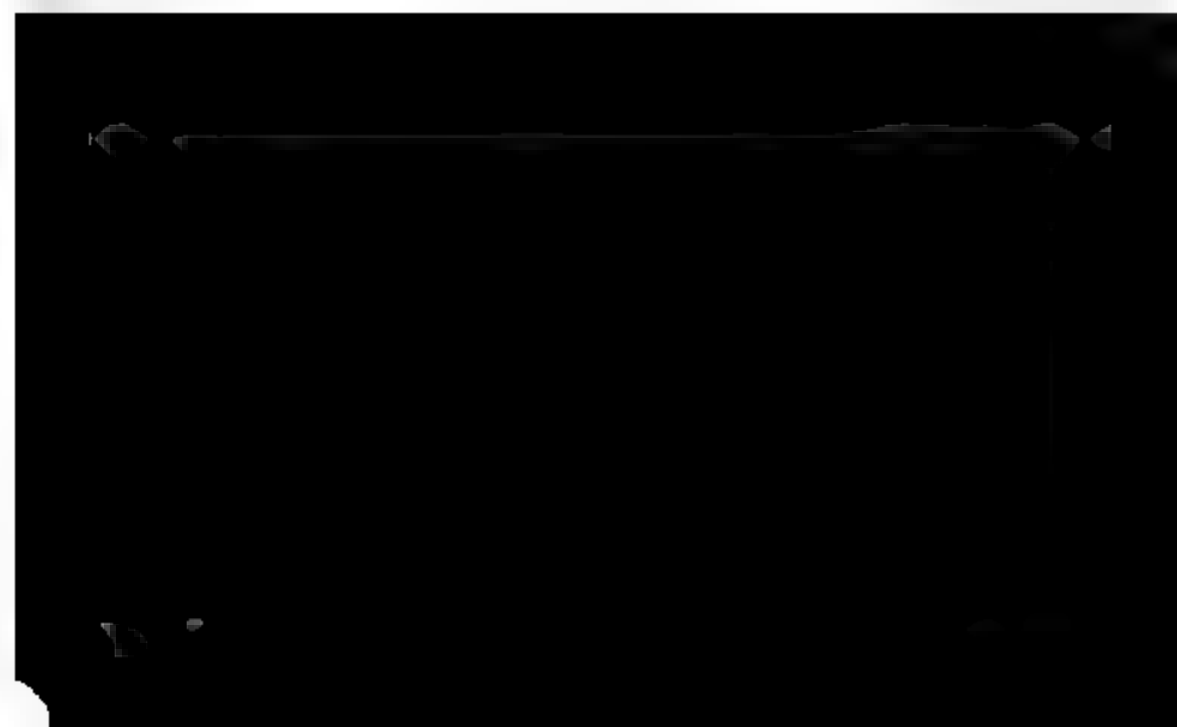
A. juniperina, *L.* Turkestan, &c. Smith. Pl. Ic. t. 35.

A. Kingii, *M. E. Jones.* California.

A. lanceolata, *Al.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 209.

A. laricifolia, *L.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iii. t. 272.

A. lateriflora, *L.* North America, Siberia. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 36.

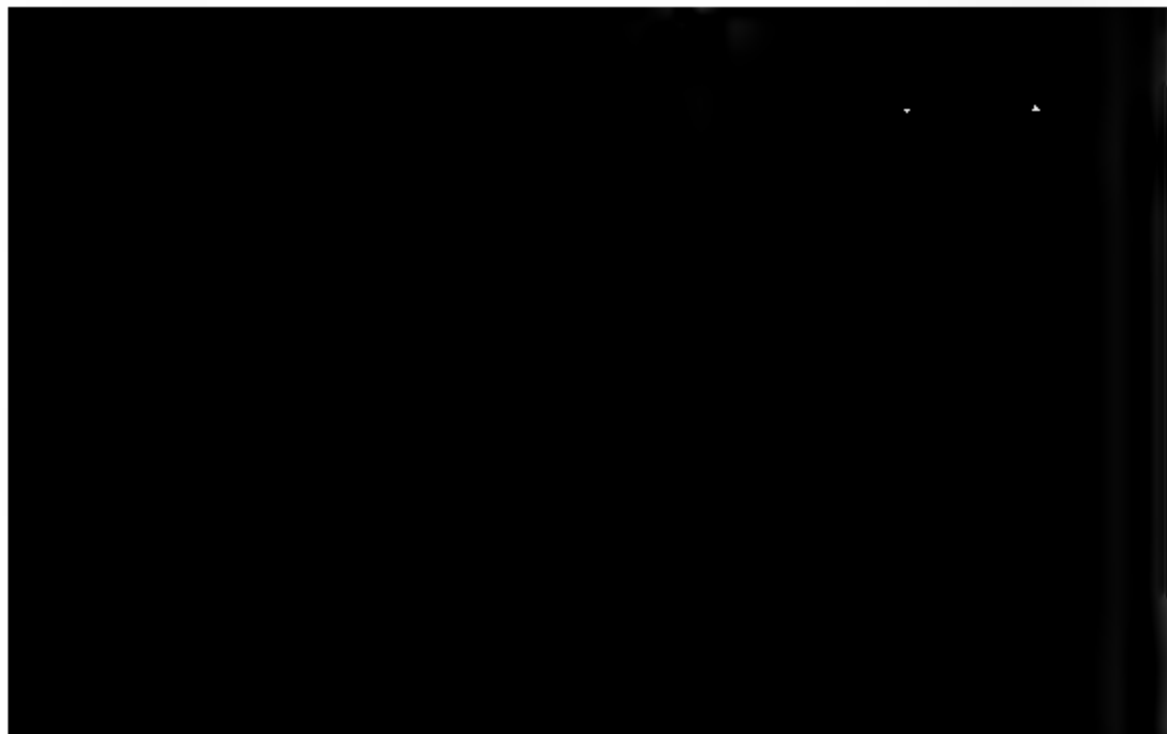


Arenaria—*cont.*

- A. ledebouriana*, *Fenzl.* Armenia.
- A. liniflora*, *L.* Europe. *Jacq. Collect.* ii. t. 3.
- A. montana*, *L.* Spain, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1118.
- A. muscosa*, *Med.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 449.
- A. nardifolia*, *Ledeb.* *See capillaris.*
- A. peploides*, *L.* North temperate regions. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* v. t. 213.
“Sea Purslane.”
- A. pinifolia*, *Bieb.* Caucasus.
- A. plantaginea*, *Hort.*
- A. purpurascens*, *Ramond.* Pyrenees. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5836.
- A. rigida*, *Bieb.* Crimea.
- A. Rosani*, *Tenore.* South Europe. *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 228.
- A. rotundifolia*, *Bieb.* Asia Minor.
- A. sajanensis*, *Willd.* Siberia.
- A. Saxifraga*, *Friv.* Eastern Europe. *Acta Acad. Hung.* 1840, t. 5.
- A. striata*, *Vill.* S.W. Europe. *All. Fl. Pedem.* iii. t. 26.
- A. tetraquetra*, *L.* Pyrenees. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* v. t. 219.
- A. verna*, *L.* Europe, North America. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 404.

Aretia, *Hall.* *See Androsace.*

- A. alpina*, *Wulf.* *See Androsacea glacialis.*
- A. argentea*, *Gaertn. f.* *See A. imbricata.*



Argemone, Tourn. Papaveraceae.

A. hispida, A. Gray. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6402.
 "Chicalote."

A. mexicana, L. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 243.
 "Thistle Oil-plant."

A. munita, Dur. & Hilg. See hispida.

A. ochroleuca, Sweet. Mexico. Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 242.

A. platyceras, Link. & Otto. Mexico. Link. & Otto
 Ic. ii., t. 43.

A. stenopetala, Hort.

A. sulphurea, Sweet. See ochroleuca.

Arisaema, Mart. Araceae.

A. triphyllum, Schott. North America. Good. W. Fl.
 Am. t. 28.
 "Indian Turnip."

Arisarum, Targ. Toz. Araceae.

A. proboscideum, Savi. South Europe. Bot. Mag.
 t. 6634.

A. vulgare, Targ. Toz. Mediterranean region. Bot.
 Mag. t. 6023.
 "Friar's Cowl."

Aristella, Bertol. See Stipa.

A. bromoides, Bertol. See S. Aristella.

Aristolochia, Tourn. Aristolochiaceae.

"Birthwort."

A. angulisans, Michx. See tomentosa.

A. Clematitis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
 t. 1250.



Aristolochia—cont.

A. rotunda, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 671.

“Apple of the earth.”

A. tomentosa, Sims. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1369.

Armeria, L. Plumbaginaceae.

“Thrift; Sea Pink.”

A. alpina, Willd. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1150.

A. andina, Poepp. var. *californica*. See *elongata* var. *californica*.

A. argyrocephala, Wallr. S. E. Europe.

A. berlengensis, Daveau. Portugal. Soc. Brot. 1883, B.

A. caespitosa, Boiss. Spain & Portugal. Gartenfl. t. 1192/2.

A. canescens, Boiss. Dalmatia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1150.

A. Cephalotes, Hoffm. & Link. See *latifolia*.

A. elongata, Hoffm. Europe.

Var. *californica*. California.

A. juncea, Girard. Southern France.

A. latifolia, Willd. Portugal. Bot. Mag. t. 7313.

A. majellensis, Boiss. Italy.

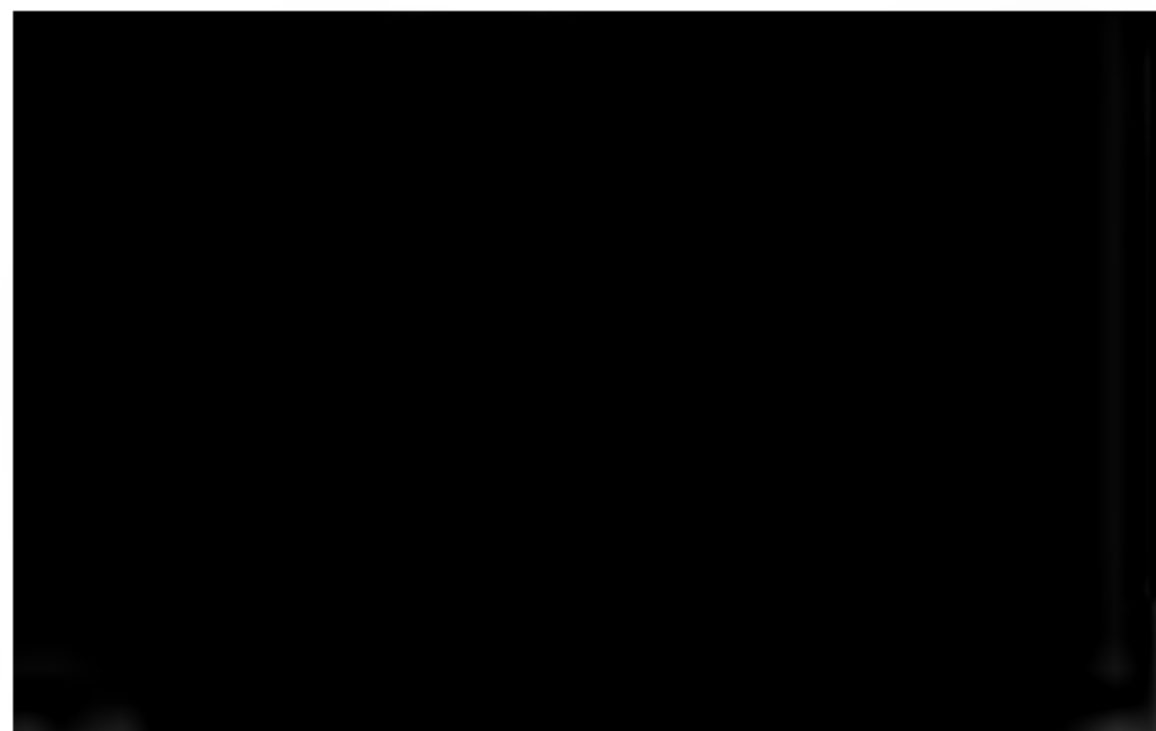
A. maritima, Willd. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1148.

“Cliff Rose; Cushion Pink.”

Var. *alba*.

Var. *lauchiana*.

Var. *veitchiana*.



Armeria—cont.

A. montana, Wallr. *See* plantaginea.

A. plantaginea, Willd. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1154.

A. pubigera, Bab. *See* maritima.

A. pungens, Hoffm. & Link. Portugal, &c. Hoffm. & Link. Fl. Port. t. 76.

A. setacea, Delile. *See* juncea.

A. undulata, Boiss. *See* argyrocephala.

A. vulgaris, Willd. *See* elongata.

A. Welwitschii, Boiss. Spain.

Armoracia, Gaertn. *See* Cochlearia.

A. rusticana, Bab. *See* C. Armoracia.

Arnebia, Forsk. Boraginaceae.

A. cornuta, Fisch. & Mey. Turkestan, &c.

A. echioides, DC. *See* Macrotomia echioides.

A. Visianii, Coss. & Dur. *See* cornuta.

Arnica, Rupp. Compositae.

A. alpina, Olin & Ladau. Europe, North America.

A. amplexicaulis, Nutt. North-western America.

A. angustifolia, Turcz. *See* montana.

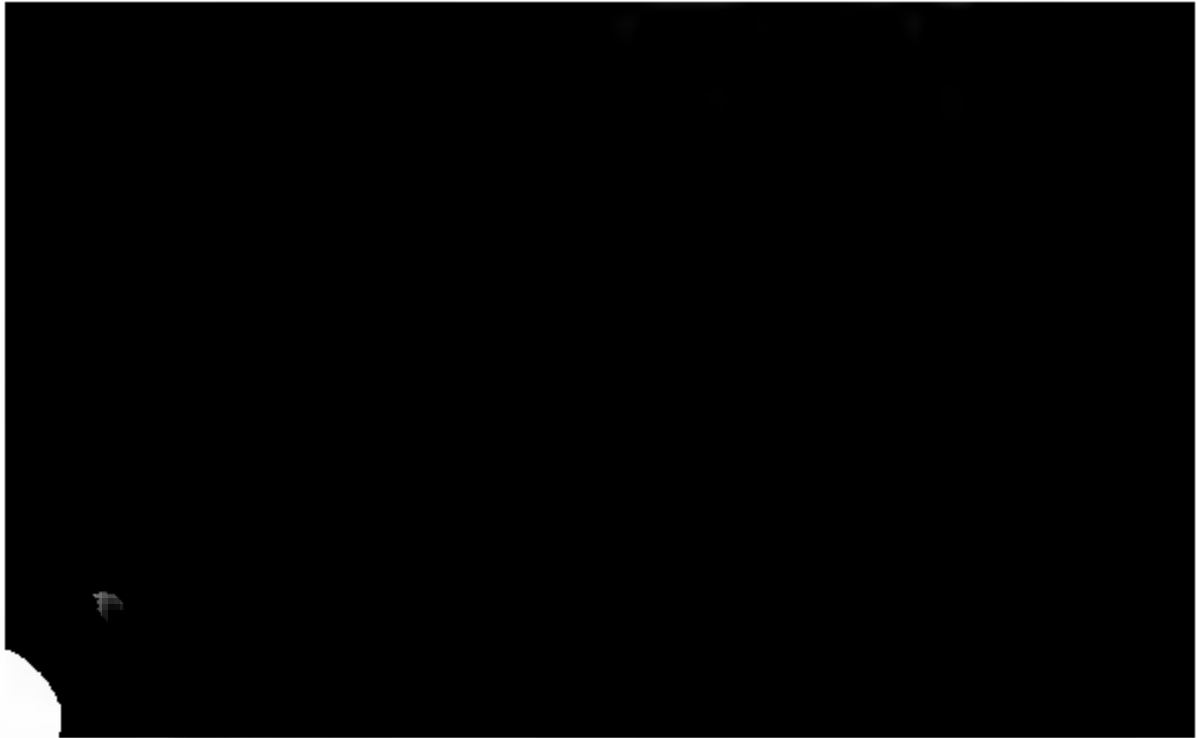
A. angustifolia, Vahl. *See* alpina.

A. Chamissonis, Less. North America.

A. Chamissonis, Torr. & Gray (in part.) *See* foliosa.

A. foliosa, Nutt. Western North America.

A. latifolia, Gray (in part.) *See* Chamissonis.



Arnica—cont.

A. mollis, Hook. See *Chamissonis*.

A. montana, Hook. (in part.) See *foliosa*.

A. montana, *L.* Europe, Northern Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 1749.

A. Parryi, *A. Gray*. North-western America.

A. sachalinensis, *A. Gray*. Sachalin.

Arnopogon, Willd. See *Urospermum*.

Arnoseris, Gaertn. Compositae.

A. pusilla, Gaertn. Europe, Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 788.
“Swine’s Succory.”

Aronicum, Neck. See *Doronicum*.

Arrhenatherum, Beauv. Gramineae.

A. avenaceum, Beauv. Europe. Reichb. Fl. Germ. i. t. 104.

“Oat Grass.”

A. elatius, Beauv. See *avenaceum*.

Artemisia, *L.* Compositae.

“Wormwood.”

A. Abrotanum, *L.* Europe, Temperate Asia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1041.

“Southernwood.”

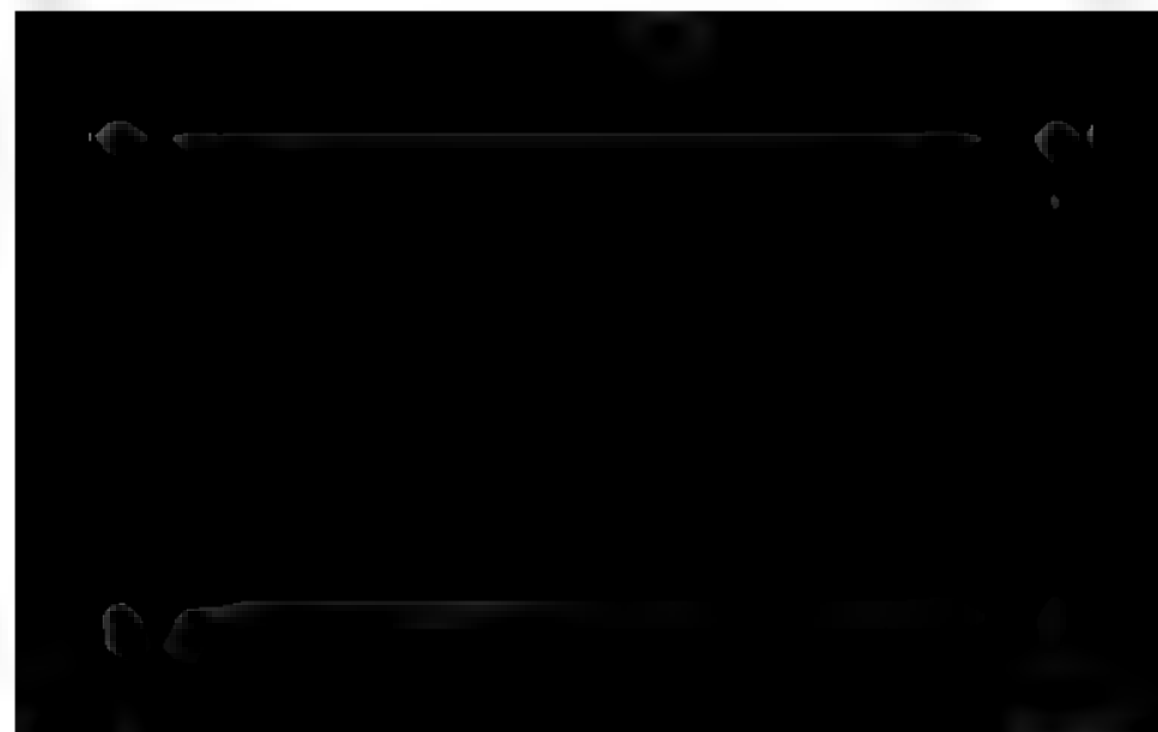
A. Absinthium, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 731.

“Common Wormwood.”

A. annua, *L.* Eastern Europe, Northern Asia.

A. arborescens, *L.* Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 856.

A. assona, Willk. See *lanata*.



Artemisia—*cont.*

A. Baumgartenii, *Bess.* South-eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1031.

A. caerulescens, *L.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1040.

A. campestris, *L.* Europe, Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 733.

“Field Wormwood.”

A. camphorata, *Vill.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1033.

A. canadensis, *Michx.* North America.

A. caudata, *Michx.* North America.

A. desertorum, *Spreng.* Asia.

A. dracunculoides, *Pursh.* North America.

“Tarragon plant.”

A. frigida, *Willd.* Siberia, Arctic America. Ledeb. Ic. t. 462.

A. glacialis, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1030.

A. glauca, *Pall.* Siberia.

A. granatensis, *Boiss.* Spain. Boiss. Esp. t. 95.

A. helvetica, *Schleich.* See *nana*.

A. japonica, *Thunb.* Japan.

A. keiskeana, *Miq.* Japan.

A. laciniata, *Willd.* Himalaya, Siberia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1032.

A. lanata, *Willd.* South Europe.

Var. *pedemontana*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1031.

A. laxa, *Fritsch.* See *glacialis*.



Artemisia—*cont.*

A. ludoviciana, *Nutt.* North-western America
 Var. *gnaphaloides*.

A. maritima, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 734.*

A. Moxa, *DC.* China. *Rumpf. Amb. v. t. 91.*

A. Mutellina, *Vill.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1030.*

A. nana, *Gaud.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1036.*

A. palmata, *Lam.* *See caerulescens.*

A. paniculata, *Lam.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1037.*

A. parviflora, *Buch.-Ham.* India, &c.

A. pectinata, *Pall.* Dahuria, Mongolia.

A. pontica, *L.* Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1041.*

“Small Absinthe.”

A. racemosa, *Miégev.* *See spicata.*

A. rupestris, *L.* Europe, Siberia. *Fl. Dan. Suppl. t. 25.*

A. Rothrockii, *A. Gray.* California. *Rothr. & Wheeler Rep. U.S. Geogr. Surv. t. 13.*

A. sericea, *Weber.* Siberia.

A. siversiana, *Ehrh.* Siberia, &c.

A. spicata, *Wulf.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 34.*

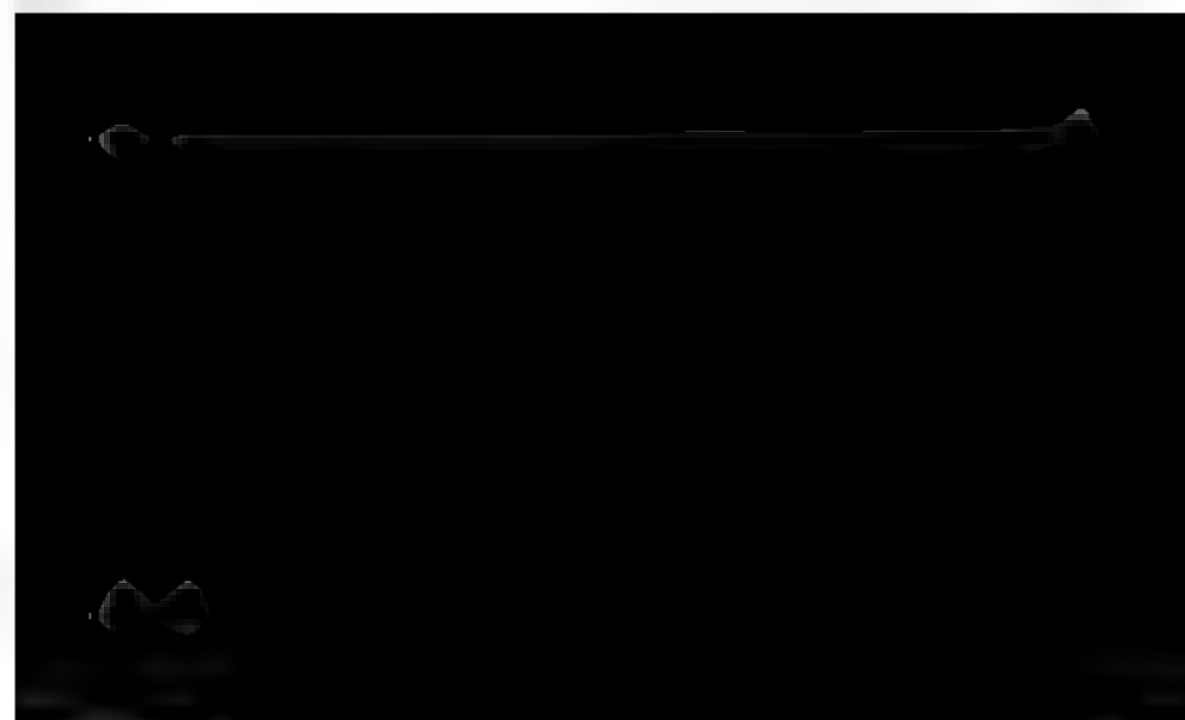
A. stelleriana, *Bess.* North America. *Gartenfl. t. 498.*

A. vallesiaca, *All.* Switzerland, Piedmont. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 1039.*

A. Villarsii, *Gren. & Godr.* *See Baumgartenii.*

A. vulgaris, *L.* Northern-temperate regions. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 732.*

“Mugwort.”



Arthraxon, Beauv. Gramineae.

A. ciliaris, Beauv. Orient, Tropical Asia, Africa, Australia.

A. langsdorffianus, Hochst. *See ciliaris.*

Arthrolobium, Reichb. *See Ornithopus.***Arum, L. Araceae.**

“Cuckoo pint; Lords and Ladies.”

A. Arisarum, L. *See Arisarum vulgare.*

A. crinitum, Ait. *See Helicodiceros crinitus.*

A. Dioscoridis, Sibth. & Sm. var. spectabile. Greece, Asia Minor. Gartenfl. t. 742.

A. guttatum, Wall. *See Sauromatum guttatum.*

A. italicum, Mill. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2432.

Var. **marmoratum.**

A. maculatum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1312.

Var. **Zelebori.** Bosnia, Servia.

A. orientale, Bieb. var. albispathum, Stev. Crimea.

Var. **conophalloides.**

A. palaestinum, Boiss. Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 5509.

A. proboscideum, L. *See Arisarum proboscideum.*

A. sanctum, Damm. Cat. (1889) 3 & 5, f. 1. *See palaestinum.*

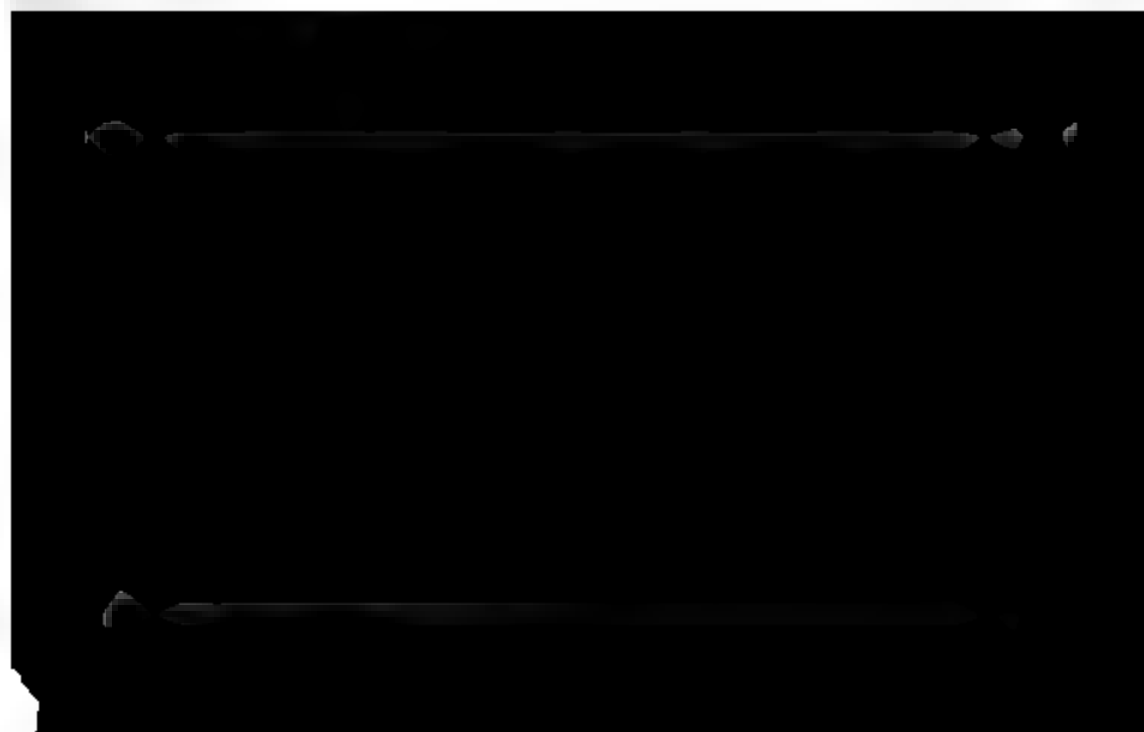
A. tenuifolium, Sprun. *See Biarum Spruneri.*

A. ternatum, Thunb. *See Pinellia tuberifera.*

A. virginicum, L. *See Peltandra virginica.*

Aruncus, L. *See Spiraea*

A. sylvester, Kostel. *See Aruncus.*



Arundinella, Raddi. Gramineae.**A. anomala, Steud.** Japan.**Arundo, Tourn. Gramineae.**

"Reed."

A. Ampelodesmos, Cyrill. See *Ampelodesma*.**A. conspicua, Forst.** See *Cortaderia conspicua*.**A. Donax, L.** South Europe, &c. Hort. Gram. iv. t. 38.

"Provence Reed."

A. Phragmites, L. See *Phragmites communis*.**Asarina, Tourn. See Antirrhinum.****A. procumbens, L.** See *Antirrhinum Asarina*.**Asarum, L. Aristolochiaceae.****A. arifolium, Michx.** North America. Hook. Ex. Fl. t. 40.**A. canadense, L.** North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2769.

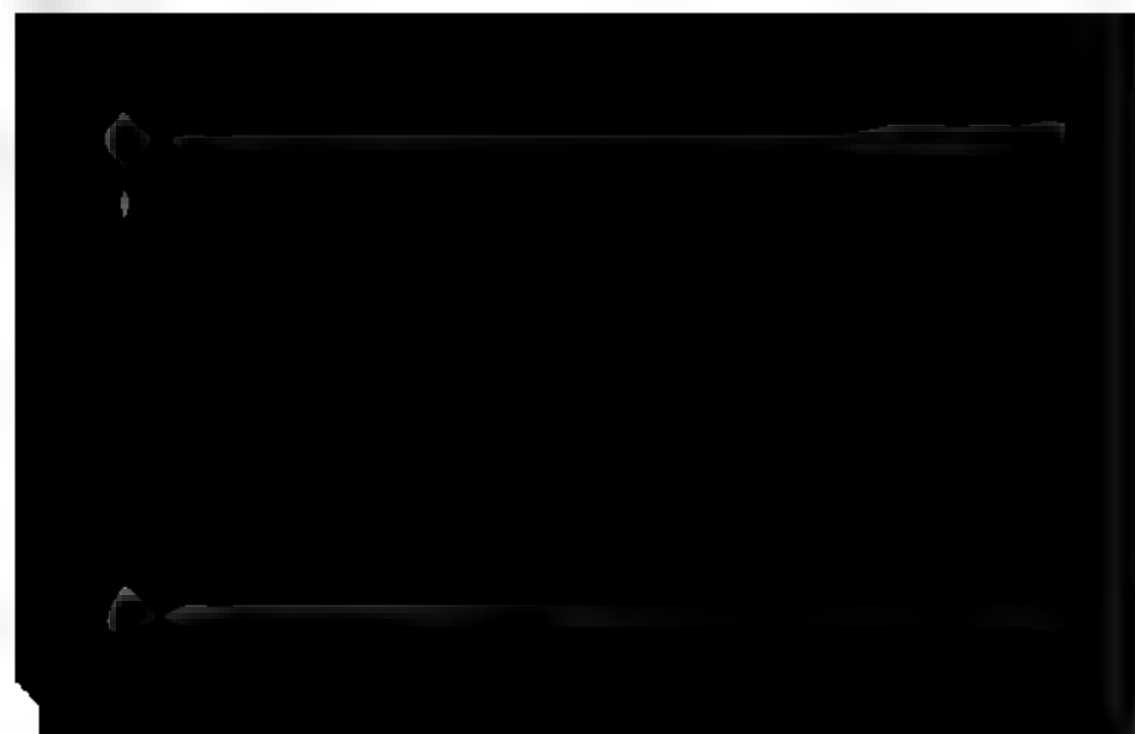
"Canadian Snake-root."

A. caudatum, Lindl. California.**A. europaeum, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1249

"Asarabacca."

A. Hartwegii, S. Wats. California.**A. latifolium, Salisb.** See *canadense*.**A. Lemmoni, S. Wats.** California.**A. Sieboldii, Miq.** Japan.**A. virginicum, L.** North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. G. t. 18.

"Heart Snake-root."



Asclepias, L. Asclepiadaceae

“Swallow wort ; Milk weed.”

A. Cornuti, Decne. *See syriaca.*

A. Douglasii, Hook. *See speciosa.*

A. eriocarpa, Benth. California.

A. Hallii, A. Gray. Colorado.

A. incarnata, L. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 250.

“Swamp Milk-weed.”

Var. *pulchra*. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 18.

A. obtusifolia, Michx. North America.

A. phytolaccoides, Lyon. North America.

A. purpurascens, Walt. *See obtusifolia.*

A. speciosa, Torr. North-Western America.

A. syriaca, L. North America. U. S. Dep. Agr. Rep. 1887, t. 7.

“Common Milk-weed.”

A. tuberosa, L. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 76.

“Butterfly-weed.”

A. verticillata, L. North America.

Var. *pumila*.

Asclepiodora, A. Gray. Asclepiadaceae.

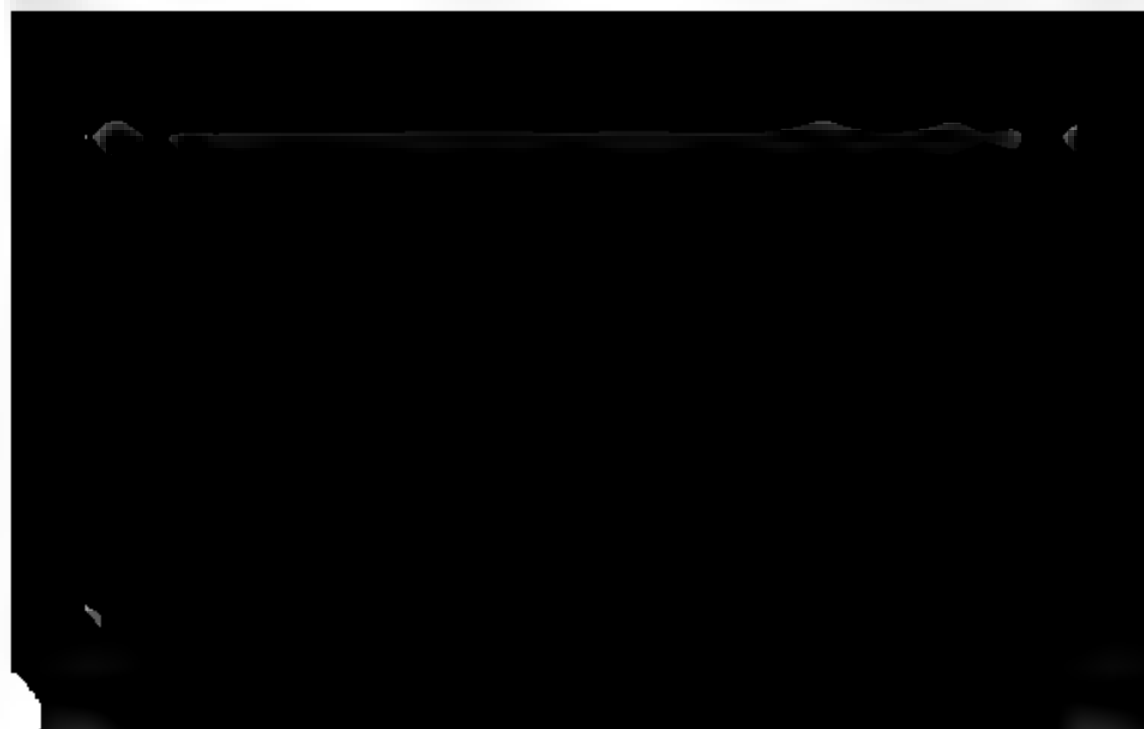
A. procumbens, A. Gray. North America.

Asparagus, Tourn. Liliaceae.

A. davuricus, Fisch. Dahuria.

A. lucidus, Lindl. Japan.

A. marinus, Reichb. *See scaber.*



Asparagus—cont.

A. officinalis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3 t. 1515.

“Asparagus.”

A. scaber, Brign. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. x. t. 520.

A. schoberioides, Kunth. Japan.

A. trichophyllus, Bunge. Central Asia, &c.

A. verticillatus, L. Siberia, &c.

Asperugo, L. Boraginaceae.

“German Madwort.”

A. procumbens, L. Europe, Orient, &c. Eng. Bot. ed 3, t. 1120.

“Great Goose-grass.”

Asprella Hystrix, Link. See *Asperella Hystrix*.

Asperella, Humb. Gramineae.

A. Hystrix, Humb. Orient. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1889, 228.

“Bottle-brush Grass.”

Asperula, L. Rubiaceae.

A. alpina, Bieb. See *cynanchica*.

A. arcadiensis, Sims. Greece. Bot. Mag. t. 2146.

A. Athoa, Boiss. See *suberosa*.

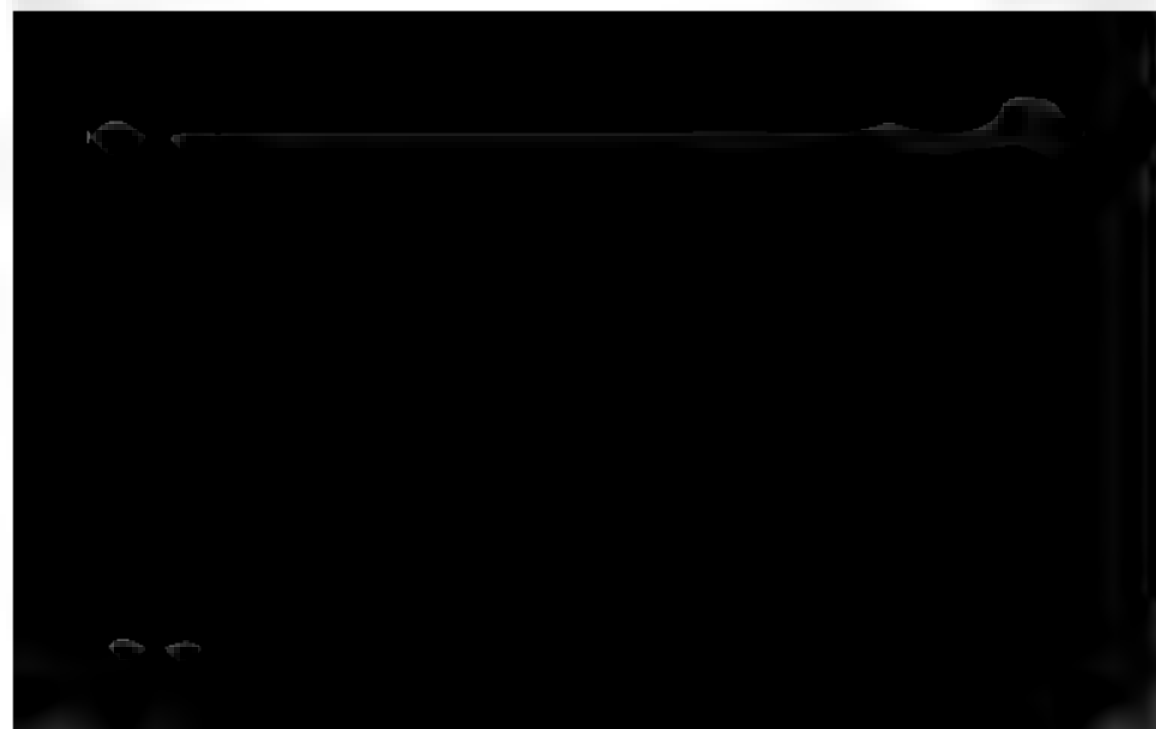
A. azurea, Jaub. & Spach. Syria. Ill. Pl Or. t. 82.

A. carpathica, Hort. See *suberosa*.

A. ciliata, Rochel. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1180.

A. cynanchica, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 661.

“Squinancy wort.”



Asperula—cont.

A. galioides, *Bieb.* Europe, Caucasus. *Reichb. Ic.*
Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1179.

A. glauca, *Bess.* *See galioides.*

A. Gussonii, *Boiss.* Sicily.

A. hexaphylla, *All.* Italy, Hungary. *Fl. Ped.* iii.
 t. 77/3.

A. hirta, *Ramond.* Pyrenees.

A. longiflora, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. *Pl.*
Rar. Hung. t. 150.

A. mollis, *Boiss.* *See arcadiensis.*

A. montana, *Waldst. & Kit.* *See cynanchica.*

A. nitida, *Guss.* *See Gussonii.*

A. odorata, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 660.
 "Woodruff."

A. suberosa, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece. *Fl. Gr.* t. 123.

A. taurina, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 662.

A. tinctoria, *L.* Europe. *Fl. Dan.* t. 2949.
 "Dyer's Woodruff."

Asphodeline, Reichb. Liliaceae.

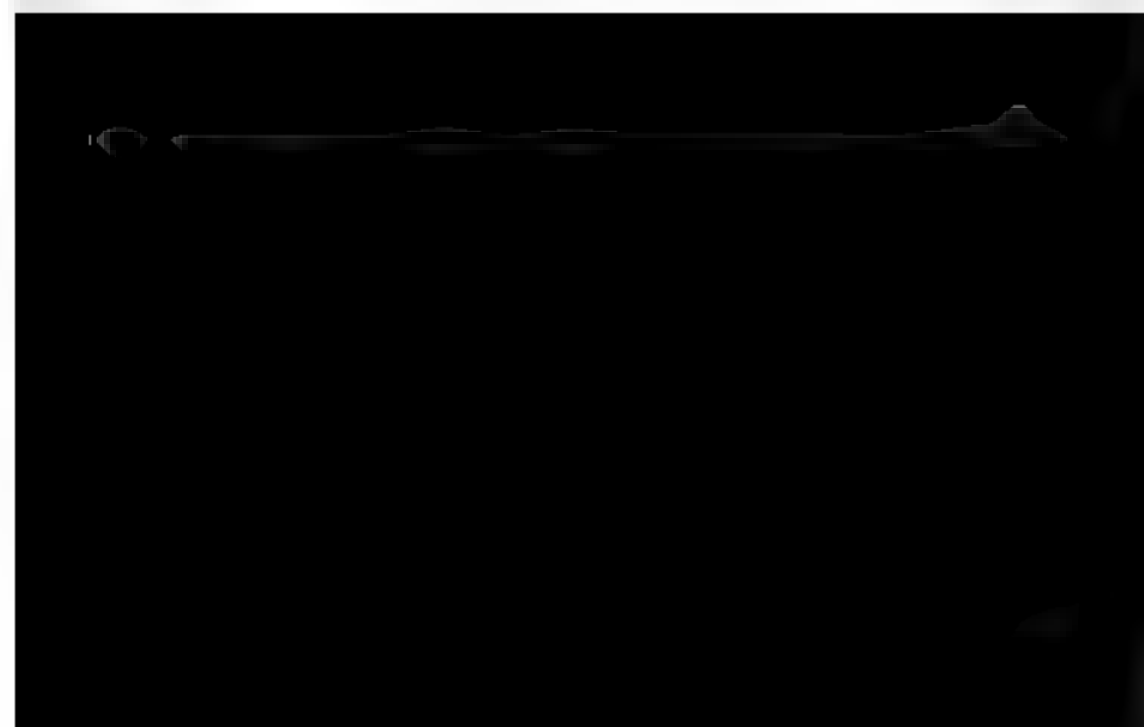
A. Balansae, *F. Gay.* Cilicia. *Gard. Chron.* 1898,
 xxiii. 111.

A. Basilio, *Siehe.* Cilicia.

A. cretica, *Vis.* *See liburnica.*

A. dammeriana, *Siehe.* Cilicia.

A. imperialis, *Siehe.* Cilicia. *Gard. Chron.* 1897,
 xxii. 397.



Asphodeline—cont.

A. istmocarpa, *F. Gay*. Asia Minor. *Gard. Chron.* 1897, xxiii. 117.

A. liburnica, *Reichb.* South-eastern Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* x. t. 516.

A. lutea, *Reichb.* Mediterranean region. *Ic. Fl. Germ.* x. t. 517.

A. taurica, *Kunth.* Orient. *Gard. Chron.* 1897, xxi. 175.

Asphodelus, *L.* Liliaceae.

“Asphodel.”

A. acaulis, *Desf.* N. Africa. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7004.

A. albus, *Willd.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* x. t. 515.

A. altaicus, *Pallas.* See *Eremurus altaicus*.

A. asiaticus, *Haw.* Asia.

A. fistulosus, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 984.

“Onion Asphodel.”

A. luteus, *L.* See *Asphodeline lutea*.

A. ramosus, *L.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* x. t. 514.

“King’s Spear.”

Var. *Villarsii*, *Verl.* *Jord. Ic. Pl. Europ.* t. 117.

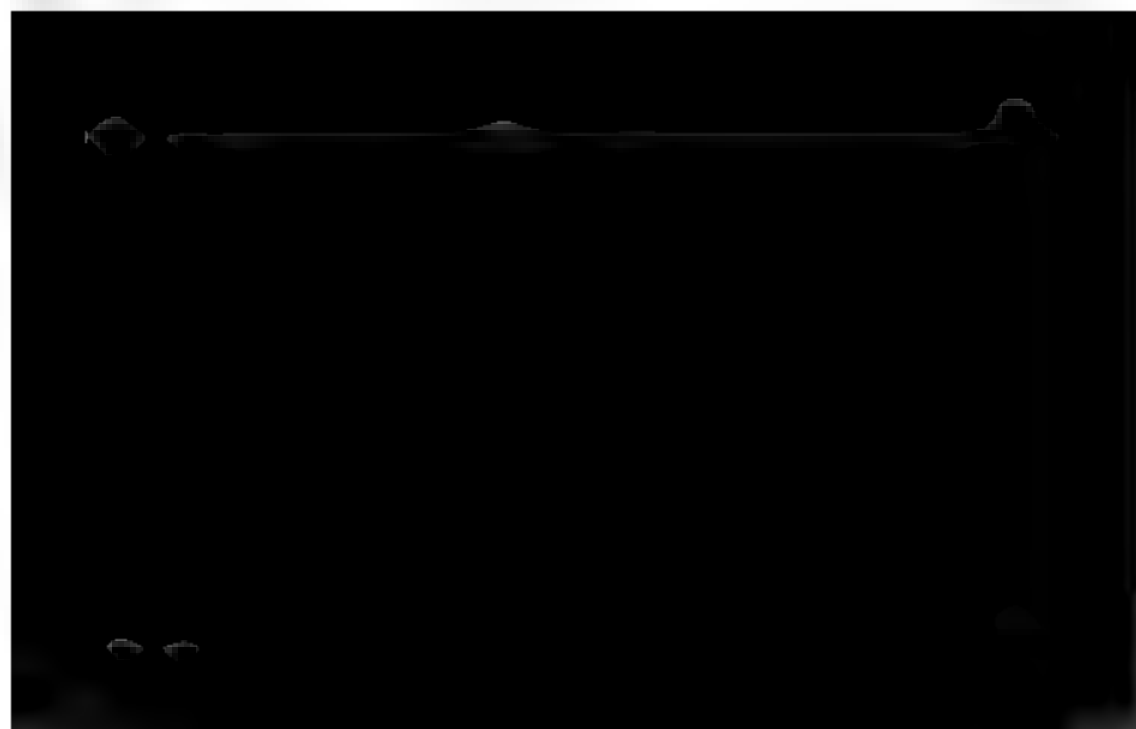
A. tauricus, *Bieb.* See *Asphodeline taurica*.

A. tenuifolius, *Cav.* Oriental India. *Cav. Ic.* t. 587.

Aster, *Tourm.* Compositae.

“Starwort.”

A. acris, *L.* South Europe, &c. *Cav. Ic.* t. 233.



Aster—*cont.*

A. acuminatus, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2707.

A. adscendens, Torr. & Gray. See Fremonti.

A. aestivus, Ait. See longifolius.

A. alpinus, L. Europe, Northern Asia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 199.

“Blue Mountain Daisy.”

Var. **albus**.

Var. **Garibaldi**.

Var. **himalaicus**.

Var. **ruber**.

Var. **speciosus**, *Gartenfl.* t. 1276/1.

A. altaicus, Willd. Northern Asia, &c.

A. Amellus, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 340.

“Italian Starwort.”

Var. **bessarabicus**.

A. americanus, Pluk. See polyphyllus.

A. amethystinus, Nutt. North America. Gard. & For. 1892, 378.

A. amygdalinus, Lam. See umbellatus.

A. argenteus, Michx. See sericeus.

A. asper, Nees. North America.

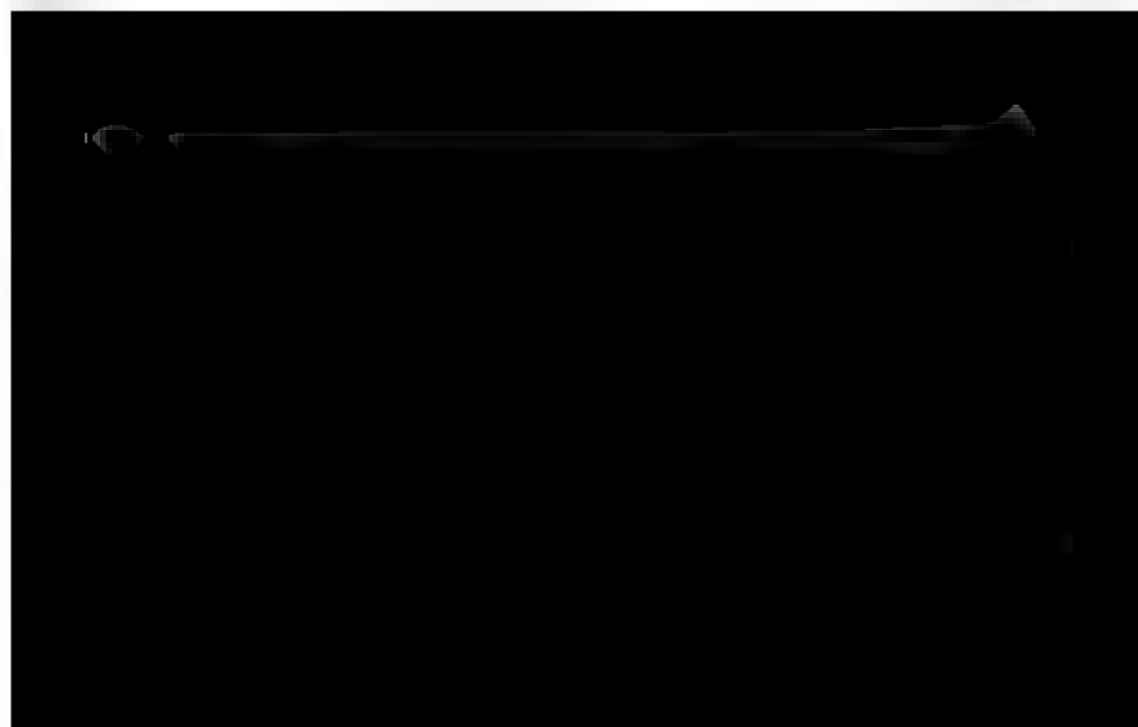
A. asperrimus, Nutt. See grandiflorus.

A. asperulus, Wall. Himalaya.

A. Bellidiastrum, Scop. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 905.

A. biennis, Nutt. See canescens.

A. Bigelovii, A. Gray. Southern United States. Pacif. R. Rep. iv. t. 10.



Aster—cont.

- A. blandus*, Pursh. *See* *puniceus*.
- A. borealis*, Provanch. *See* *juncus*.
- A. brachytrichus*, Franch. Yunnan. Rev. Hort. 1900, 369, f. 172.
- A. cabulicus*, Lindl. *See* *Microglossa albescens*.
- A. californicus*, Less. *See* *Erigeron glaucus*.
- A. canescens*, Pursh. North-western America.
- A. canus*, Waldest. & Kit. Eastern Europe. Ic. Pl. Hung. t. 30.
- A. capensis*, Lees. *See* *rotundifolius*.
- A. caucasicus*, Willd. Caucasus.
- A. chinensis*, L. *See* *Callistephus chinensis*.
- A. ciliatus*, Muhl. *See* *multiflorus*.
- A. commutatus*, A. Gray. North-western America.
- A. cordifolius*, L. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1597.
- A. corymbosus*, Ait. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1532.
- A. Curtisii*, Torr. & Gray. North America.
- A. cyaneus*, Hoffm. *See* *laevis*.
- A. dahuricus*, Benth. Siberia.
- A. Datschii*, Hort.
- A. diffusus*, Ait. North America.
Var. *horizontalis*.
- A. diplostephioides*, Benth. & Hook. f. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6718.
- A. diversifolius*, DC. *See* *undulatus*.
- A. Drummondii*, Lindl. North America.



Aster—*cont.*

- A. dumosus*, *L.* North America.
- A. dumosus*, Hoffm. *See ericoides.*
- A. ericoides*, *L.* North America. Dill. Elth. t. 35.
- A. ericoides*, Dill. *See multiflorus.*
- A. ericoides* var. *strictus*, Porter & Coult. *See Porteri.*
- A. fastigiatus*, *Fisch.* Siberia, &c. Ledeb. Ic. t. 161.
- A. Fendleri*, *A. Gray.* North-western America.
- A. flexuosus*, Nutt. *See tenuifolius.*
- A. foliaceus*, *Lindl.* North-western America.
- A. fragilis*, *Lindl.* *See dumosus.*
- A. Fremonti*, *A. Gray.* Rocky Mountains.
- A. glacialis*, Eaton. *See Erigeron leiomerus.*
- A. glaucus*, *Torr. & Gray.* North-western America.
- A. glutinosa*, Cav. *See Grindelia glutinosa.*
- A. graminifolius*, Pursh. *See Erigeron hyssopifolius.*
- A. grandiflorus*, *L.* Virginia to Georgia Bot. Reg. t. 273.
- “Christmas Daisy.”
- A. Herveyi*, *A. Gray.* Eastern United States. Gard. & For. 1889, 473, t. 131.
- A. holophyllus*, *Hemsl.* Central Asia.
- A. incisus*, *Fisch.* *See Boltonia incisa.*
- A. indicus*, *L.* *See Boltonia indica.*
- A. junceus*, *Ait.* North America.



Aster—cont.

A. laevigatus, Hook. *See* *laevis*.

A. laevis, L. North America.

Var. *Fortunei*.

A. laevis, Lindl. *See* *versicolor*.

A. linariifolius, L. North America. Barton Fl. N. Amer. iii. t. 104.

A. lindleyanus, Torr. & Gray. North America. Gard. & For. 1889, 449, t. 127.

A. linifolius, Torr. & Gray. *See* *subulatus*.

A. Linosyris, Bernh. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 777.

“Goldilocks.”

A. longifolius, Lam. North America. Good. Am. Wild Fl. t. 10.

A. Maackii, Regel. Japan. Fl. Ussur. iv. t. 6–8.

A. macrophyllus, L. North America. Gard. & For. 1891, 89.

A. molliusculus, Wall. Himalaya.

A. mongolicus, Franch. China.

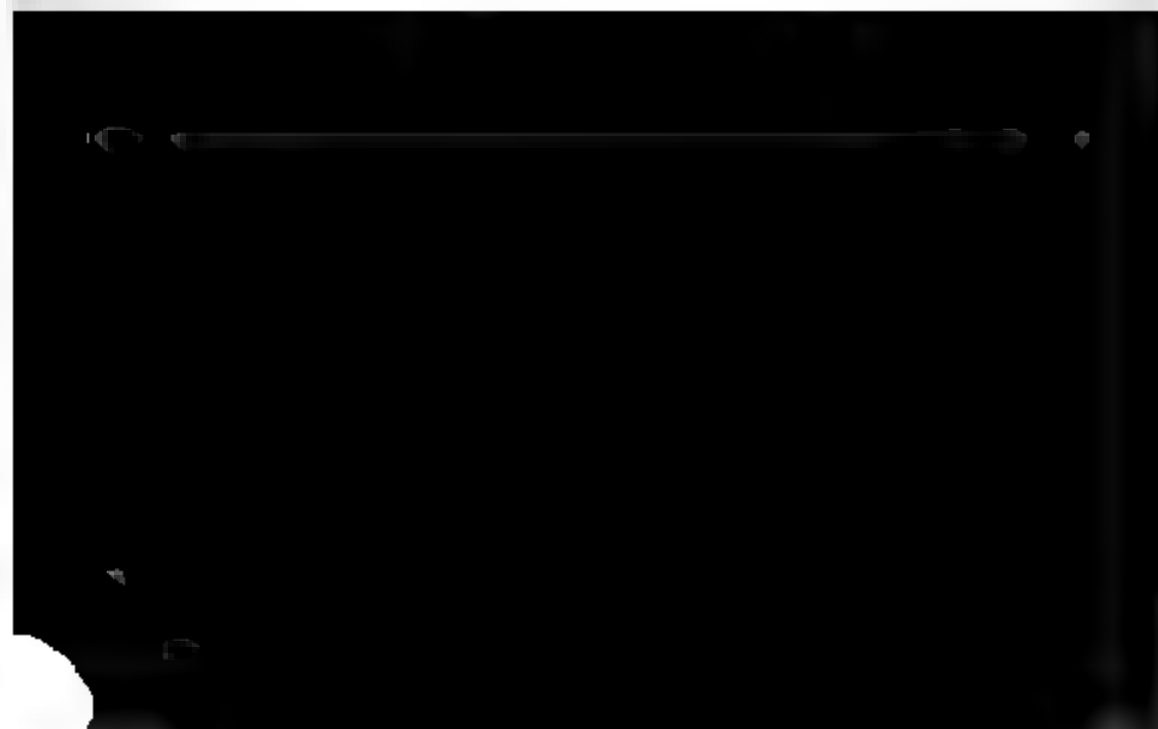
A. montanus, Richards. *See* *sibiricus*.

A. multiflorus, Ait. North America.

A. multiflorus var. *commutatus*, Torr & Gray. *See* *commutatus*.

A. multiradiatus, Wall. *See* *Erigeron multiradiatus*.

A. nanshanicus, Winkl. China. Gard. Chron. 1899, xxv. f. 120.



ster—cont.

A. Novae-Angliae, *L.* North America. Bot. Reg.
t. 183.

“New England Starwort.”

Var. *pulchellus*.

Var. *roseus*.

Var. *ruber*.

A. Novi Belgii, *L.* North America.

“New York Starwort.”

Var. *laevigatus*.

A. Nuttallii var. *Fendleri*, *A. Gray.* See *Fendleri*.

A. paniculatus, *Lam.* North America.

A. patens, *Ait.* North America. Sweet Brit. Fl.
Gard. t. 234.

A. patulus, *Lam.* North America.

A. pauciflorus, *Martens.* See *ericoides*.

A. pendulus, *Ait.* See *diffusus*.

A. peregrinus, *Pursh.* North America & Northern
Asia.

A. Piccolii, *Hook. f.* Northern China. Bot. Mag.
t. 7669.

A. pilosus, *Hort.* See *amethystinus*.

A. polyphyllus, *Willd.* North America.

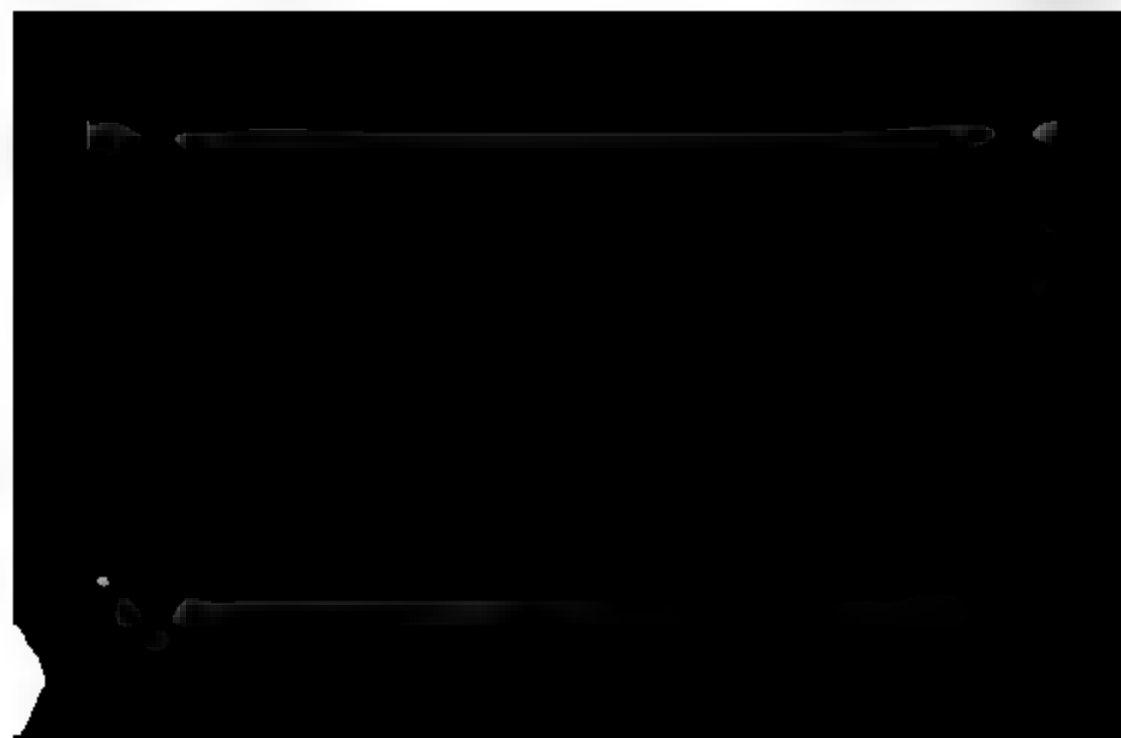
A. Porteri, *A. Gray.* Colorado.

A. prenanthoides, *Muhl.* North America.

A. ptarmicoides, *Torr. & Gray.* North America.
Torr. Fl. N. York t. 52.

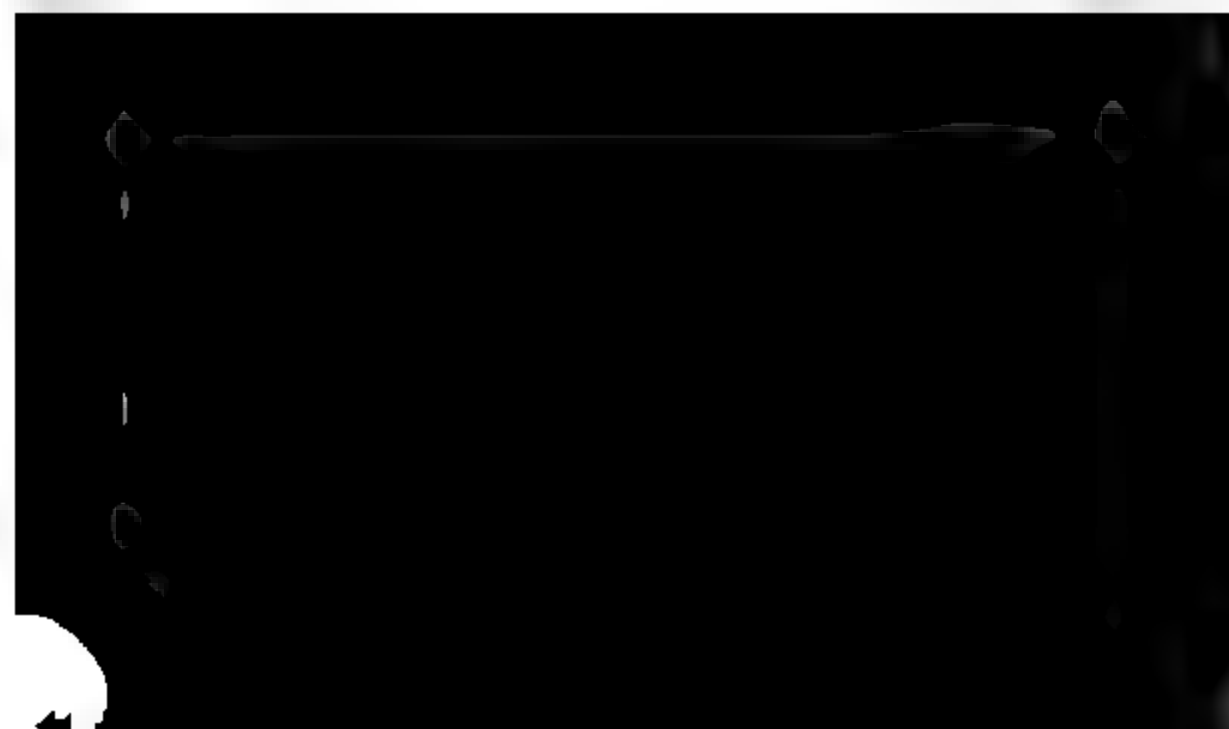
A. puniceus, *L.* North America.

Var. *lucidulus*.



Aster—cont.

- A. puniceus* var. *demissus*, Lindl. See *puniceus*.
- A. pyrenaeus*, DC. Pyrenees.
- A. Radula*, Ait. North America. Torr. Fl. N. York t. 50.
- A. rotundifolius*, Thunb. South Africa.
- A. sagittifolius*, Willd. North America.
- A. sagittifolius*, Ell. See *undulatus*.
- A. salicifolius*, Ait. North America. Scholler Fl. Barb. t. 1.
- A. salsuginosus*, Rich. See *Erigeron salsuginosus*.
- A. scaber*, Thunb. Japan.
- A. secundiflorus*, Desf. See *vimineus*.
- A. sericeus*, Vent. Southern United States. Hort. Cels. t. 33.
- A. Shortii*, Hook. United States. Gard. & For. 1891, 473.
- A. sibiricus*, L. North America, &c. Gmel. Fl. Sibir. ii. t. 80, f. 2.
- A. sikkimensis*, Hook. f. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4557.
- A. speciosus*, Hornem. See *spectabilis*.
- A. spectabilis*, Ait. Eastern United States. Torr. Fl. N. York. t. 51.
- A. stellaris*, Hort. Habitat unknown.
- A. Stracheyi*, Hook. f. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6912.
- A. subulatus*, Michx. North America.
- A. tanacetifolius*, H. B. & K. California & Mexico. Gartenfl. 1897, t. 947.
- “Dagger Flower.”
- A. tardiflorus*, L. North America. Gard. & For. x



Aster—cont.

- A. tartaricus*, *L. f.* Northern Asia.
- A. tenuifolius*, *L.* North America.
- A. Thomsoni*, *C. B. Clarke.* Himalaya.
- A. Townshendii*, *Hook. f.* See *Bigelowii*.
- A. Tradescanti*, *L.* North America.
"Michaelmas Daisy."
- A. Tradescanti*, *Hoffm.* See *patulus*.
- A. tricephalus*, *C. B. Clarke.* Himalaya.
- A. trinervis*, *Desf.* Western Europe.
- A. trinervius*, *Roxb.* Himalaya. *Rev. Hort.* 1892, 396.
Var. *congesta*.
- A. Tripolium*, *L.* Europe, North Africa, &c. *Eng. Bot.*
ed. 3, t. 776.
"Seaside Aster."
- A. turbinellus*, *Lindl.* North America. *Gard. & For.*
1893, 17.
- A. umbellatus*, *Mill.* North America. *Hoffm. Phyt.*
Blätt. 74, t. B., f. 2.
- A. unalaschkensis*, *Lees.* See *peregrinus*.
- A. undulatus*, *L.* North America. *Good. Wild Fl.*
Amer. t. 3.
- A. undulatus*, *Ell.* See *patens*.
- A. VahlII*, *Hook. & Arn.* South America, &c. *Hook.*
Ic. Fl. v. t. 486.
- A. versicolor*, *Willd.* Eastern North America.
- A. vimineus*, *Lam.* North America.
- A. Whitneyi*, *Kuntze.* See *Applopappus Whitneyi*.
- A. Wolfii*, *Favrat.* See *alpinus*.



Asteracantha, Nees. See Hygrophila.

A. longifolia, Nees. See *H. spinosa*.

Asteriscus, Moench. See *Odontospermum*.

Asteriscus, Tourn. See *Pallenis*.

Asterocephalus, Vaill. See *Scabiosa*.

Asterolinum, Hoffmgg. & Link. Primulaceae.

A. stellatum, Hoffmgg. & Lk. Portugal. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. t. 1086.

“Flax-star.”

Asterothrix, Cass. See *Leontodon*.

Astilbe, Buch-Ham. Saxifragaceae.

A. chinensis, Franch. & Sav. China & Japan.

A. japonica, A. Gray. Japan.

A. rivularis, Buch.-Ham. Himalaya.

“Goat’s Beard.”

A. rubra, Hook. f. & Thoms. Himalaya. Bot. Mag.
t. 4959.

A. Thunbergii, Miq. Japan. Flor. Mag. n.s. t. 457.

Astragalus, Tourn. Leguminosae.

“Milk Vetch.”

A. aegyptiacus, Spreng. See *kahiricus*.

A. alopecuroides, L. Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 3193.

A. alpinus, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 375.

A. aristatus, L’Hérit. South Europe. Sibth. & Sm.
Fl. Gr. t. 735.



Astragalus—cont.

A. boeticus, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 730.

“Swedish Coffee.”

A. campestris, L. See *Oxytropis campestris*.

A. canadensis, L. North America. Dill. Elth. t. 39.

A. canescens, Bunge. Armenia. DC. Astr. t. 16.

A. carolinianus, L. See *canadensis*.

A. caryocarpus, Ker-Gawl. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 176.

A. chinensis, L. China. Linné Hort. Ups. i. t. 3.

A. chlorostachys, Lindl. Himalaya.

A. Cicer, L. South Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 251.

A. crassicarpus, Fras. See *caryocarpus*.

A. Crotalariae, A. Gray. California. Torr. Mex. Bound. t. 17.

A. dacicus, Heuffl. Eastern Europe.

A. danicus, Retz. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 376.

Var. *albus*.

A. dasyglottis, Pall. See *pentaglottis*.

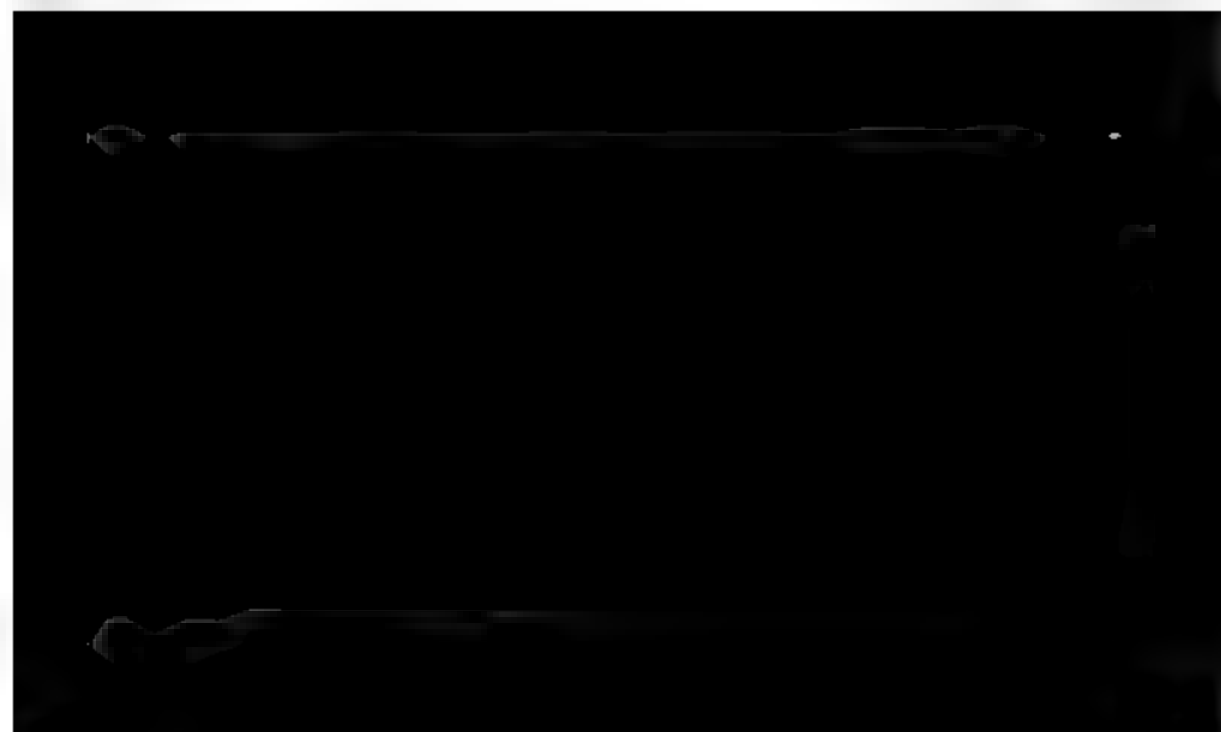
A. Drummondii, Dougl. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 57.

A. drusorum, Boiss. Syria.

A. exscapus, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxii. t. 2201-2.

A. frigidus, A. Gray. North America, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxii. t. 2201-2.

A. graecus, Boiss. Greece.



Astragalus—*cont.*

A. Glyciphyllus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 377.

A. himalayensis, Hort. Paris. See *chlorostachys*.

A. hypoglottis, DC. See *danicus*.

A. kahiricus, DC. Orient.

A. longiflorus, Del. See *kahiricus*.

A. leontinus, *Wulf.* Austria, &c. Jacq. Ic. t. 154.

A. lanatus, *Labill.* Syria. Ic. Pl. Rar. Syr. t. 11.

A. massiliensis, *Lam.* Mediterranean region.

“Gum Tragacanth.”

A. maximus, *Willd.* Armenia, Caucasus.

A. melilotoides, *Pall.* China. Pall. Astrag. t. 41.

A. missouriensis, *Nutt.* North America.

A. monspessulanns, *L.* South Europe, Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 375.

A. Muelleri, Steud. & Hochet. See *A. Onobrychis*.

A. neglectus, *Fisch.* Siberia.

A. nuttallianus, DC. North America.

A. oroboides, *Hornem.* North Europe, North America. Fl. Dan. t. 1396.

A. Onobrychis, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 38.

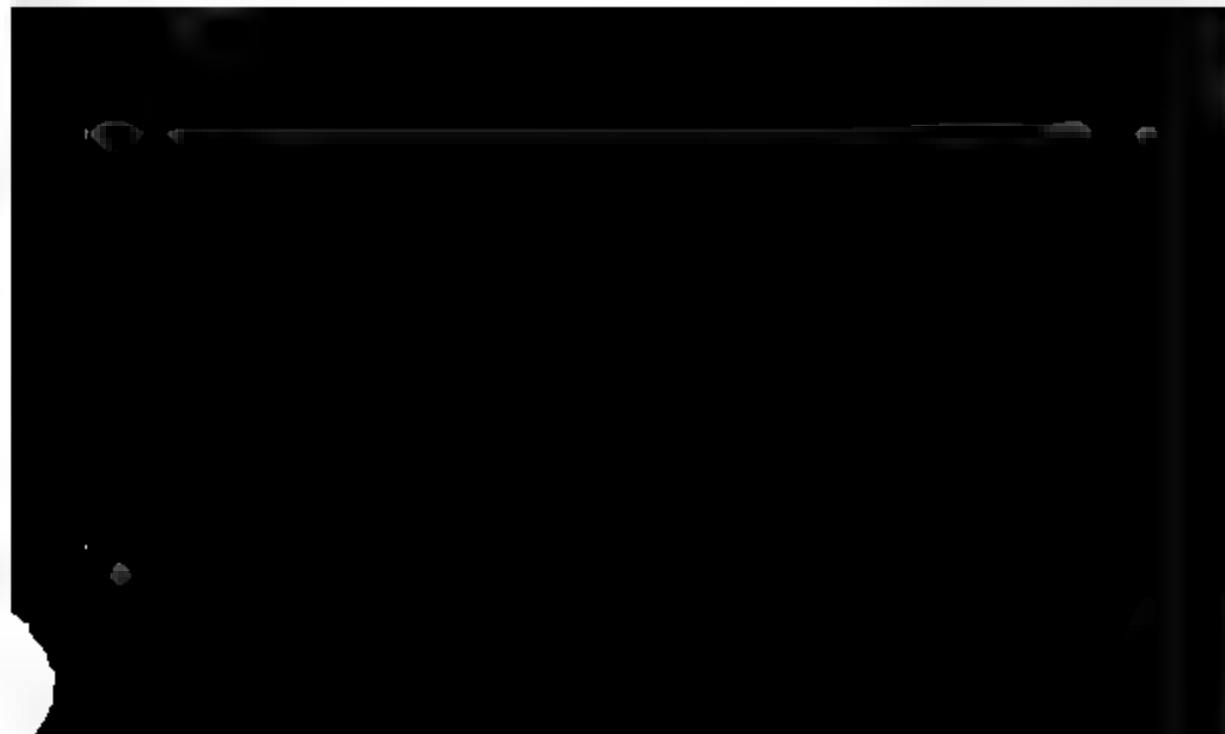
A. Parryi, *A. Gray.* North America.

A. penduliflorus, *Lam.* Europe. Fl. Dan. t. 3037.

A. pentaglottis, *L.* Mediterranean region. Cav. Ic. t. 188.

A. pilosus, *L.* See *Oxytropis pilosus*.

A. podocarpus, *C. A. Mey.* Caucasus, &c.

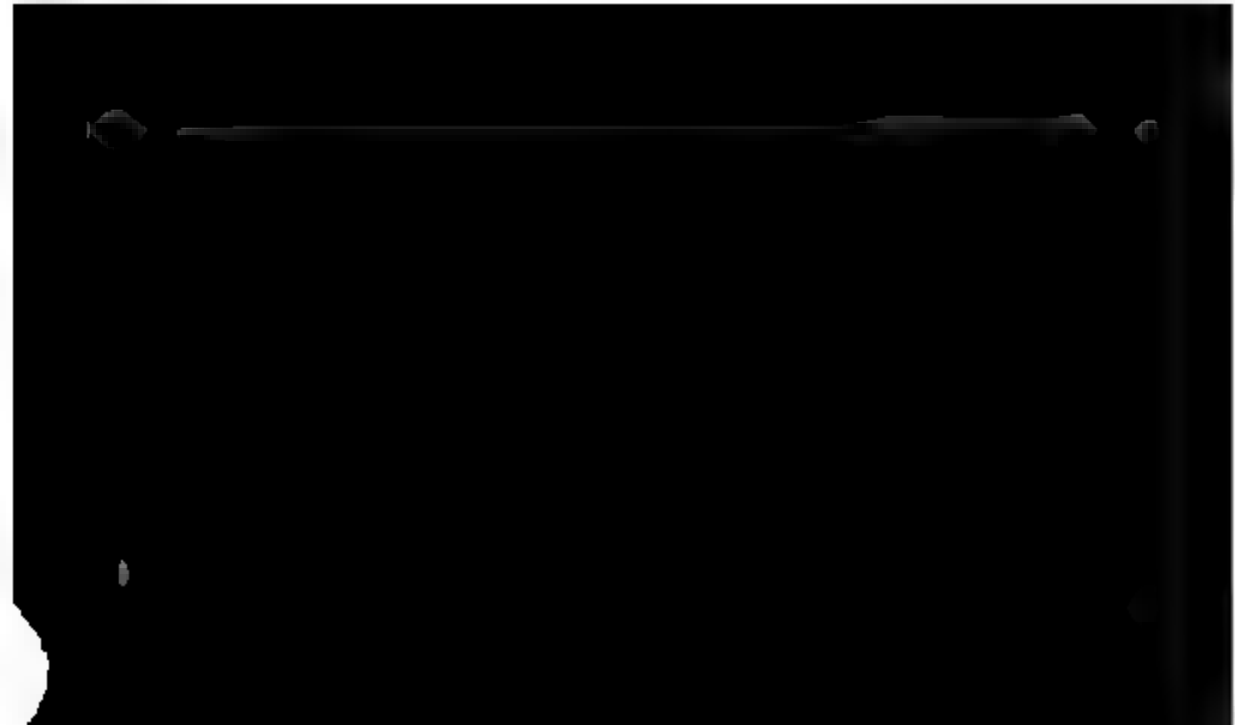


Astragalus—*cont.*

- A. ponticus*, *Pall.* Asia Minor, &c. *Pall. Astr. t. 11.*
- A. purpureus*, *Lam.* Europe. *DC. Astr. t. 12.*
- A. reflexistipulus*, *Miq.* Japan.
- A. Robbinsii*, *A. Gray.* North America.
- A. shortianus*, *Nutt.* North-western America.
- A. Spruneri*, *Boiss.* Greece.
- A. tibetanus*, *Benth.* Afghanistan.
- A. tomentosus*, *Lam.* North Africa. *DC. Astrag. t. 29.*
- A. Tragacantha*, *Pall.* *See massiliensis.*
- A. uralensis*, *L.* *See Oxytropis uralensis.*
- A. xiphocarpus*, *Benth.* Himalaya.
- A. Wulfeni*, *Koch.* Dalmatia, &c.

Astrantia, *L.* Umbelliferae.

- A. alpina*, *Clairv.* *See' minor.*
- A. Biebersteinii*, *Fisch. & Mey.* Caucasus.
- A. carniolica*, *Wulf.* Eastern Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 10.*
- A. Epipactis*, *Scop.* *See Hacquetia Epipactis.*
- A. helleborifolia*, *Salisb.* Caucasus. *Salisb. Parad. Londin. t. 60.*
- A. major*, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 567.*
 “Black Masterwort.”
 Var. *carinthiaca.*
 Var. *variegata.*
- A. minor*, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1844.*



Astrantia—*cont.*

A. minor, Scop. *See* *carniolica*.

A. pauciflora, Bertol. Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1846.

Astrocarpus, Neck. *Resedaceae*.

A. Clusii, Gay. South-western Europe.

Athamanta, Linn. *Umbelliferae*.

“Spignell.”

A. cretensis, L. South Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. i. t. 62

“Candy Carrot.”

A. Matthioli, Wulf. Europe. Jacq. Ic. i. t. 57.

A. sicula, L. *See* *Tinguarra sicula*.

A. vestina, A. Kern. Tyrol.

Athanasia annua, L. *See* *Lonas inodora*.

Atractylis, L. *Compositae*.

A. cancellata, L. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 745.

A. lancea, Thunb. Japan.

A. ovata, Thunb. Japan.

Atriplex, L. *Chenopodiaceae*.

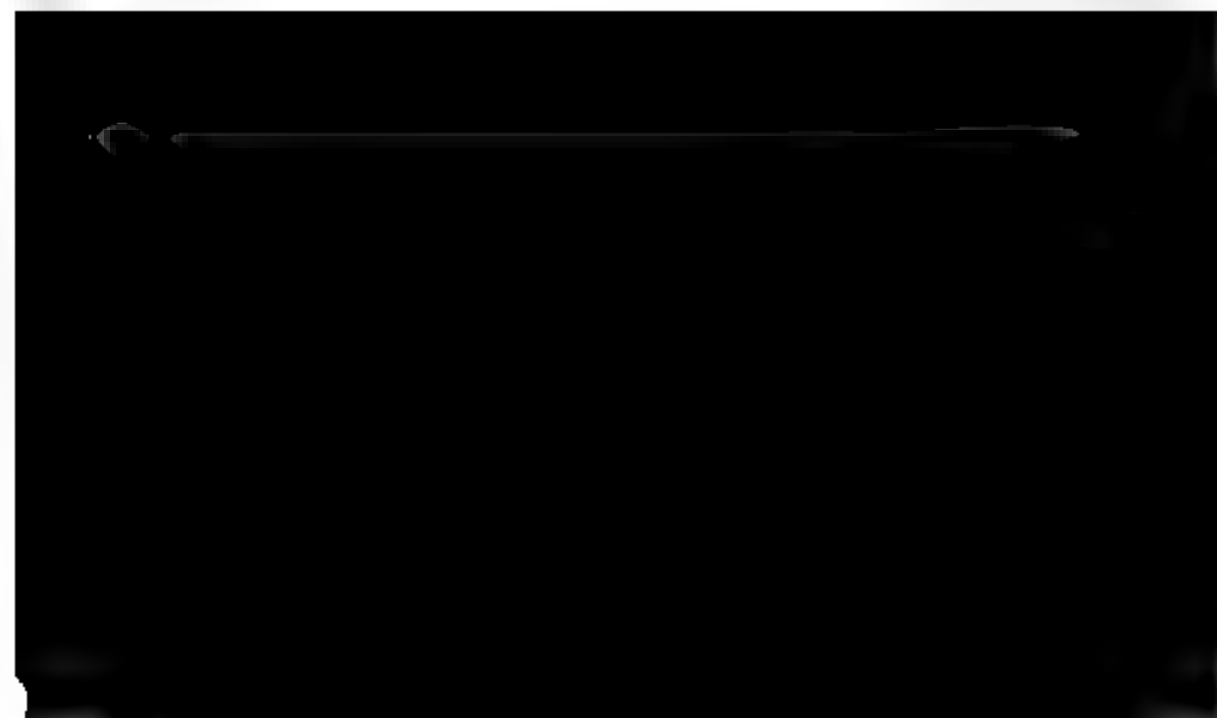
“Orache.”

A. Babingtonii, Woods. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1206.

A. canescens, James. North America.

A. erecta, Huds. *See* *patula*.

A. hastata, L. Europe, North Asia. Fl. Dan. t. 1286.



Atriplex—cont.

A. hortensis, L. Northern Asia. Spach. Hist. Nat. Veget. t. 68.

“Mountain Spinach.”

Var. *rubra*.

A. littoralis, L. North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1200.

“Sea-blite.”

Var. *marina*.

A. patula, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1203.

“Common Orache.”

A. rosea, L. Europe, Asia Minor, &c.

A. sibirica, L. Siberia. Schk. Handb. t. 350.

A. Smithii, Syme. See *hastata*.

A. tatarica, L. Central Asia.

A. truncata, A. Gray. North America.

Atropa, L. Solanaceae.

“Dwale.”

A. Belladonna, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 934.

“Deadly Nightshade.”

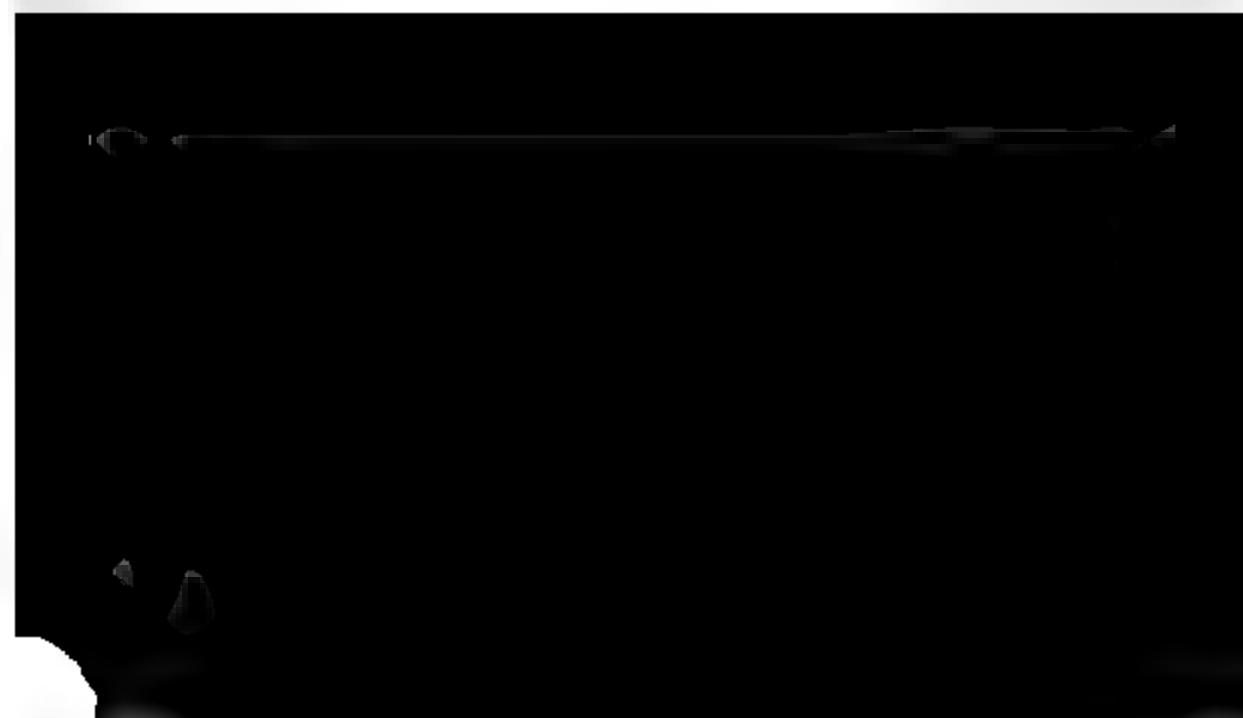
A. Mandragora, L. See *Mandragora officinarum*.

A. Mandragora, Sibth. See *Mandragora autumnalis*.

A. physaloides, L. See *Nicandra physaloides*.

Atylosia, Wight. & Arn. Leguminosae.

A. Candollei, Wight. & Arn. India. Wright. Ic. Pl. Ind. iii. t. 754.



Aubrietia, Adans. Cruciferae.

A. croatica, Schott. *Nym. & Kotschy*. Croatia, &c.

A. deltoidea, DC. South Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr
t. 628.

“Purple Rock-Cress.”

Var. **Bougainvillea**.

Var. **Campbellii**. Ill. Hort. xii. t. 455.

Var. **cilicica**.

Var. **conspicua**.

Var. **graeca**. Gartenfl. t. 697.

Var. **grandiflora**. Rev. Hort. Belg. 1892, 204.

Var. **Hendersoni**.

Var. **Leichtlinii**.

Var. **Leichtlinii rosea**.

Var. **Richardi**.

Var. **taurica**.

Var. **variegata**.

Var. **violacea**.

A. erubescens, Griseb. Greece.

A. Eyrei, Hort.

A. gracilis, Sprun. Greece.

A. libanotica, Boiss. & Hohen. Mount Libanus.

A. Pinardi, Boiss. Asia Minor.

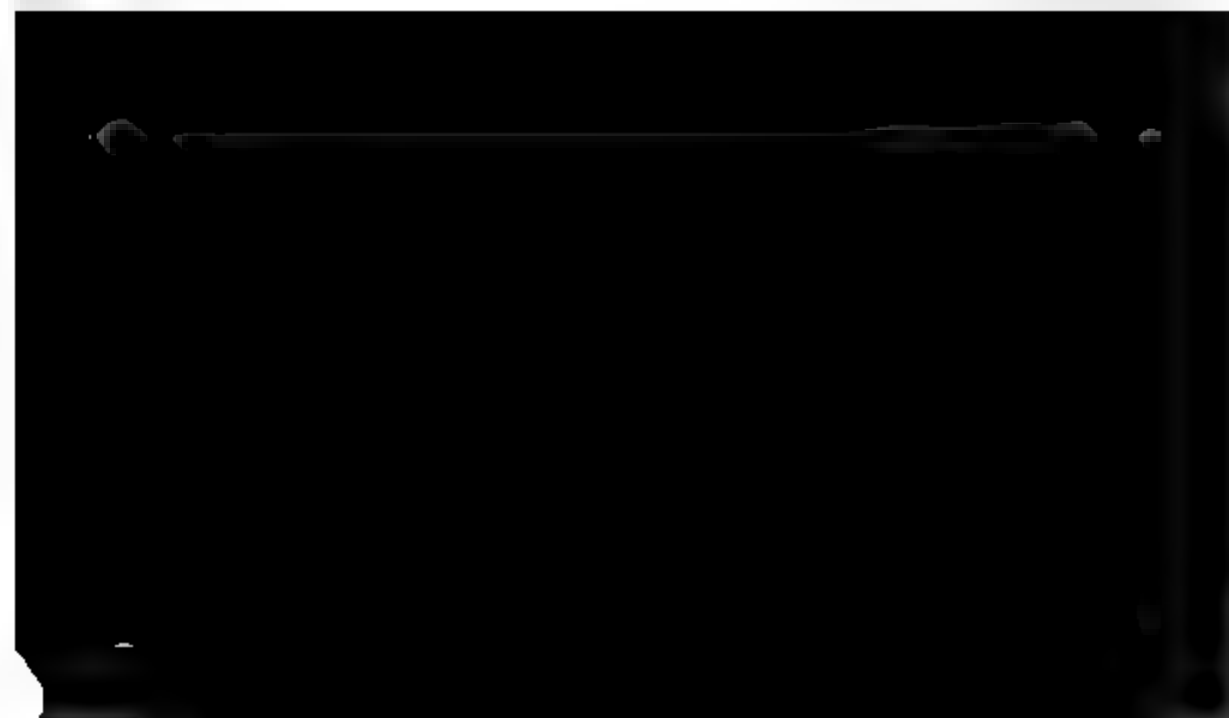
Audibertia, Benth. Labiatae.

A. parviflora, Benth. See *Mentha Requieri*.

A. stachyoides, Benth. California.

Aurelia, J. Gay. See *Narcissus*.

Aurinia, Desv. See *Alyssum*.



Avellinia, Parl. Gramineae.**A. Michelii, Parl.** South Europe.**Avena, L. Gramineae.**

“Oat.”

A. brevis, Roth. Europe. Host Gram. iii. t. 42.

“Short Oat.”

A. bromoides, Gouan. Mediterranean region.**A. bromoides, Mert. & Koch.** See *pratensis*.**A. caryophylla, Web.** See *Aira caryophylla*.**A. fatua, L.** Europe, North Asia, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1741.

“Wild Oat.”

A. flavescens, L. See *Trisetum flavescens*.**A. lucida, Bert.** See *pubescens*.**A. praecox, Beauv.** See *Aira praecox*.**A. pratensis, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1738.

“Perennial Oat.”

A. puberula, Guss. See *Avellinia Michelii*.**A. pubescens, Huds.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1737.**A. sativa, L.** Cultivated. Host Gram. ii. t. 59.

“Common Oat.”

A. sempervirens, Vill. Europe, North Asia. Host Gram. iii. t. 41.**A. sibirica, L.** See *Stipa sibirica*.**A. strigosa, Schreb.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1740.**Azalea procumbens, L.** See *Loiseleuria decumbens*.



Baeria, Fisch. & Mey. Compositae.

B. chrysostoma, Fisch. & Mey. California. Sweet.
Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 395. .

B. coronaria, A. Gray. California.

B. gracilis, A. Gray. California, &c.

B. platycarpa, A. Gray. California.

Bahia confertiflora, DC. See *Eriophyllum confertiflorum*.

B. lanata, DC. See *E. caespitosum*.

Baileya, A. Gray. Compositae. ,

B. multiradiata, Harv. & Gray. Western United States.

B. pleniradiata, Harv. & Gray. See *multiradiata*.

Baldingera, Gaertn. See *Phalaris*.

Baldwinia, Nutt. Compositae.

B. multiflora, Nutt. North America.

Ballota, L. Labiatae.

“Stinking Horehound.”

B. hispanica, Benth. Spain.

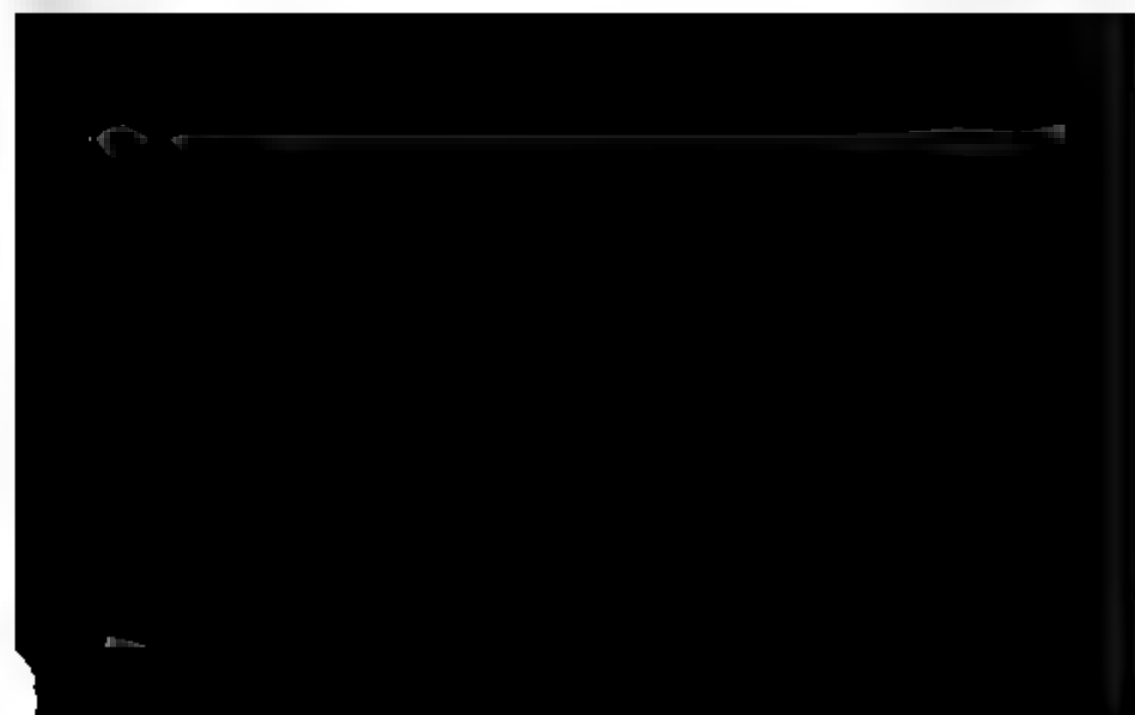
B. nigra, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 65–66.

“Black Horehound.”

B. Pseudo-dictamnus, Benth. Crete, &c. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. xviii. t. 1220.

B. spinosa, Link. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xviii. t. 1219.

B. vulgaris, Hoffmegg. & Link. See *nigra*.



Banffya, Baumg. See *Gypsophila*.

B. petraea, Baumg. See *G. transsylvanica*.

Baptisia, Vent. Leguminosæ.

B. alba, Hook. See *leucantha*.

B. alba, R. Br. North America.

B. australis, R. Br. North America.

Var. *minor*.

B. leucantha, Torr & Gray. North America.

B. Serenae, M. Curt. North America.

B. sphaerocarpa, Nutt. Texas.

B. tinctoria, R. Br. North America. Lodd. Bot. Cab.
t. 588.

“Wild Indigo.”

Barbarea, R. Br. Cruciferae.

“Winter Cress.”

B. arcuata, Reichb. Europe, North Asia. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 121.

B. intermedia, Boreau. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 123.

B. parviflora, Fries. See *stricta*.

B. praecox, R. Br. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 124.

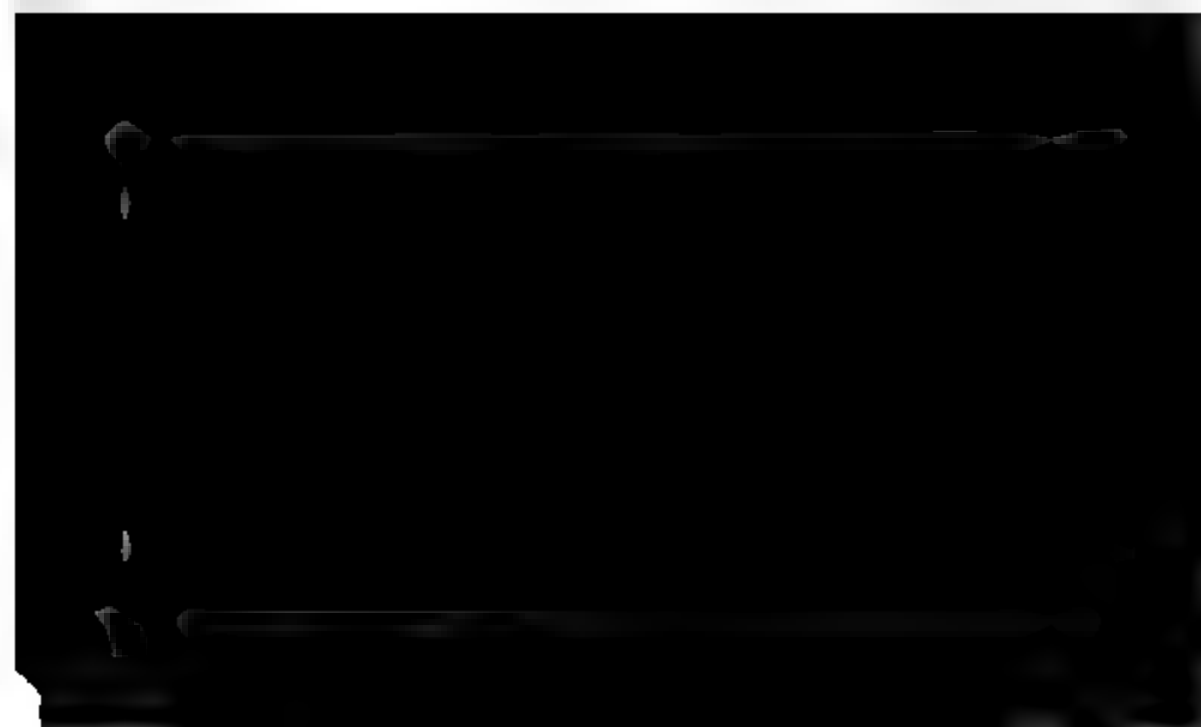
“American Cress.”

B. stricta, Andrzej. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 122.

B. vulgaris, R. Br. Europe, Temperate Asia. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 120.

“Common Winter Cress.”

Var. *variegata*.



Barkhausia, Moench. See *Crepis*.

B. caroliniana, Nutt. See *Pyrrhopappus carolinianus*.

Bartonia, Sims. See *Mentzelia*.

B. aurea, Lindl. See *M. Lindleyi*.

Basella, L. **Chenopodiaceae.**

“Malabar Nightshade.”

B. rubra, L. Tropical regions. Lam. Encycl. t. 215.

Var. *alba*. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. iii. t. 896.

Batschia, J. F. Gmelin. See *Lithospermum*.

Beckmannia, Host. **Gramineae.**

B. erucaeformis, Host. Northern hemisphere.
Host Gram. iii. t. 6.

Var. *uniformis*. North America.

Belamcanda, Moench. **Iridaceae.**

B. chinensis, Red. See *punctata*.

B. punctata, Moench. China.

Belladonna, Tourn. See *Atropa*.

B. baccifera, Lam. See *Atropa Belladonna*.

Bellevalia, Lapeyr. See *Hyacinthus*.

B. allepica, Boiss. See *H. sessiliflorus*.

B. comosa, Kunth. See *Muscari comosum*.

B. Heldreichii, Boiss. See *H. lineatus*.

B. monophylla, J. Gay. See *Muscari latifolium*.

Bellidastrium, Mich. See *Aster*.

B. Michelii, Cass. See *Aster Bellidiastrum*.



Bellis, L. Compositae.**B. perennis, L.** Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 772.

"Daisy."

Var. *tubulosa*.**B. rotundifolia, Boiss. & Reut.** var. *caerulescens*,
Hook. f. Algeria. Bot. Mag. t. 6015.**B. sylvestris, Cyr.** Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag.
t. 2511.**Bellium, L. Compositae.****B. bellidioides, L.** Mediterranean region. Sweet Brit.
Fl. Gard. ii. t. 175.

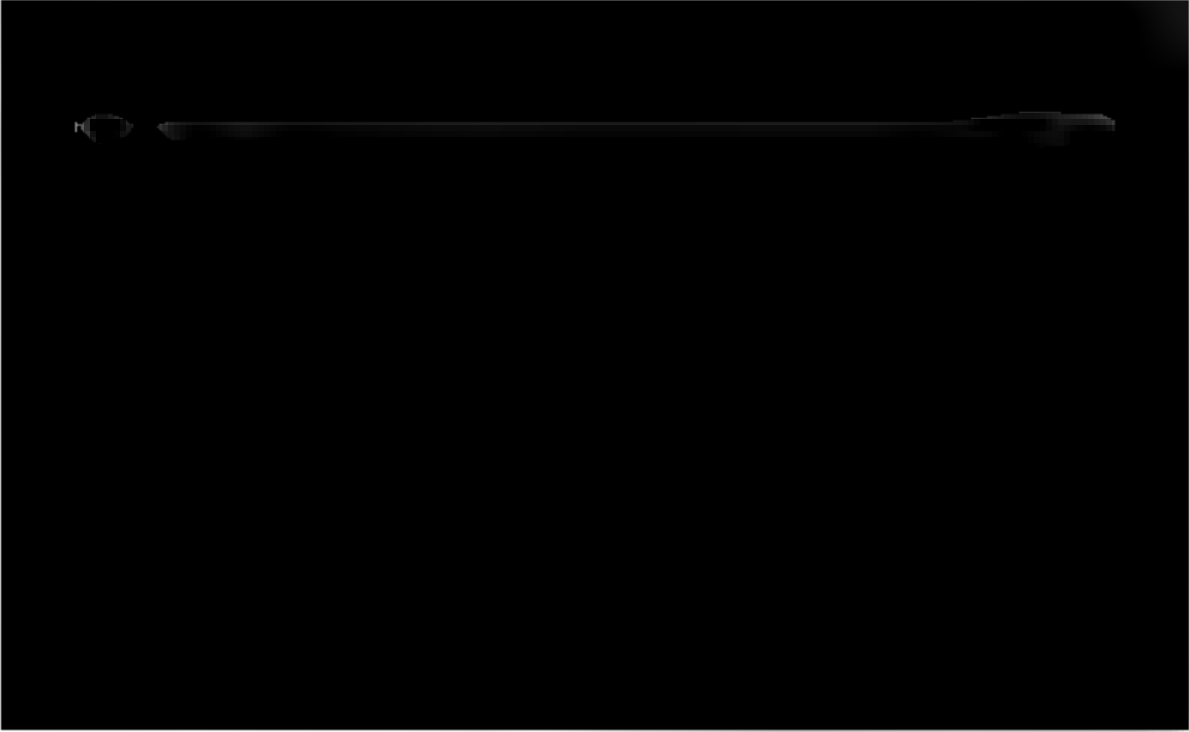
"False Daisy."

B. crassifolium, Moris. Sardinia. Sweet Brit. Fl.
Gard. ii. t. 278.**B. minutum, L.** Greece, &c.**Berkheya, Ehrh. Compositae.****B. Adlami, Hook. f.** South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7514.**B. purpurea, Benth. & Hook. f.** South Africa. Gard.
Chron. 1872, 1261.*Berteroa*, DC. See *Alyssum*.*Beryllis*, Salisb. See *Ornithogalum*.**Bessera, Schult. f. Liliaceae.****B. elegans, Schult. f.** Mexico. Bot. Reg. xxv. t. 34.**Beta, L. Chenopodiaceae.**

"Beet."

B. maritima, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1184.

"Seaside Beet."



Beta—cont.

B. trigyna, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe, &c. Ic.
Pl. Hung. t. 35.

“Hungarian Beet.”

B. vulgaris, *L.* Europe, &c. Lam. Encycl. t. 182.

“Red Beet.”

Betonica, *Tourn.* See *Stachys*.

B. laevigata, *Don.* See *Nepeta spicata*.

B. officinalis, *L.* See *S. Betonica*.

B. orientalis, *L.* See *S. longifolia*.

Biarum, *Schott.* Araceae.

B. Christmanni, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Cilicia.

B. eximium, *Enql.* Cilicia.

B. Spruneri, *Boiss.* Greece.

Bicucullaria fumarioides, *Borckh.* See *Adlumia cirrhosa*.

Bidens, *L.* Compositae.

“Bur Marigold.”

B. cannabina, *Tausch.* See *tripartita*.

B. cernua, *L.* North temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 763.

“Water Hemp Agrimony.”

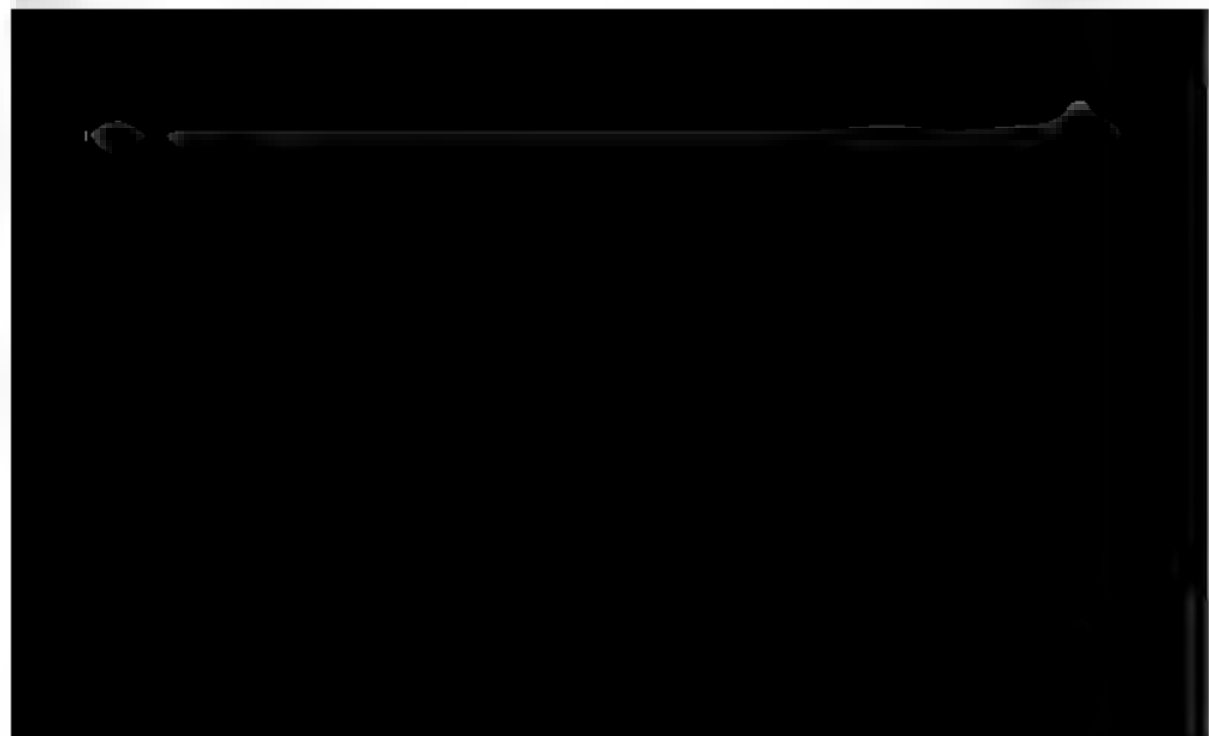
B. delphinifolia, *H. B. & K.* Mexico.

B. frondosa, *L.* North America. Lam. Encycl. t. 668.

“Beggar-ticks; Stick-tight.”

B. grandiflora, *Balb.* South America.

B. leucantha, *Willd.* West Indies, &c. Plumier Pl.
Amer. t. 53.



Bidens—cont.

B. tripartita, L. Europe, Siberia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 764.

Bigelowia, DC. Compositae.

“Rayless Golden-rod.”

B. dracunculoides, DC. See *graveolens*.

B. graveolens, A. Gray. North America.

B. spathulata, A. Gray. See *Applopappus cuneatus*.

Biotia, DC. See Aster.

B. commixta, DC. See *A. Herveyi*.

Biscutella, L. Cruciferae.

“Buckler Mustard.”

B. alpestris, Waldst. & Kit. See *laevigata*.

B. auriculata, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. crit. vii. t. 602.

B. ciliata, DC. South-western Europe. Reichb. Ic. crit. vii. t. 610.

B. didyma, L. Mediterranean region.

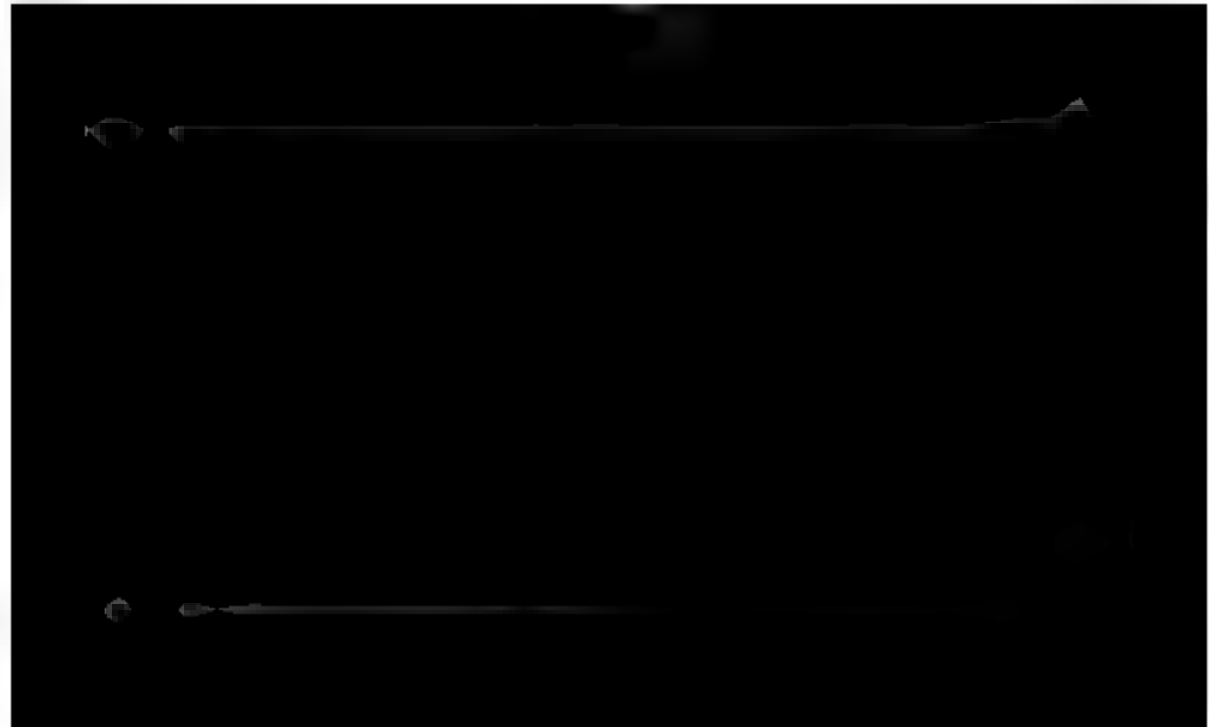
B. erigerifolia, DC. See *auriculata*.

B. laevigata, L. Mediterranean region. Jacq. Fl. austr. iv. t. 339.

Blepharipappus glandulosus, Hook. See *Layia glandulosa*.

Blitanthus, Reichb. See *Acroglochin*.

Blitum, Tourn. See *Chenopodium*.



Bloomeria, Kellogg. Liliaceae.

B. aurea, Kellogg. California. Bull. Proc. Calif. Acad. ii. 2.

B. Clevelandi, S. Wats. California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 687.

Blumenbachia, Schrad. Loasaceae.

B. insignis, Schrad. Argentina, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2865.

Bocconia, Plum. Papaveraceae.

“Plume Poppy.”

B. cordata, Willd. China, Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 1905.

B. japonica, Hort. See cordata.

B. microcarpa, Maxim. North China. Le Jardin 1898, 62.

Boea violacea, Pers. See *Calceolaria violacea*.

Boehmeria, Jacq. Urticaceae.

B. candicans, Hassk. See nivea.

B. elongata, Hort. See platyphylla.

B. japonica, Miq. Japan.

Var. **tricuspis.**

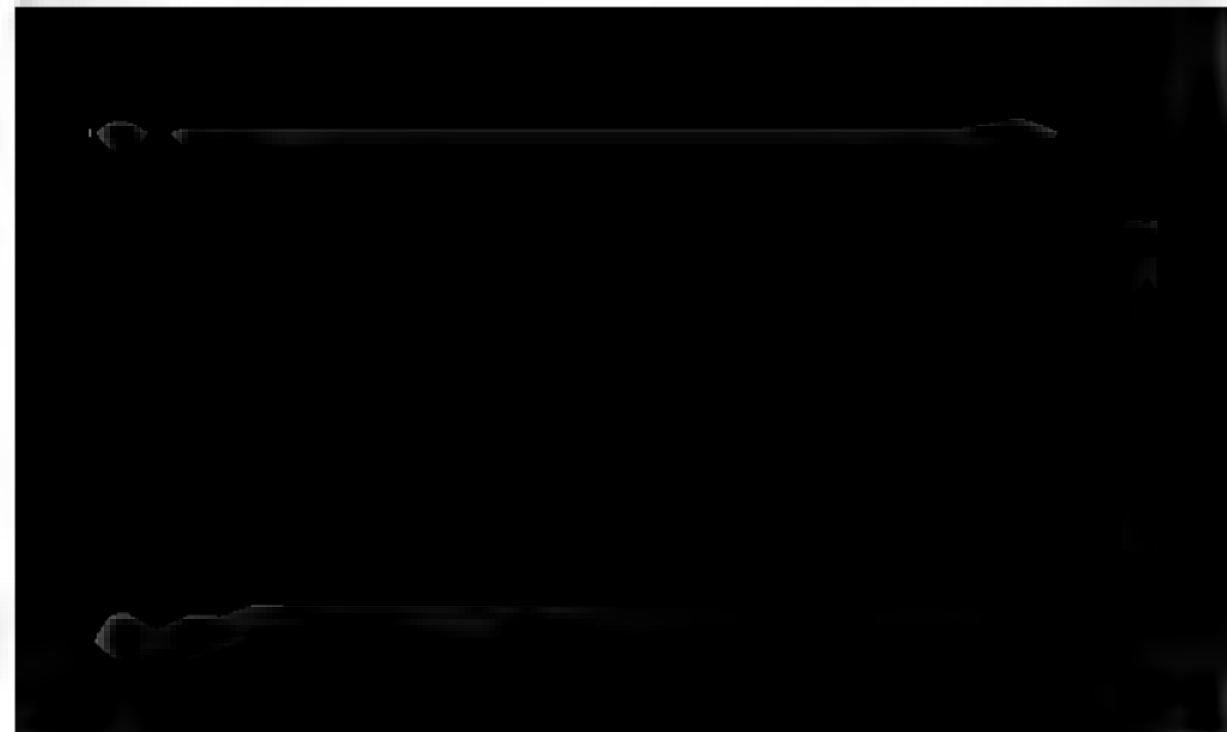
B. nivea, Gaudich. Tropical Asia. Hook. Journ. Bot. 1851, t. 8.

“China Grass.”

Var. **tenacissima.** Tropical Asia. Blume Mus. Bot. ii. t. 56.

“Ramie : Rhea Grass.”

B. platyphylla, D. Don. Tropical Asia & Africa.



Boenninghausenia, Reichb. Rutaceae.

B. albiflora, Reichb. Japan.

B. japonica, Sieb. See albiflora.

Boisduvalia, Spach. See CEnothera.

B. Douglasii, Spach. See C. densiflora.

Boissiera Danthoniae, A. Braun. See Bromus macrostachys.

Boltonia, L'Hérit. Compositae.

B. asteroides, L'Hérit. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2554.

“False Starwort.”

Var. *decurrens*.

B. glastifolia, L'Hérit. See asteroides.

B. incisa, Benth. Siberia, &c.

B. indica, Benth. Japan.

B. latisquama, A. Gray.

Var. *occidentalis*.

Bomaria, Mirb. Amaryllidaceae.

B. acutifolia, Herb. Mexico.

B. Salsilla, Mirb. Chili.

Bonaveria, Scop. See Securigera.

B. Securidaca, Desv. See S. Coronilla.

Bongardia, C. A. Mey. Berberidaceae.

B. chrysogonum, Boiss. See Rauwolfii.

B. Rauwolfii, C. A. Mey. Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 6244.

Var. *odessana*.



Borago, L. Boraginaceae.

“Borage.”

B. laxiflora, Willd. Corsica. Bot. Mag. t. 1798.

B. officinalis, L. Europe, Asia Minor, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1114.

“Common Borage.”

B. orientalis, L. See *Trachystemon orientalis*.

Botryanthus, Kunth. See Muscari.

B. Lelievrii, Jord. & Fourr. See *M. botryoides* var. *Lelievrii*.

B. odoratus, Kunth. See *M. racemosum*.

B. vulgaris, Kunth. See *M. botryoides*.

Bottionea, Colla. Liliaceae.

B. thysanthoides, Colla. Chili.

Boussingaultia, H. B. & K. Chenopodiaceae.

B. baselloides, H. B. & K. Ecuador. Nov. Gen. & Sp. vii. t. 645 bis.

“Madeira Vine.”

Bouteloua, Lag. Gramineae.

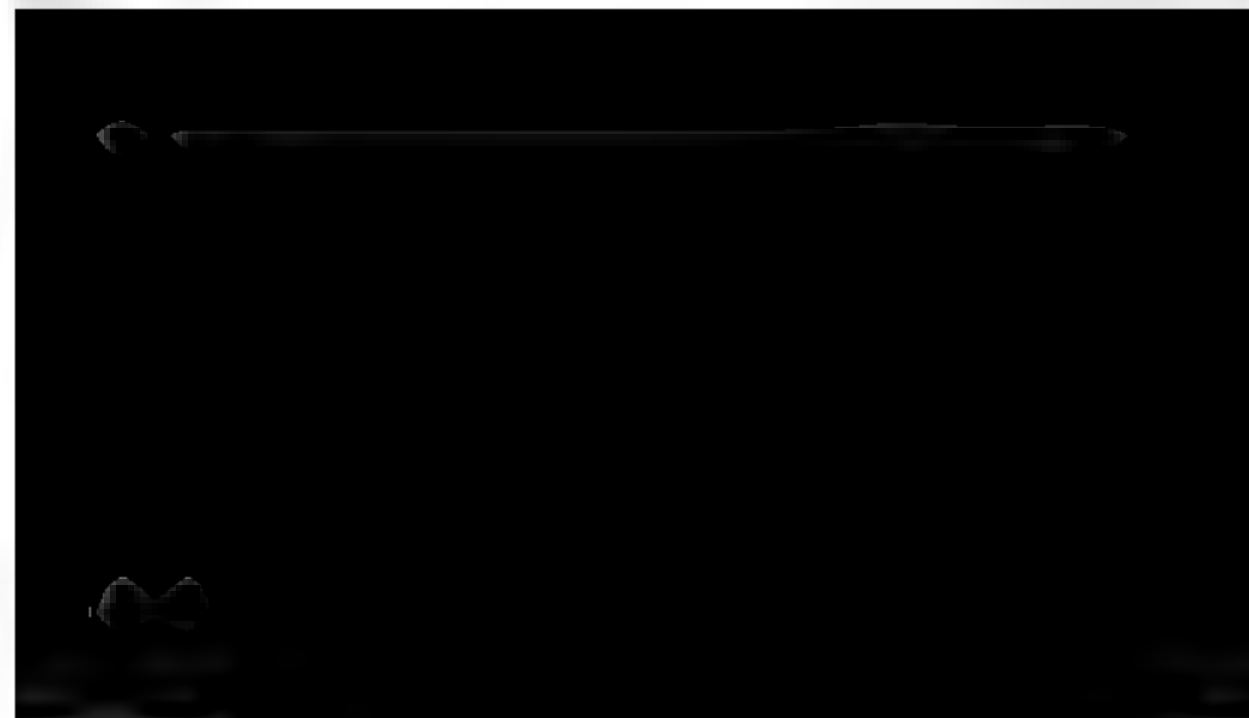
“Grana Grass.”

B. juncifolia, Lag. Mexico, &c.

B. oligostachya, Torr. North America. Vasey Ill. N. Am. Grass. i. t. 41.

B. racemosa, Lag. Mexico. Vasey Ill N. Am. Grass. i. t. 43.

B. Rothrockii, Vasey. North America.



Bowlesia, Ruiz & Pav. Umbelliferae.

B. oppositifolia, Buch. Canaries. Lam. Encycl. t. 934.

Boykinia, Nutt. Saxifragaceae.

B. aconitifolia, Nutt. North America. Gartenfl. t. 848.

B. major, A. Gray. California.

B. rotundifolia, Parry. California.

Brachyachyris, Spreng. . See *Gutierrezia*.

Brachycome, Cass. Compositae.

“Swan River Daisy.”

B. iberidifolia, Benth. Australia.

B. Sinclairii, Hook f. New Zealand.

Brachypodium, Beauv. Gramineae.

“False Brome-grass.”

B. distachyum, Beauv. Europe, &c.

B. pinnatum, Beauv. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1808.

B. sylvaticum, Beauv. Europe, Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1807.

Brasenia, Schreb. Nymphaeaceae.

B. peltata, Pursh. See *Schreberi*.

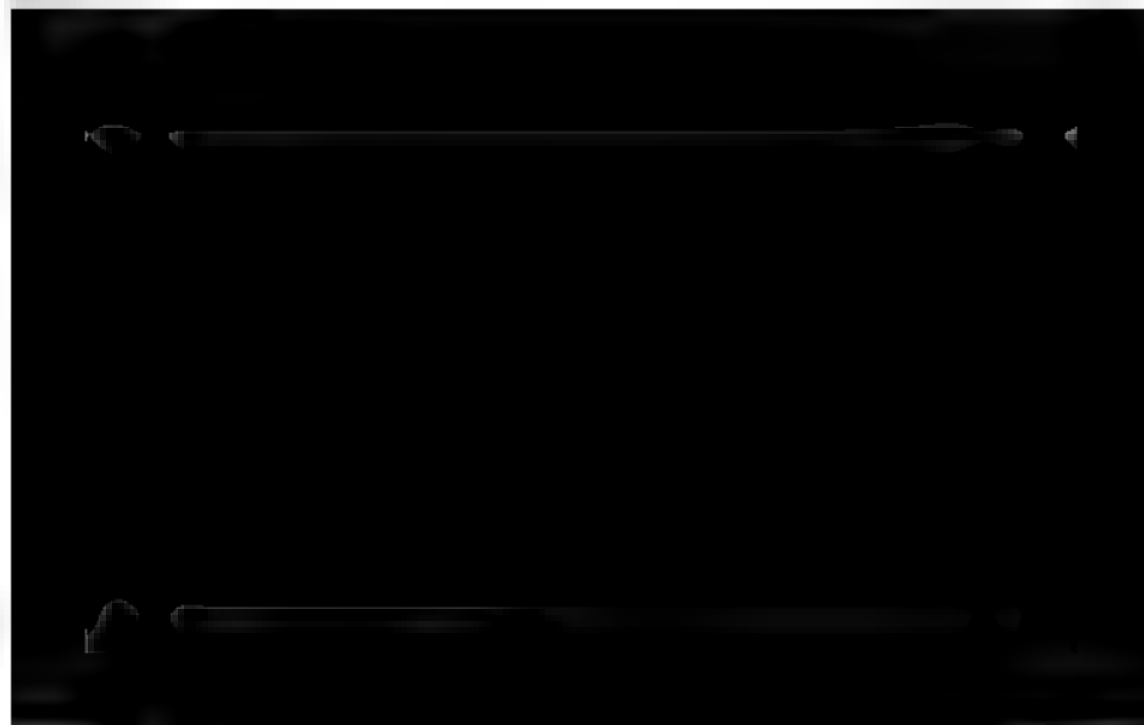
B. Schreberi, F. Gmel. North America. Gray Gen. Fl. Am. t. 39.

“American Water-shield.”

Brassica, L. Cruciferae.

“Cabbage.”

B. arvensis, L. See *Moricandia arvensis*.



Brassica—cont.

B. balearica, *Pers.* Balearic Isles. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ii. t. 98.

B. campestris, *L.* Old World. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 89.*
"Summer Rape."

Var. chinensis. "Chinese Cabbage."

Var. glauca. *Duthie Field Crops*, t. 37.

B. Cheiranthos, *Vill.* Western Europe, N. Africa.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 92.

B. dichotoma, *Roxb.* *See campestris.*

B. Eruca, *L.* *See Eruca sativa.*

B. Erucastrum, *L.* Europe. *Gaudin. Fl. Helv. iv. t. 4.*
"Bastard Rocket."

B. juncea, *Coss.* Temperate & Tropical Asia. *Duthie Field Crops*, t. 41.

B. muralis, *Huds.* *See Diplotaxis muralis.*

B. nigra, *Koch.* Old World. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 85.*
"Black Mustard."

B. oleracea, *L.* Western Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 87.*
"Common Cabbage."

B. Pollichii, *Shuttl.* *See Cheiranthos.*

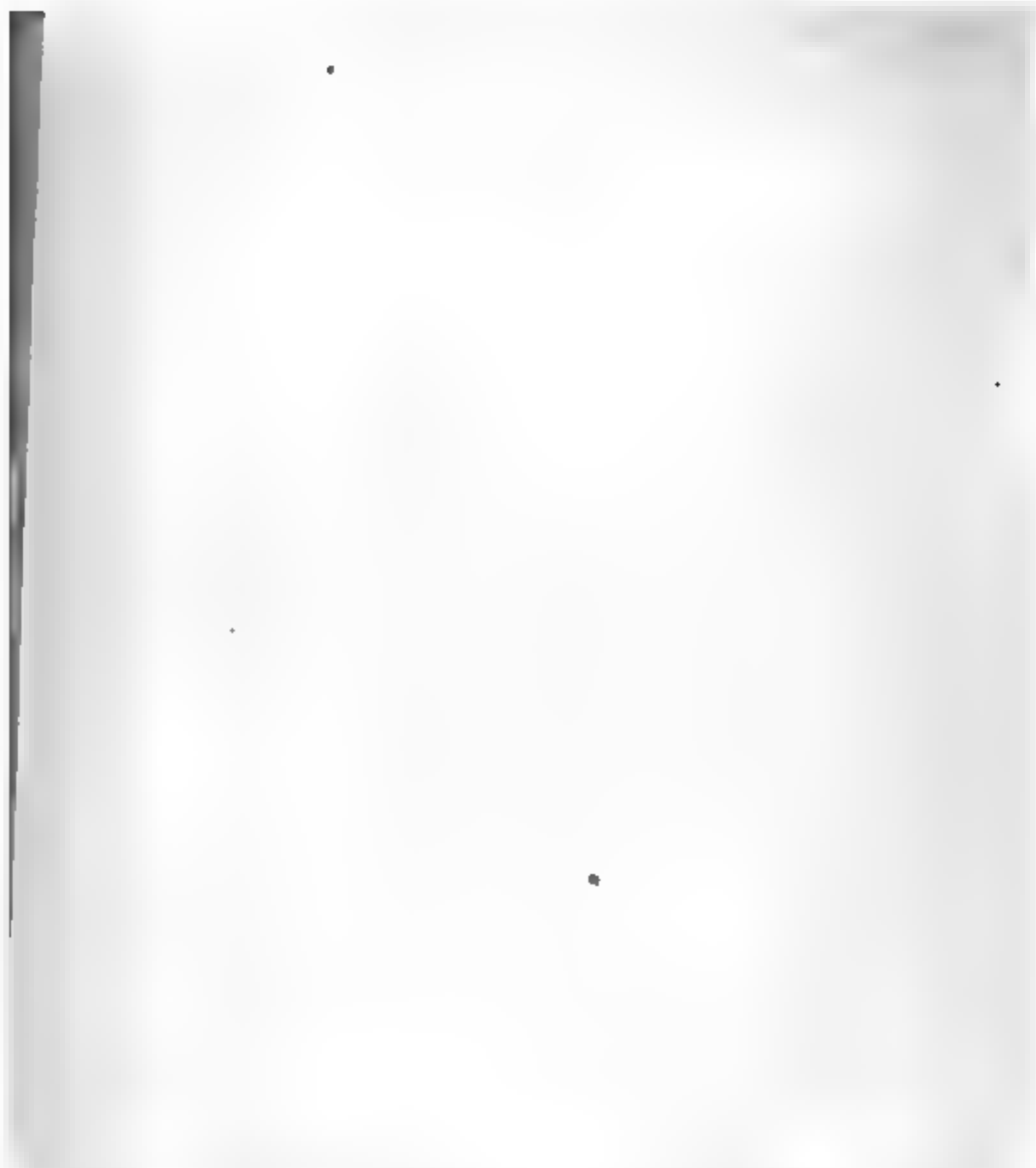
B. polymorpha, *Syme.* *See campestris.*

B. tenuifolia, *Baill.* *See D. tenuifolia.*

B. Tournefortii, *Gouan.* Mediterranean region

Braya, *Sternb. & Hoppe.* **Cruciferae.**

B. alpina, *Sternb. & Hoppe.* Alps, &c. *Hook. Exot. Fl. ii. t. 121.*



Brevoortia, Wood. Liliaceae.

B. coccinea, S. Wats. *See* Ida-Maia.

B. Ida-Maia, Wood. California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 687.

“Crimson satin flower.”

Briza, L. Gramineae.

“Quaking Grass.”

B. elatior, Sibth. & Sm. *See* media.

B. geniculata, Thunb. South Africa.

B. maxima, L. Mediterranean region. Host Gram. ii. t. 30.

“Pearl Grass.”

B. media, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1774.

“Common Quaking Grass.”

B. minor, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1775.

B. rotundata, Steud. Mexico.

Brizopyrum siculum, Link. *See* Demazeria sicula.

Brodiaea, Sm. Liliaceae.

“Missouri Hyacinth.”

B. Bridgesii, S. Wats. Central California. Gard. & For. 1888. 126.

B. californica, Lindl. California. Gard. Chron. 1896. xx. 215.

B. capitata, Benth. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 5912.

B. coccinea, A. Gray. *See* Brevoortia Ida-Maia.

B. congesta, Smith. North-western America. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 213.



Brodiaea—cont.

B. Douglasii, *S. Wats.* British Columbia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6907.

B. filifolia, *S. Wats.* California.

B. grandiflora, *Sm.* North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 2877.

B. Hendersoni, *S. Wats.* Oregon.

B. Howelli, *S. Wats.* Oregon, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6989.

B. hyacinthina, *Baker.* California.

Var. *lactea*, *S. Wats.*

B. ixioides, *S. Wats.* California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 459.

Var. *splendens*.

B. laxa, *S. Wats.* California.

B. Leichtlini, *Baker.* Chilian Andes.

B. multiflora, *Benth.* North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 6598.

B. Orcuttii, *Baker.* California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 215.

B. parviflora, Torr. & Gray. See *multiflora*.

B. peduncularis, *S. Wats.* California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 243.

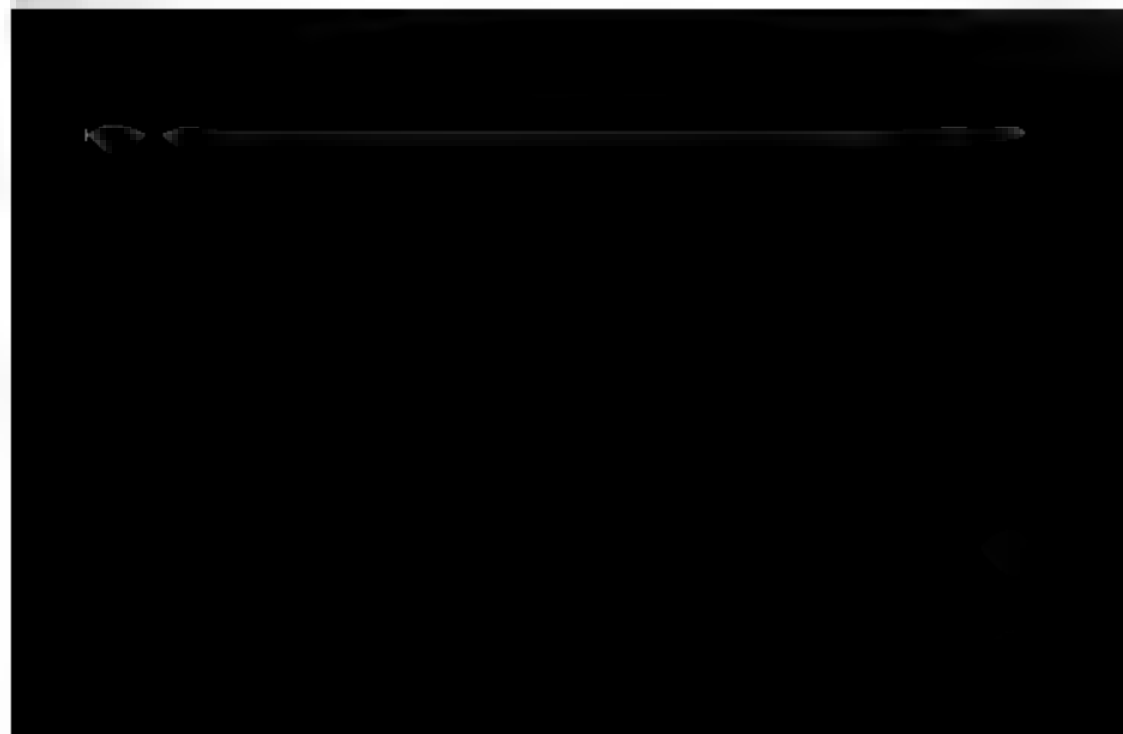
B. porrifolia, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Chili.

B. pulchella, *Greene.* California.

B. Purdyi, *Eastw.* California. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. Ser. 2. vi. t. 58.

B. rosea, *Baker.* California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 213.

B. stellaris, *S. Wats.* California. Gard. Chron. 1896, xx. 213.



Brodiaea—*cont.*

B. terrestris, Kellogg. California.

B. uniflora, Baker. Buenos Ayres.

B. volubilis, Baker. See *Stropholirion californicum*.

Bromus, Dill. Gramineae.

“Brome Grass.”

B. adoënsis, Hochst. Abyssinia.

B. albibus, Bieb. Caucasus.

B. arvensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3 t. 1806.

B. asper, Murr. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3 t. 1795.

B. Biebersteinii, Roem. & Schult. See *albidus*.

B. breviaristatus, Buckl. North-western America.

B. brizaeformis, Fisch. & Mey. Caucasus. Sertum Petrop. t. 10.

B. carinatus, Hook. & Arn. North America.

B. ciliatus, L. North America.

“Prairie Grass.”

B. Danthoniae, Trin. See *macrostachya*.

B. erectus, Huds. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1796.

B. giganteus, L. See *Festuca elatior*.

B. inermis, Leyss. Europe, &c. Host Gram. 1, t. 9.

B. Kalmii, A. Gray. North America.

“American Chess.”

B. macrostachys, Desf. Mediterranean region. Fl. Atl. t. 19.

B. madritensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1797.



Bromus—*cont.*

B. maximus, Desf. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1798.

B. mollis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1804.
“Blubber Grass.”

B. propendens, Jord. Europe.

B. pumpellianus, Scrib. N. America. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club. 1888, t. 76.

B. purgans, L. *See ciliatus.*

B. racemosus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1803.

B. rubens, L. Mediterranean region. Host Gram. t. 18.

B. Schraderi, Kunth. *See unioloides.*

B. sterilis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1799.

B. Tacna, Steud. Peru.

B. tectorum, L. Europe, &c. Host Gram. i. t. 15.

B. unioloides, H. B. & K. South America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 112.

Browallia, L. Solanaceae.

B. demissa, L. Peru, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1136.

B. elata, L. *See demissa.*

B. viscosa, H. B. & K. Peru, &c. Gartenfl. t. 142.

B. Roezlii, Hort.

Bryanthus, Gmel. Ericaceae.

B. Breweri, A. Gray. California.



Bryonia, L. Cucurbitaceae.

“Bryony.”

B. dioica, Jacq. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 517.

“Devil’s Turnip.”

Bubon, L. See Seseli.

B. Galbanum, L. See Peucedanum Galbanum.

Buchloë, Engelm. Gramineae.

B. dactyloides, Engelm. Texas, &c.

Bugula, Tourn. See Ajuga.

Bulbilis, Rafin. See Buchloë.

Bulbine, L. Liliaceae.

B. annua, Willd. Cape of Good Hope.

Bulbinella, Kunth. Liliaceae.

B. Hookeri, Benth. & Hook. f. New Zealand.

Var. **latifolia.**

Bulbocastanum, Schur. See Carum.

B. Linnaei, Schur. See C. Bulbocastanum.

Bulbocodium, L. Liliaceae.

B. autumnalis, Lap. See Merendera Bulbocodium.

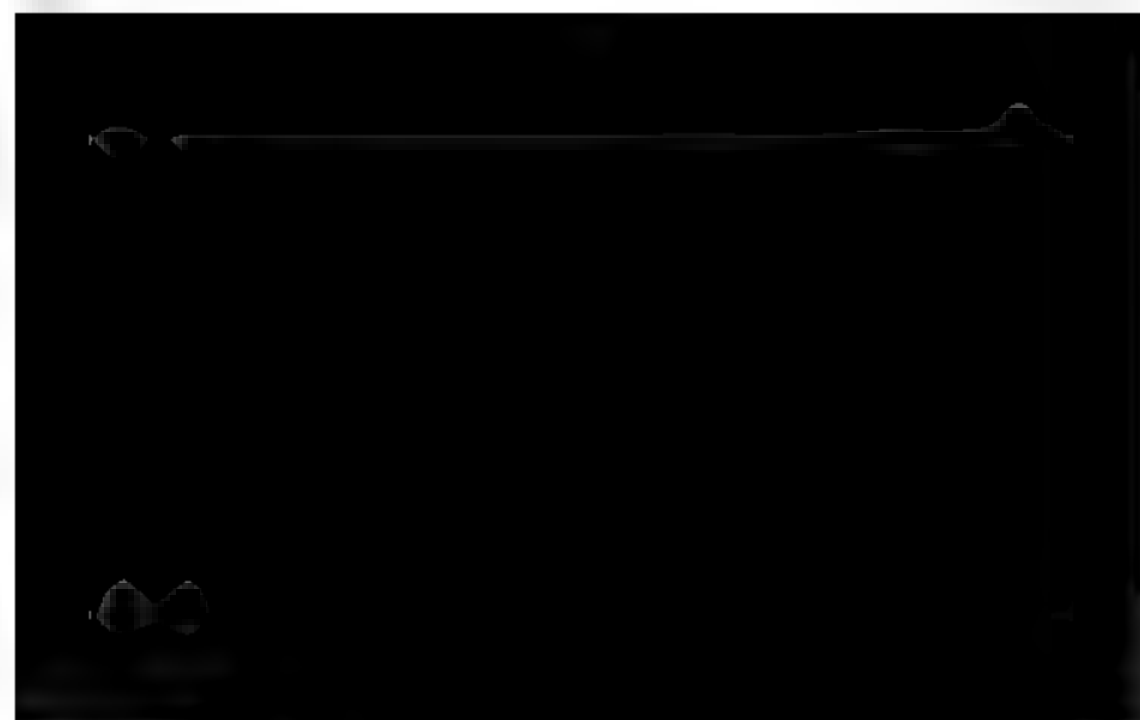
B. ruthenicum, Bunge. See vernum.

B. trigynum, Adans. See Merendera caucasica.

B. vernum, L. Alps of Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 153.

“Spring Meadow Saffron.”

Var. **versicolor.**



Bunias, L. Cruciferae.

B. Cakile, L. See *Cakile maritima*.

B. orientalis, L. Eastern Europe, Asia Minor. Fl. Dan. x. t. 1651.

“Hill Mustard.”

Bunium, L. See Carum.

B. flexuosum, With. See *Conopodium denudatum*.

Buphthalmum, L. Compositae.

“Oxeye.”

B. angustifolium, Pursh. See *Baldwinia multiflora*

B. cordifolium, Waldst. & Kit. See *speciosum*.

B. grandiflorum, L. See *salicifolium*.

B. helianthoides, L. See *Heliopsis laevis*.

B. salicifolium, L. South Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iv. t. 370.

B. speciosissimum, Ard. Europe. Reichb. Ic. crit. iv. t. 349.

B. speciosum, Schreb. Europe.

Bupleurum, L. Umbelliferae.

“Hare’s Ear.”

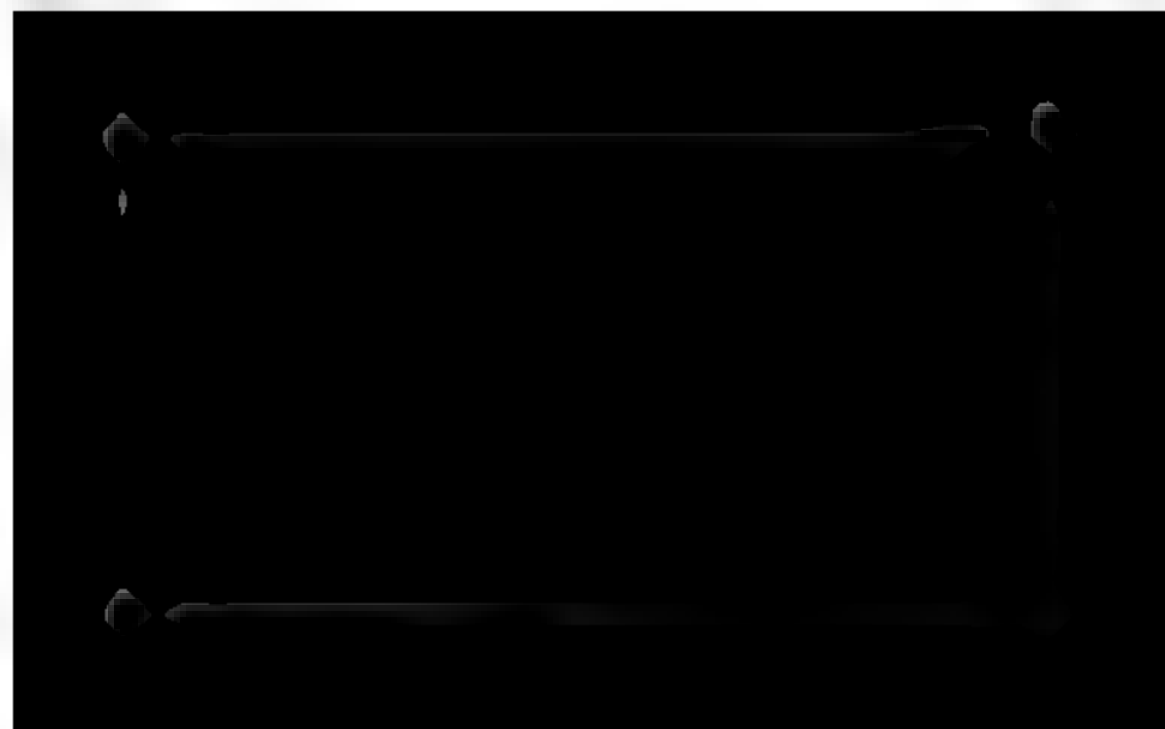
B. aristatum, Bartl. Europe, Caucasus. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, 590.

B. aureum, Fisch. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. crit. vi. t. 521.

B. Candollei, Wall. Himalaya.

B. croceum, Fenzl. Asia Minor, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 2048.

B. falcatum, L. Europe, Asia. En. Bot. ed. 3, t. 592.



Bupleurum—cont.

B. gracile, DC. Greece, Asia Minor, &c. Eichw. Pl. Casp. Cauc. t. 10.

B. junceum, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1883.

B. longifolium, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1881.

B. longiradiatum, Turcz. Siberia.

B. marschallianum, C. A. Mey. See *gracile*.

B. mucronatum, Wight & Arn. Oriental India.

B. petraeum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1883.

B. protractum, Hoffm. & Lk. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1880.

B. ranunculoides, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1886.

B. rigidum, L. France.

B. rotundifolium, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 589.

“Common Hare’s Ear.”

B. sachalinense, F. Schmidt. Amurland.

B. stellatum, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1882.

Burrielia chrysostoma, Torr. & Gray. See *Baeria chrysostoma*.

B. platycarpha, A. Gray. See *Baeria platycarpha*.

Butomus, L. Alismaceae.

B. umbellatus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1443.

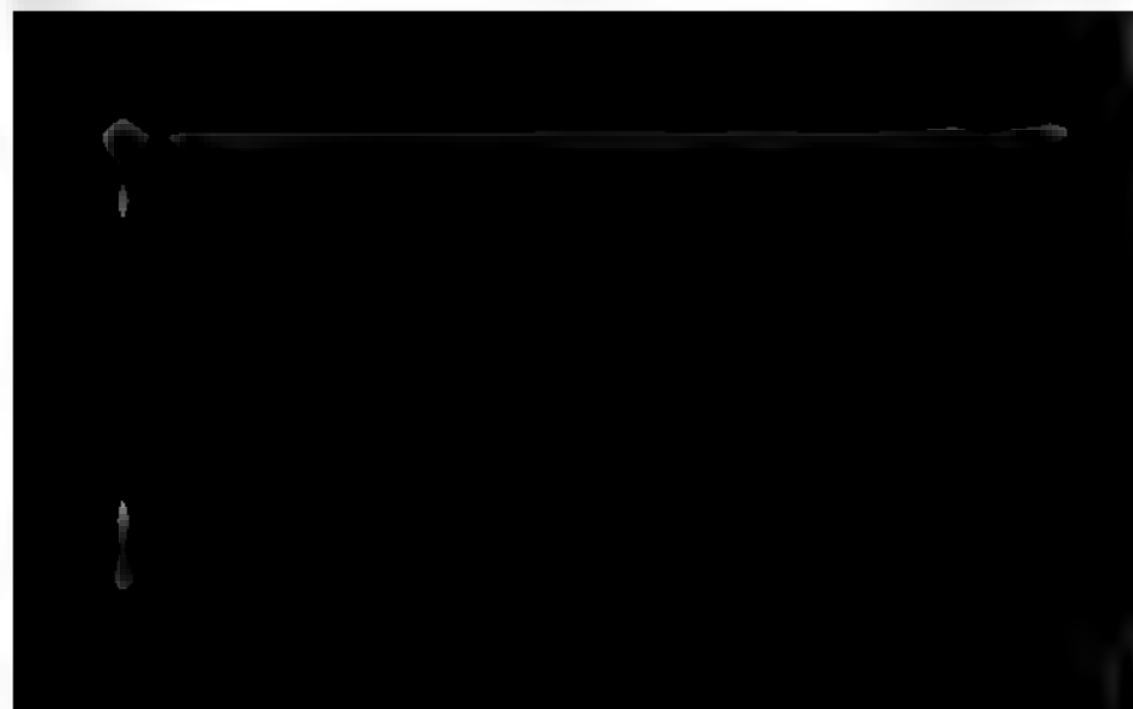
“Flowering Rush.”



Cacalia, L. Compositae.*C. albifrons*, L. f. See *Adenostyles albida*.*C. alpina*, Jacq. See *Adenostyles viridis*.*C. coccinea*, Sims. See *Emilia flammea*.*C. hastata*, L. See *Senecio sagittatus*.*Caccinia*, Savi. Boraginaceae.*C. Celsii*, Boiss. See *glauca*.*C. glauca*, Savi. Persia & Afghanistan. Bot. Mag. t. 6870.*C. strigosa*, Boiss. Persia.*Cactus Opuntia*, L. See *Opuntia vulgaris*.*Chakile*, L. Cruciferae.*C. maritima*, Scop. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 79.
"Sea Rocket."*Chalamagrostis*, Adans. Gramineae.*C. confinis*, Nutt. North America.*C. conspicua*, Gmel. See *Cortaderia conspicua*.*C. dubia*, Bunge. Central Asia.*C. epigeios*, Roth. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1723.

"Common Wood Reed."

C. lanceolata, Roth. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1724.*C. neglecta*, Gaertn. See *Deyeuxia neglecta*.*C. varia*, Beauv. Europe, &c. Host Gram. iii. t. 47.



***Calamintha*, Lam. Labiatae.**

"Calamint."

***C. Acinos*, Clairv.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1048.

"Basil Thyme."

C. alpina*, Lam.** Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xviii. t. 1275.C. arvensis*, Lam.** See *Acinos*.***C. chinensis*, Benth.** China.***C. Clinopodium*, Benth.** Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1047.

"Wild Basil."

C. croatica*, Host.** See *Micromeria croatica*.C. grandiflora*, Moench.** Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xviii. t. 1276.***C. menthaefolia*, Host.** See *officinalis*.***C. officinalis*, Moench.** Europe, &c.

"Medicinal Calamint."

Calampelis*, D. Don.** See *Eccremocarpus*.Calandrinia*, H. B. & K. Portulacaceae.**

"Rock Purslane."

C. corymbosa*, Walp.** Chili.C. grandiflora*, Lindl.** Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 3369.

"Common Rock Purslane."

C. leana*, Porter.** California.C. longiscapa*, Barn.** Chili.***C. Menziesii*, Torr. & Gray.** North-western America.***C. pilosculula*, DC.** Chili.



Calandrinia—cont.

C. speciosa, Lindl. See *Menziesii*.

C. Tweedyi, A. Gray. See *Lewisia Tweedyi*.

C. umbellata, DC. Chili. Paxt. Mag. xii. p. 271.

Calanthe, R. Br. Orchidaceae.

C. japonica, Blume. Japan.

Calceolaria, L. Scrophulariaceae.

“Slipper wort.”

C. alba, Ruiz & Pav. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 4157.

C. integrifolia, Murr. Chili. Bot. Reg. t. 744.

C. mexicana, Benth. Mexico.

C. violacea, Cav. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 4929.

Caldasia, Laq. See Oreomyrrhis.

C. daucoides, Hook. f. See *O. andicola*.

Calendula, L. Compositae.

“Marigold.”

C. arvensis, L. South Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 920.

C. hybrida, L. See *Dimorphotheca hybrida*.

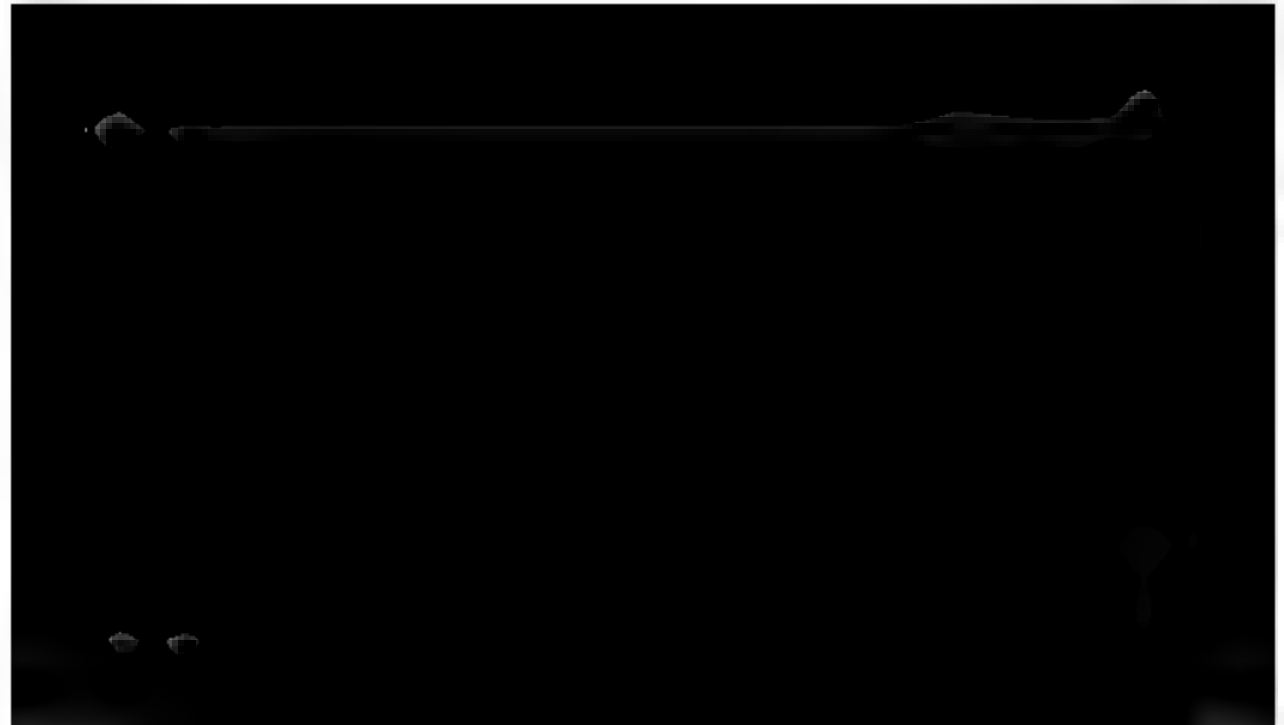
C. microphylla, Lange. Spain. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 79.

C. noeäna, Boiss. See *suffruticosa*.

C. officinalis, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 3204.

C. suffruticosa, Vahl. Western Mediterranean region. Boiss. Esp. t. 99.

Calimeris, Nees. See Aster.



Calla, L. Araceae.

C. palustris, L. Northern Hemisphere. Bot. Mag. t. 1831.

“Marsh Calla.”

C. virginica, Michx. See *Peltandra virginica*.

Callianthemum, C. A. Mey. Ranunculaceae.

C. anemonoides, Endl. See *rutaefolium*.

C. anemonoides, Prantl. Styria.

C. rutaefolium, C. A. Mey. var. *anemonoides*, Hook. f. See *anemonoides*.

C. rutaefolium, Reichb. See *anemonoides*.

C. rutaefolium, C. A. Mey. Europe, Siberia. Schott Oestr. Ran. t. 5.

Callichroa, Fisch. & Mey. See *Layia*.

Calliopsis, Reichb. See *Coreopsis*.

C. bicolor, Reichb. See *C. tinctoria*.

Calliprora, Lindl. See *Brodiaea*.

Callirhoë, Nutt. Malvaceae.

“Poppy Mallow.”

C. alcaeoides, A. Gray. North America.

G. involucrata, A. Gray. North America. Gray Gen. t. 117.

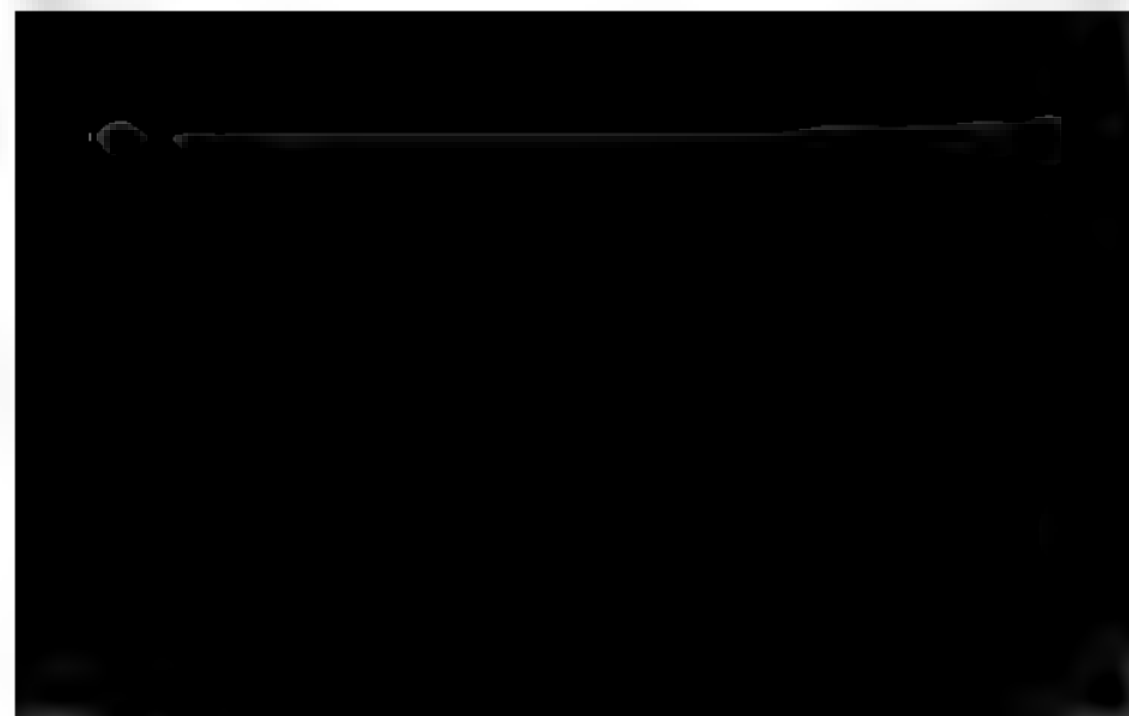
C. lineariloba, A. Gray. North America.

C. macrorrhiza, Á. Gray. See *alcaeoides*.

C. Papaver, A. Gray. North-western America.

C. pedata, A. Gray. North America. Gray Gen. t. 118.

C. spicata, Regel. See *Sidalcea spicata*.



Callistephus, Cass. Compositæ.

C. chinensis, Nees. See *hortensis*.

C. hortensis, Cass. Siberia, China. Bot. Mag. t. 7616.

"China Aster."

Calochortus, Pursh. Liliaceæ.

"Mariposa Lily ; Star Tulips."

C. albus, Dougl. California. Parson W. Fl. Calif. 55.

C. amoenus, Greene. North-west America.

C. Benthami, Baker. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6475.

C. caeruleus, S. Wats. California.

C. Catalinae, S. Wats. California.

C. citrinus, Baker. See *Weedii*.

C. clavatus, S. Wats. California. Bot. Mag. t. 7616.

C. elegans, Pursh. North-western America. Trans. Hort. Soc. vii. (1830) t. 9.

C. Gunnisoni, S. Wats. North-western America.

C. Howellii, S. Wats. Oregon.

C. Kennedyi, Porter. California. Bot. Mag. t. 7264.

C. Leichtlinii, Hort. See *Nuttallii*.

C. lilacinus, Kellogg. California.

C. longebarbatus, S. Wats. North-western America.

C. luteus, Dougl. California. Bot. Reg. t. 1567.

C. macrocarpus, Dougl. North-western America.
Bot. Reg. t. 1152

C. Nuttallii, Torr. & Gray. North-western America.

C. obispoensis, Lemmon. California. Gard. & For.
1889, 161. f. 101.

• •

✦

■

9

• • •

P

• • •

3
4

■

•

• •

;

1

•



Calochortus—cont.

- C. Palmeri**, *S. Wats.* California.
- C. Plummerae**, *Greene.* California. *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xvi. 133.
- C. Purdyi**, *Eastw.* California. *Gard. Chron.* 1898, xxiii. 395.
- C. pulchellus**, *Dougl.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6527.
- C. splendens**, *Dougl.* California. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1676.
- C. uniflorus**, *Hook. f.* See *lilacinus*.
- C. venustus**, *Dougl.* California. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1669.
Many garden varieties.
- C. Weedii**, *Wood.* California. *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xvi. 183.

Calophanes, *Don.* Acanthaceae.

- C. oblongifolia**, *Don.* Southern United States. *Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.* ii. t. 181.

Calopogon, *R. Br.* Orchidaceae.

- C. pulchellus**, *R. Br.* North America. *Meehan Fls. U. S.* ii. t. 26.
"Grass Pink Orchis."

Caloscilla, *Jord. & Fourn.* See *Scilla*.

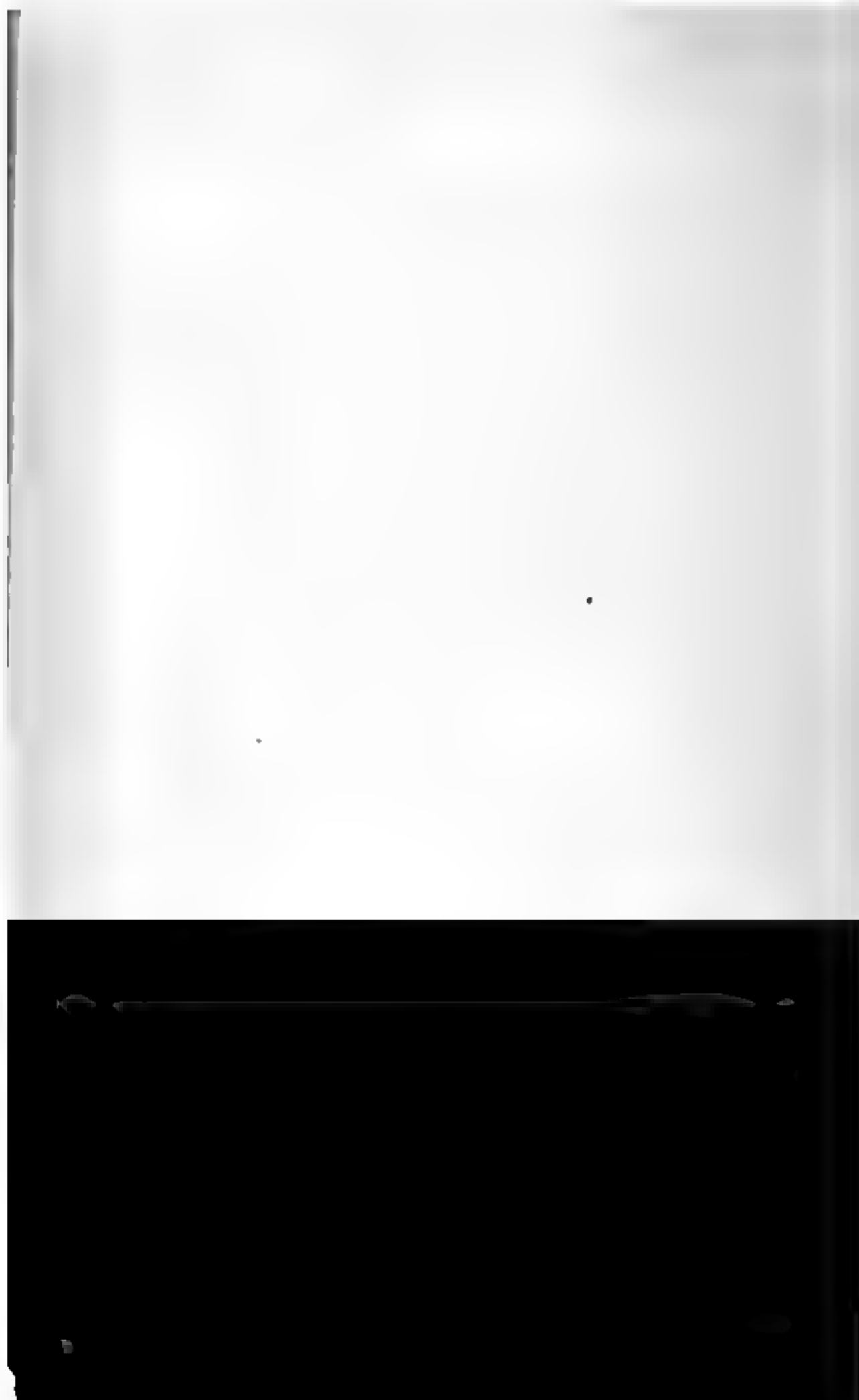
- C. Clusii**, *Jord. & Fourn.* See *S. peruviana* var. *glabra*.

Calotis, *R. Br.* Compositae.

- C. cuneifolia**, *R. Br.* Australia. *Bot. Reg.* t. 504.

Caltha, *L.* Ranunculaceae.

- "Marsh Marigold."



Caltha—cont.

C. biflora, *DC.* North America.

C. leptosepala, *DC.* North-western America. Hook.
Bor. Amer. t. 10.

C. palustris, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 40.

“Common Marsh Marigold.”

Var. *alba*.

Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. *minor*.

Var. *monstrosa plena*.

Var. *pallida plena*.

Var. *parnassifolia*.

C. polypetala, *Hochst.* Asia Minor, &c. Gartenfl.
t. 806.

C. radicans, *Forst.* Scotland. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 41.

Calypso, *Salisb.* Orchidaceae.

C. borealis, *Salisb.* North temperate regions. Bot.
Mag. t. 2763.

Calystegia, *R. Br.* Convolvulaceae.

“Bear-bind.”

C. hederacea, *Wall.* China, Japan, &c.

C. pubescens, *Lindl.* See *hederacea*.

C. sepium, *R. Br.* Temperate regions.

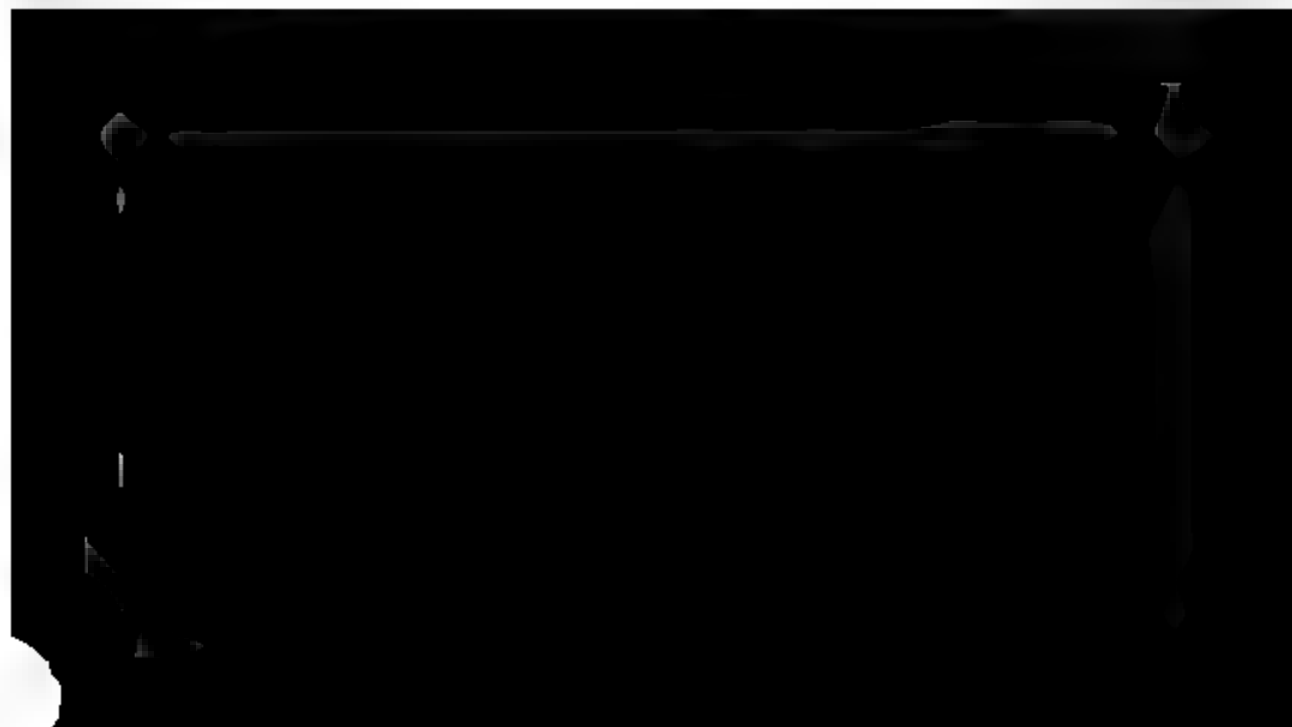
“Common Bear-bind.”

Var. *dahurica*. Fl. des Serres x. t. 1075. Siberia.

C. silvatica, *Choisy.* Europe.

C. Soldanella, *R. Br.* Temperate regions.

C. spithamea, *Pursh.* See *Convolvulus spithamea*.



Camassia, Lindl. Liliaceae.

C. Brownii, Hort. Origin uncertain.

C. Cusickii, S. Wats. California. Gard. & For. 1888, 174.

C. esculenta, Lindl. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1486.

“Quamash.”

C. Fraseri, Torr. North America.

“Wild Hyacinth.”

C. Leichtlinii, S. Wats. California.

Camelina, Crantz. Cruciferae.

C. sativa, Crantz. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 141.

“Gold of pleasure.”

Campanula, L. Campanulaceae.

“Bell-flower.”

C. abietina, Griseb. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1614.

C. alliariaefolia, Willd. Caucasus, &c.

C. alliariaefolia × *carpatica*. See Hendersoni.

C. Allionii, Vill. South-eastern France, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6588.

C. alpestris, All. See Allionii.

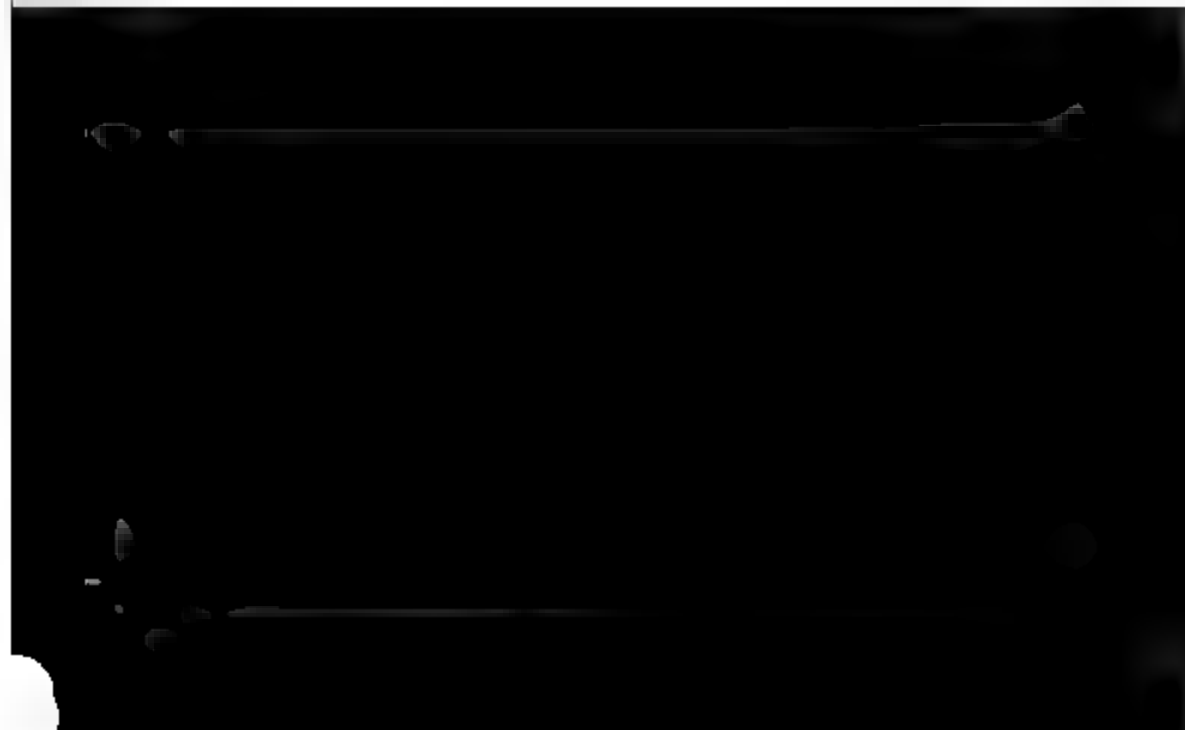
C. alpina, Jacq. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 957.

C. Alpini, L. See Adenophora liliifolia.

C. barbata, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1258.

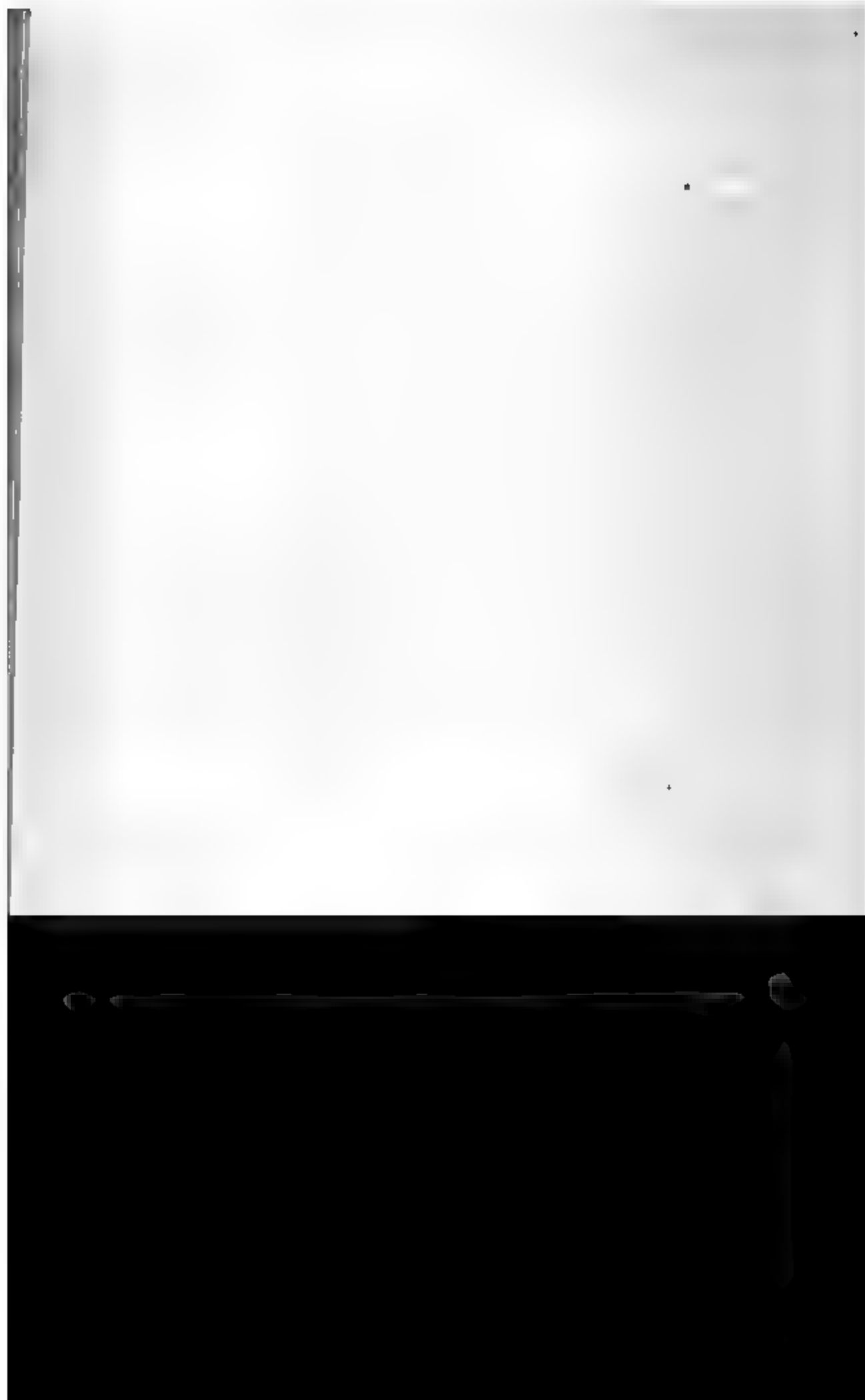
C. betulaefolia, C. Koch. Armenia.

C. bononiensis, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. crit. ii. t. 111.



Campanula—cont.

- C. caespitosa**, Scop. Europe. Fl. Carn. i. t. 4.
- C. capensis**, L. See *Wahlenbergia capensis*.
- C. carnica**, Schiede. Transsylvania.
- C. carpatica**, Jacq. Eastern Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 117.
Var. *alba*.
Var. *pelviformis*. Rev. Hort. 1882, 509.
Var. *turbinata*. Gartenfl. t. 831.
- C. cenisia**, L. Alps. All. Fl. Pedem. iii. t. 6.
- C. Cervicaria**, L. Europe. Fl. Dan. Ic. v. t. 787.
"Throat-wort."
- C. collina**, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 927.
- C. colorata**, Wall. India, Afghanistan. Bot. Mag. t. 4555.
- C. drabaefolia**, Sibth. & Sm. Greece. Fl. Gr. t. 215.
Var. *alba*.
Var. *attica*.
- C. Elatines**, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1608.
- C. elatinoides**, Moretti. Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1607.
- C. elegans**, Roem. & Schult. Siberia.
- C. Erinus**, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 214.
- C. esculenta**, A. Rich. Abyssinia.
- C. excisa**, Schleich. Switzerland. Bot. Mag. t. 7358.
Var. *alba*.
- C. expansa**, Frivald. Thessaly & Macedonia.
- C. fragilis**, Cyrill. Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 6504.



Campanula—cont.

C. garganica, *Tenore*. Italy, &c. Bot. Reg. xxi. t. 1768.

Var. **alba**.

Var. **hirsuta**.

C. glomerata, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 866.
“Clustered Hairbell.”

Var. **alba**.

Var. **dahurica**.

Var. **flore pleno**.

Var. **lilacina**.

C. graminifolia, *Waldst. & Kit.* See *Wahlenbergia Kitaibelii*.

C. grandiflora, *Jacq.* See *Platycodon grandiflorum*.

C. grandis, *Fisch. & Mey.* See *latiloba*.

C. haylodgensis, *Hort.* Garden origin.

C. hederacea, *L.* See *Wahlenbergia hederacea*.

C. Hendersoni, *Hort.* Garden origin.

C. hybrida, *L.* See *Specularia hybrida*.

C. isophylla, *Moretti*. Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 5745.
“Ligurian Hairbell.”

Var. **alba**.

C. lactiflora, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 1973.

C. lanceolata, *Lapeyr.* Pyrenees. Reichb. lc. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1998.

C. latifolia, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 868.

Var. **Burghalti**.

Var. **macrantha**. Bot. Mag. t. 2553.

Var. **Van Houttei**.

Var. **versicolor**.



Campanula.—*cont.*

- C. latiloba**, *DC.* Bithynia.
- C. Leutweinii**, *Heldr.* Greece.
- C. limoniifolia**, *L.* See *Phyteuma limoniifolium*.
- C. lingulata**, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 64.
- C. linifolia**, *Scop.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1602.
Var **valdensis**. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 6.
- C. Loefflingii**, *Brot.* Portugal, &c. Hoffmegg. & Lk. Fl. Port. t. 82.
- C. macrophylla**, *Sims.* See *alliariaefolia*.
- C. macrorrhiza**, *J. Gay.* France. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t.
- C. macrostyla**, *Boiss.* Southern Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6394.
- C. Medium**, *L.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1591–1592.
“Canterbury Bell.”
- C. mirabilis**, *Alboff.* Caucasus. Gartenfl. 1898, 192.
- C. morettiana**, *Reichb.* Tyrol, Dalmatia. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1609.
- C. muralis**, *Portenschl.* See *portenschlagiana*.
- C. nitida**, *Ait.* See *planiflora*.
- C. patula**, *L.* Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 873. Europe.
- C. pendula**, *Bieb.* See *Symphyandra pendula*.
- C. Pentagonia**, *L.* See *Specularia Pentagonia*.
- C. perfoliata**, *L.* See *Specularia perfoliata*.



Campanula—cont.

C. persicifolia, *L.* Europe, &c. *Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Gr.* t. 205.

“Peach-leaved Bell Flower.”

Var. *grandiflora*.

Var. *maxima*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 397.

C. planiflora, *Lam.* North America.

Var. *alba*.

C. portenschlagiana, *Roem. & Schult.* Dalmatia. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1995.

C. primulaefolia, *Brot.* Portugal. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4879.

C. psilostachya, *Boiss. & Kotschy.* Cilicia.

C. pulcherrima, *Schrank & Zeyh.* Hab.?

C. pulla, *L.* Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2492.

C. pulloides, *Hort.*

C. Pumilio, *Portenschl.* See *Wahlenbergia Pumilio*.

C. punctata, *Lam.* China, Japan, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1723.

C. pusilla, *Haenke.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xix. t. 1606.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *pallida*.

C. pusilla × *pulla*? See *haylodgensis*.

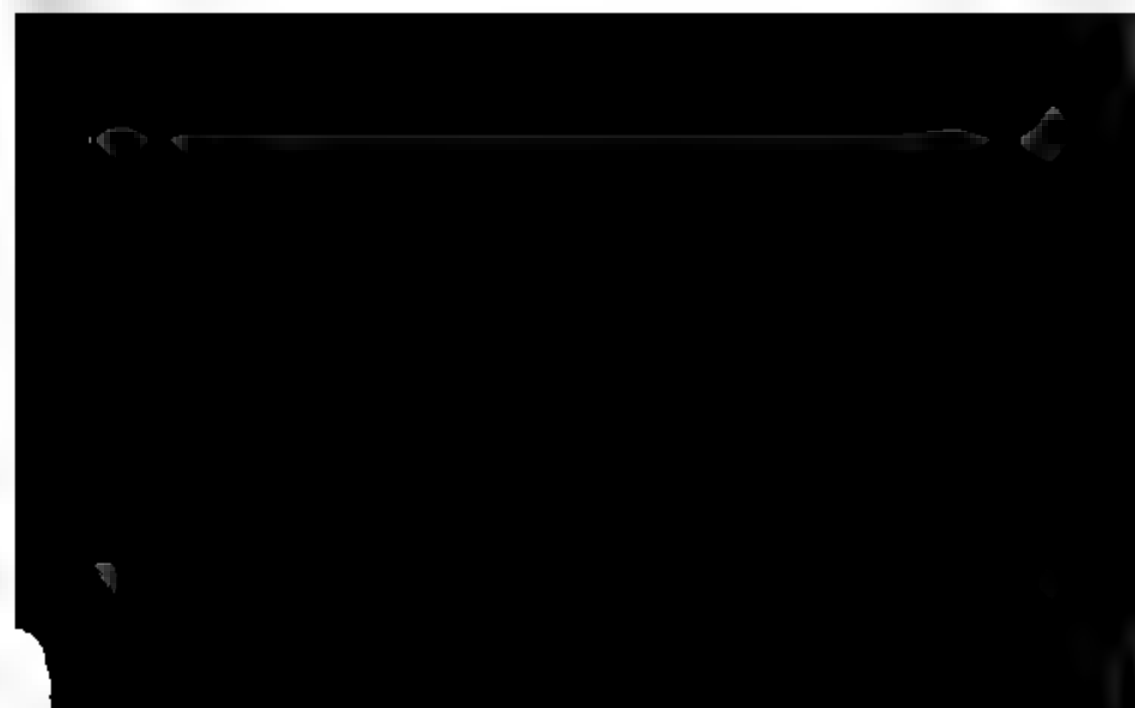
C. pyramidalis, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xix. t. 1612.

Var. *alba*.

C. Raineri, *Perpent.* Italy. *Fl. des Serres* t. 1908.

C. ramosissima, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece. *Fl. Gr.* t. 204.

C. rapunculoides, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 869.



Campanula—*cont.*

C. Rapunculus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 872.

“Rampion.”

C. reuteriana, *Boiss. & Bal.* Asia Minor, &c.

C. rhomboidalis, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1598.

C. rotundifolia, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 870.

“Common Hairbell.”

Var. *alba*.

Var. *Baumgartenii*.

Var. *soldanelliflora plena*. Gartenfl. t. 473.

C. sarmatica, *Ker-Gawl.* Caucasus. Bot. Reg. t. 237.

C. Saxifraga, *Bieb.* Caucasus. A. DC. Monogr. Camp. t. 10.

C. Scheuchzeri, *Vill.* Pyrenees. Hist. Pl. Dauph. t. 10.

C. serpyllifolia, *Vis.* See *Wahlenbergia serpyllifolia*.

C. sibirica, *L.* Europe, temperate Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 659.

Var. *divergens*. Gard. Chron. 1894, xvi. 597.

C. speciosa, *Pourr.* Pyrenees. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp t. 44.

C. Speculum, *L.* See *Specularia Speculum*.

C. spicata, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix t. 1597.

C. Steveni, *Bieb.* Caucasus, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1614.

C. strigosa, *Russ.* Cilicia, Syria. Bot. Mag. t. 5068

C. tenuifolia, *Waldst. & Kit.* See *Wahlenbergia tenuifolia*.



Campanula—cont.

C. thyrsoides, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1290.

C. thyrsoides × *barbata*.

C. tomentosa, *Vent.* Greece, &c. Hort. Cels. t. 18.

Var. *rupestris*.

C. tommasiniana, *Koch.* Istria. Bot. Mag. t. 6590.

C. Trachelium, *L.* Europe, Asia, North Africa. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 867.

“Throatwort.”

Var. *flore pleno*.

C. tridentata, *Schreb.* Asia Minor. Schreb. Ic. iii. t. 2.

C. undulata, *L.* See *Wahlenbergia undulata*.

C. versicolor, *Sibth. & Sm.* Italy, Greece. Fl. Gr. t. 207.

C. vesula, *All.* Piedmont. All. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 7.

C. waldsteiniana, *Roem. & Schult.* Croatia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1601.

C. waldsteiniana var. *Freyeri*, Reichb. See *tommasiniana*.

C. Wanneri, *Roch.* See *Symphyandra Wanneri*.

C. Zoysii, *Wulf.* South Europe. Jacq. Ic. t. 334.

Cannabis, L. Urticaceae.

C. sativa, *L.* Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1283.

“Hemp.”

Capnorchis, Borck. See Dicentra.**Capsella, Medic. Cruciferae.**

C. Bursa-pastoris, *Medic.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 152.

“Shepherd’s Purse.”



Carbenia, Adans. Compositae.**C. benedicta, Adans.** Mediterranean region, &c.**Cardamine, L. Cruciferae.**

“ Bitter Cress.”

C. alpina, Willd. Europe.**C. amara, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 108.**C. bulbifera, R. Br.** Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 107.
“ Coral Root.”**C. Chelidonia, L.** Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Fl. Hung.
t. 140.**C. chenopodifolia, Pers.** South America. St. Hil. Fl.
Bras. t. 106.**C. digitata, Richards.** Arctic regions.**C. diphylla, Wood.** North America.
“ Tooth Cress.”**C. enneaphylla, R. Br.** Europe.**C. graeca, L.** Eastern Mediterranean region. Sibth.
Fl. Gr. t. 631.**C. hirsuta, L.** Temperate and sub-tropical regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 110.**C. Impatiens, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 112.**C. Killiasii, Hort. Kew.** Europe.**C. laciniata, Wood.** North America.**C. latifolia, Vahl.** Pyrenees. Rev. Hort. 1860, 463.**C. maxima, Wood.** North America.**C. olympica, Boiss.** See *uliginosa*.**C. paradoxa, Hance.** China. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1285,
1818.



Cardamine—cont.

C. pinnata, *R. Br.* Europe.

C. polyphylla, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Hungary.

C. pratensis, *L.* Temperate regions. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*,
t. 5109.

“Lady’s Smock.”

Var. *flore pleno*.

C. rotundifolia, *Michx.* North America. *Hook. Bot. Misc. t. 109*.

“American Water Cress.”

C. trifolia, *L.* Europe. *Bot. Mag. t. 452*.

C. uliginosa, *Bieb.* South Russia, &c.

C. Waldsteinii, *Hort. Kew.* Eastern Europe.

Cardaria, *Desv.* See *Lepidium*.

Cardiospermum, *L.* **Sapindaceae.**

“Heart Seed.”

C. Halicacabum, *L.* Tropical regions. *Bot. Mag. t. 1049*.

Cardopatum, *Juss.* **Compositae.**

C. corymbosum, *Pers.* Mediterranean region. *Gartenfl. t. 692*.

Carduus, *L.* **Compositae.**

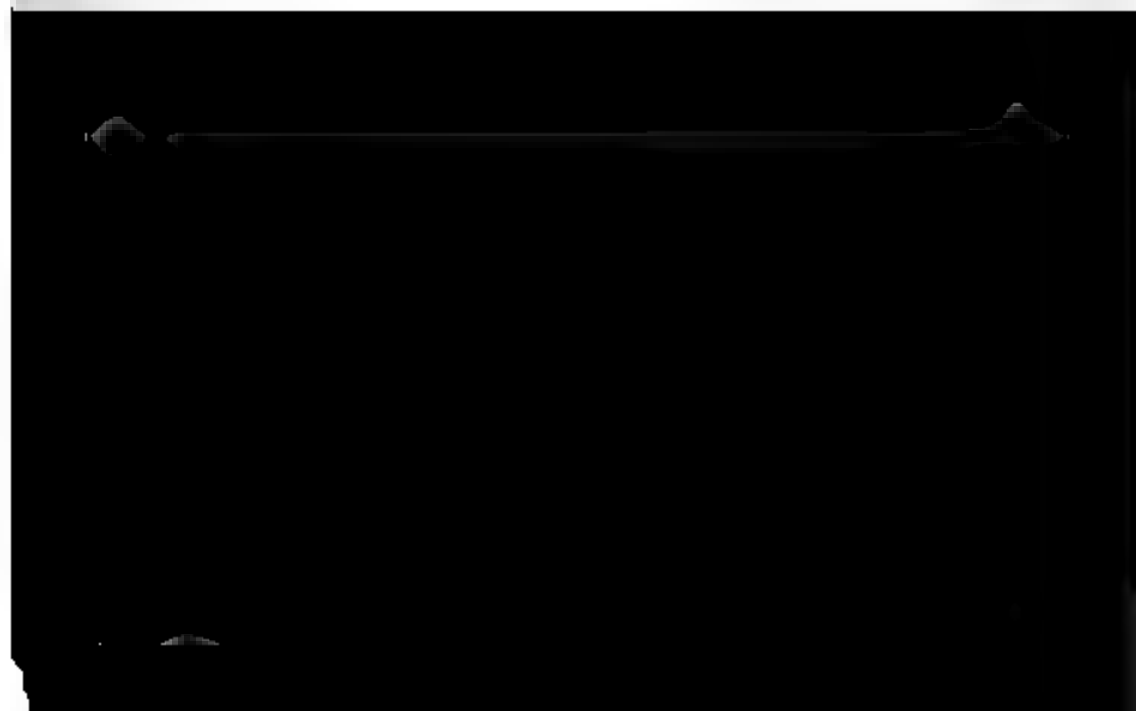
“Thistle.”

C. acaulis, *L.* See *Cnicus acaulis*.

C. arvensis, *Robs.* See *Cnicus arvensis*.

C. auriculatus, *Wall.* See *Saussurea hypoleuca*.

C. canus, *L.* See *Cnicus canus*.



Carduus—cont.

C. Casabonae, L. See *Cnicus Casabonae*.

C. cernuus, Steud. Siberia.

C. Carolorum, Howie & Jenner. See *Cnicus Carolorum*.

C. crispus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 684.

Var. *acanthoides*, Sm. Fl. Dan. t. 2841.

C. cyanoides, L. See *Jurinea cyanoides*.

C. eriophorus, L. See *Cnicus eriophorus*.

C. gnaphalodes, Willd. See *Cnicus gnaphalodes*.

C. heterophyllus, L. See *Cnicus heterophyllus*.

C. lanceolatus, L. See *Cnicus lanceolatus*.

C. leucographis, L. See *Tyrimnus leucographis*.

C. Marianus, L. See *Silybum Marianum*.

C. nitidus, Waldst. & Kit. See *Serratula heteropylla*.

C. niveus, Benth. Central Asia.

C. nutans, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 683.

"Musk Thistle."

C. nutanti-acanthoides, K. See *orthocephalus*.

C. orthocephalus, Wallr. Europe.

C. palustris, L. See *Cnicus palustris*.

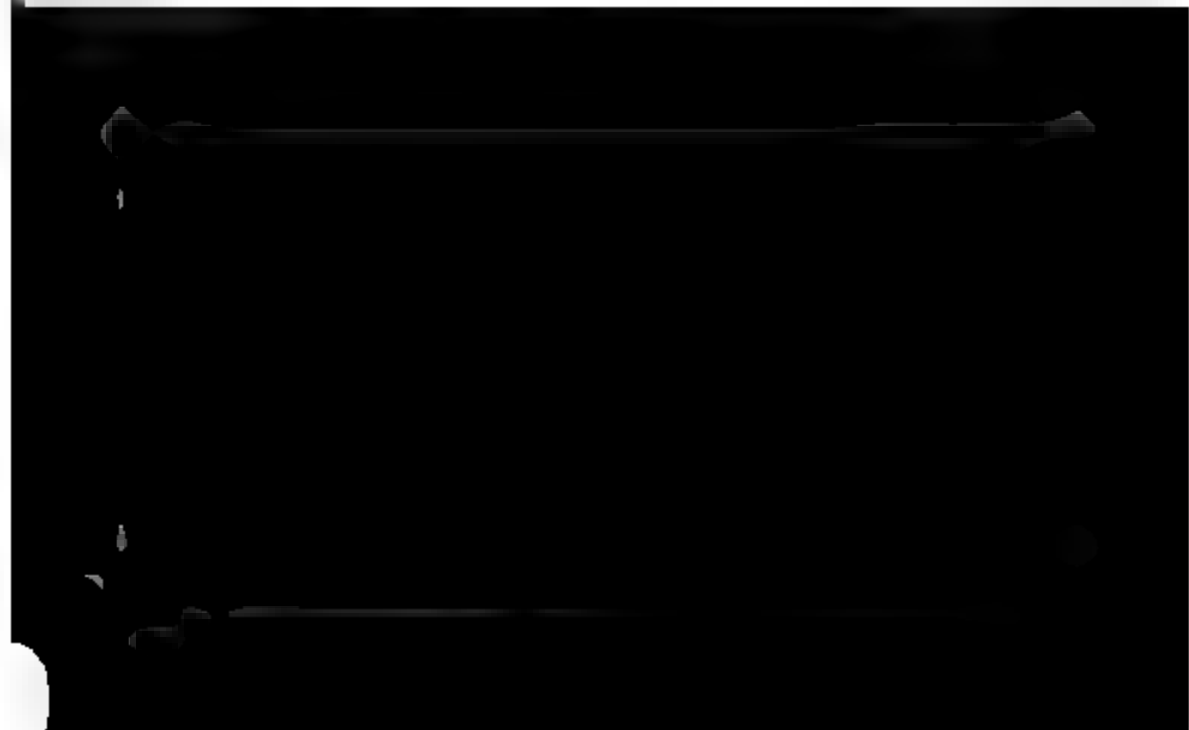
C. pratensis, Huds. See *Cnicus pratensis*.

C. pycnocephalus, L. See *tenuiflorus*.

C. rivularis, Huds. See *Cnicus rivularis*.

C. spinosissimus, Vill. See *Cnicus spinosissimus*.

C. stellatus, L. See *Cnicus stellatus*.



arduus—cont.

C. stenolepis, *Benth.* Central Asia.

C. syriacus, *L.* See *Cnicus syriacus*.

C. tenuiflorus, *Curt.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 682.

“Slender-flowered Thistle”

C. trichocephalus, *Wall.* See *Tricholepis furcata*.

rex, *L.* Cyperaceae.

“Sedge.”

C. acuta, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1639.

C. adusta, *Boott.* North America. Boott *Carex* t. 379–383.

C. alba, *Scop.* Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 59.

C. alopecoidea, *Tuckerm.* North America. Boott *Carex* t. 68.

C. ampullacea, *Good.* Northern Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1680.

C. aquatilis, *Wahlenb.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1641.

C. arenaria, *L.* Northern Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1618.

C. atrata, *L.* Northern and Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1635.

C. axillaris, *Good.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1628.

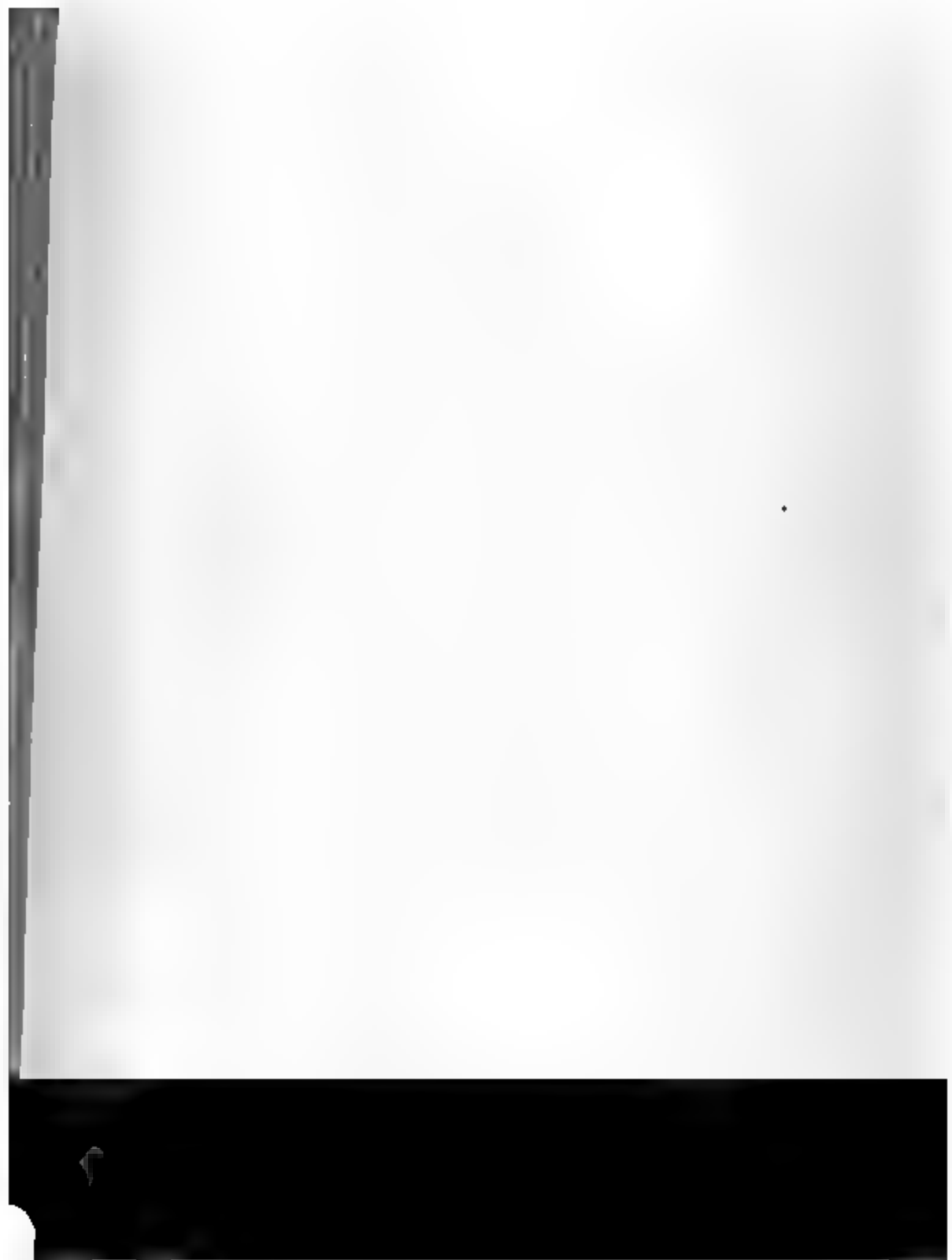
C. baldensis, *L.* Europe. Host Gram. iii. t. 79.

C. binervis, *Sm.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1667.

C. brunnnea, *Thunb.* Japan, &c.

Var. *variegata*. Rev. Hort. Belg. 1894, 9.

C. Buchanani, *Berggr.* New Zealand.



Carex—cont.

C. Buxbaumii, Wahlenb. *See fusca.*

C. clandestina, Good. *See humilis.*

C. crinita, Lam. North America. Boott Carex t. 49.

C. cristata, Schwein. *See tribuloides var. cristata.*

C. Crus-corvi, Shuttl. North America.

C. decomposita, Muhl. North America. Boott Carex t. 55.

C. depauperata, Good. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1664.

C. digitata, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1650.

C. distans, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1668.

C. disticha, Huds. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1617.

C. divisa, Huds. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1616.

C. divulsa, Good. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1625.

C. eburnea, Boott. North America. Carex t. 197.

C. filiformis, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1676.

Var. *latifolia*. North America.

C. firma, Host. Europe. Host Gram. t. 75.

C. flava, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1672.

“Marsh Hedgehog Grass.”

Var. *lepidocarpa*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1673.

C. Fraseri, Andr. North America. Boott Carex t. 484.

C. fusca, All. Europe, &c.

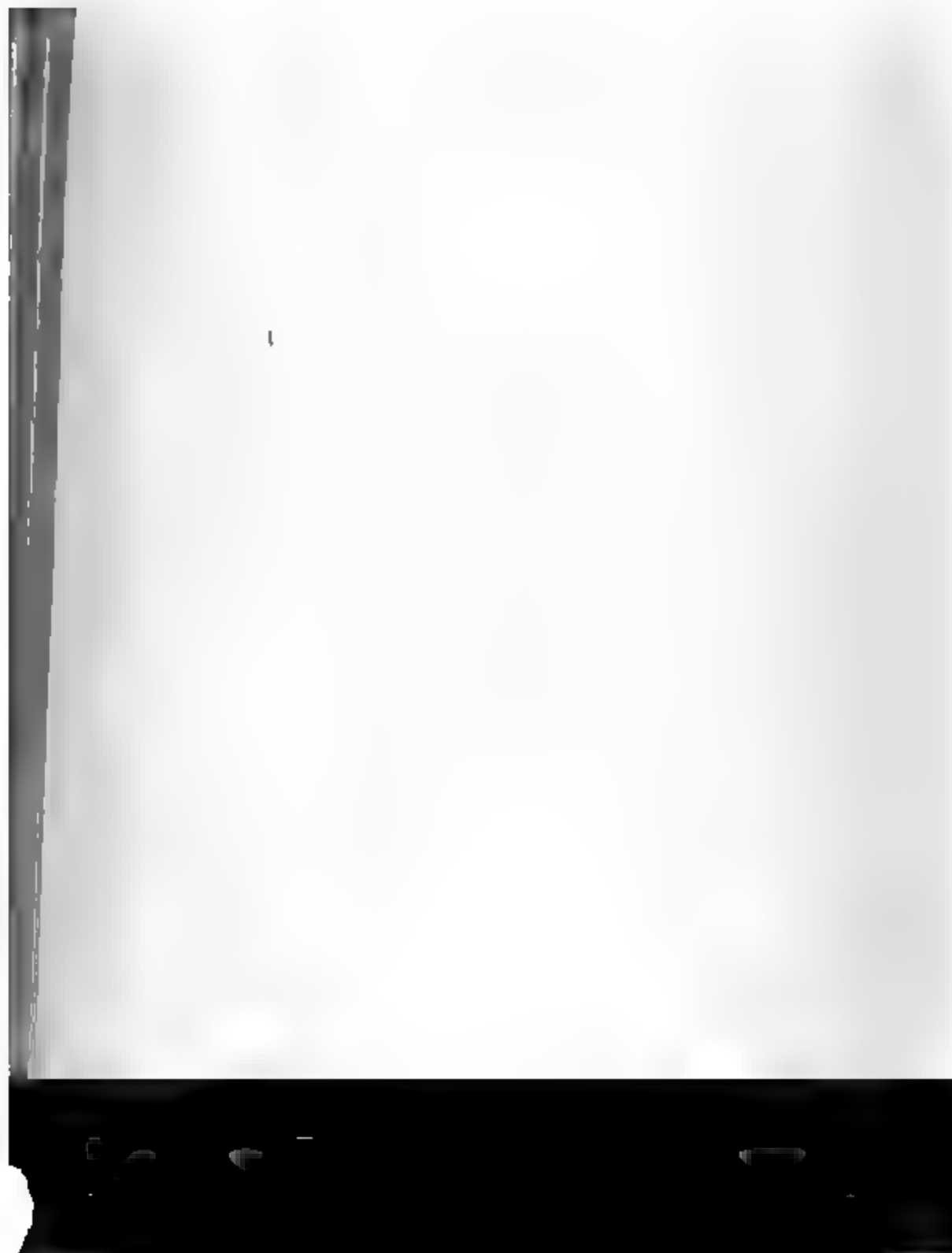
C. glauca, Scop. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1644.

“Carnation Grass.”



Carex—cont.

- C. gracillima*, *Schwein.* North America. Boott *Carex* t. 145.
- C. Grahmi*, *Boott.* Scotland. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1684.
- C. Grayii*, *Carey.* North America. Boott *Carex* t. 161.
- C. grisea*, *Wahlenb.* North America. Boott *Carex* t. 86.
- C. hirta*, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1677.
"Hammer Sedge."
- C. hordeistichos*, *Vill.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. viii. t. 257.
- C. humilis*, *Leyss.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1651.
- C. incurva*, *Lightf.* Northern temperate & arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1615.
- C. japonica*, *Hort.* See *brunnea*.
- C. Lagopodioides*, *Schkuhr.* See *tribuloides*.
- C. laxiculmis*, *Schwein.* North America.
- C. leporina*, *L.* Northern temperate regions.
- C. longirostris*, *Torr.* North America. Boott *Carex* t. 78.
- C. macroglossa*, *Franch. & Sav.* Japan.
- C. montana*, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1652.
- C. Morrowii*, *Boott.* Japan.
- C. multiflora*, *Muhl.* See *vulpinoidea*.
- C. Novae-Selandiae*, *Boeck.* New Zealand.
- C. Oederi*, *Retz.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1674.



Carex—cont.

C. ovalis, Good. *See* leporina.

C. paludosa, Good. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1678.

Var. **variegata**.

C. paniculata, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1622.

“Hassock Grass.”

C. pauciflora, Lightf. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1614.

C. pedunculata, Muhl. North America. Boott Carex t. 419.

C. pendula, Huds. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1660.

C. pensylvanica, Lam. North America. Boott Carex t. 290.

C. pilulifera, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1653.

C. podogyna, Franch. & Sav. Japan.

C. praecox, Jacq. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1655.

C. Pseudo-cyperus, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1685.

“Bastard Cyperus.”

C. punctata, Gaud. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1671.

C. remota, L. Northern temperate & arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1627.

C. riparia, Curt. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1679.

C. salina, Wahlenb. Norway. Boott Carex t. 525.

Var. **kattegatensis**. Journ. Bot. 1885, t. 36/2.



Carex—cont.

- C. scaposa*, *C. B. Clarke*. China. Bot. Mag. t. 6940.
- C. Schreberi*, *Schrank*. Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 46.
- C. secalina*, *Wahlenb.* See *hordeistichos*.
- C. sparganioides*, *Muhl.* North America. Boott Carex t. 394.
- C. straminea*, *Willd.* North America. Boott Carex t. 387.
- C. stricta*, *Good.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1638.
- C. strigosa*, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1661.
- C. sylvatica*, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1665.
- C. tenella*, *Schkuhr.* North America, &c. Boott Carex t. 125.
- C. teretiuscula*, *Good.* Europe, North America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1619.
- C. testacea*, *Scland*, var. *attenuata*. New Zealand.
- C. tetanica*, *Schkuhr.* North America. Boott Carex t. 84.
- C. tomentosa*, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1656.
- C. torta*, *Boott.* North America. Boott Carex t. 169.
- C. tribuloides*, *Wahlenb.* North America.
Var. *cristata*.
- C. trichocarpa*, *Muhl.* North America. Boott Carex t. 152.
- C. trinervis*, *Degl.* Europe. Boott Carex t. 520.
- C. ustulata*, *Wahlenb.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1663.



Carex—cont.

C. Vilmorini, Mottet. New Zealand.

C. vulgaris, Fries. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1643.

C. vulpina, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1623.

C. vulpinoidea, Michx. North America, &c. Boott Carex t. 404.

Carlina, L. Compositae.

“Carline Thistle.”

C. acanthifolia, All. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 740.

C. acaulis, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv t. 741.

C. intermedia, Schur. See vulgaris.

C. vulgaris, L. Europe, North Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 638.

Carpoceras, Link. See Thlaspi.

C. sibiricum, Link. See I. ceratocarpon.

Carrichtera, Adans. Cruciferae.

C. Vella, DC. Spain.

Carthamus, L. Compositae.

“Distaff Thistle.”

C. flavescens, Willd. Asia Minor.

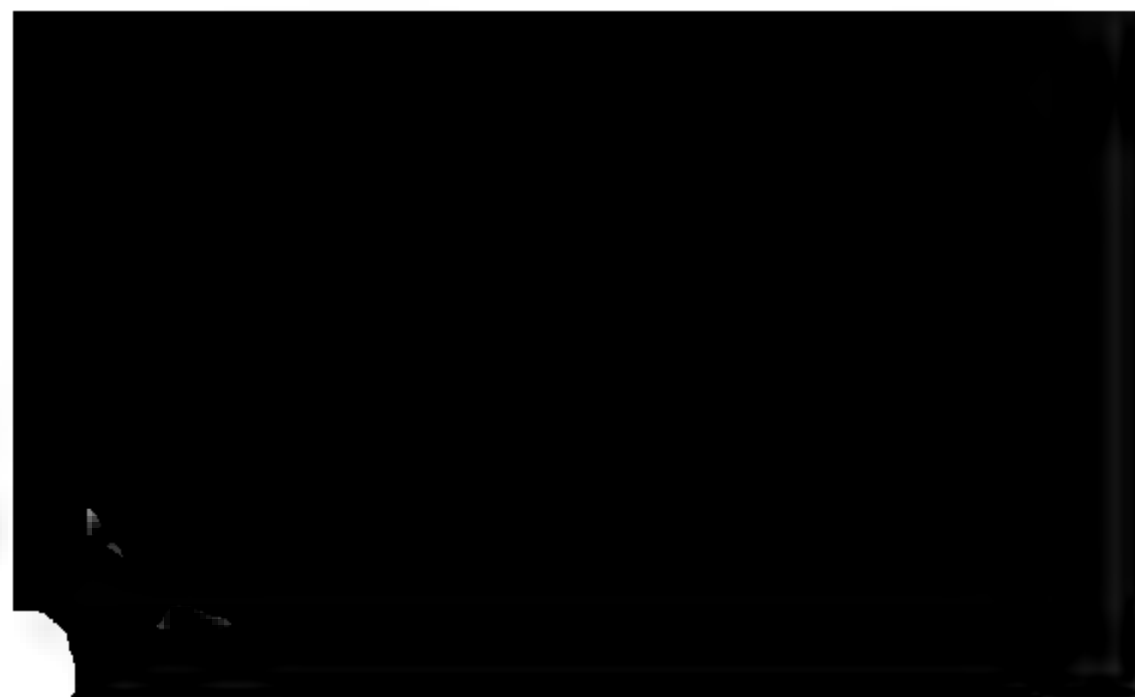
C. laevis, Hill. See Stokesia cyanea.

C. lanatus, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2142.

C. leucocaulus, Sibth. & Sm. Greece. Fl. Gr. t. 842.

C. tinctorius, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 170.

“Safflower.”



Carum, Rup. Umbelliferae.

“Caraway.”

C. Bourgaei, Boiss. Asia Minor.

C. Bulbocastanum, Koch. Europe, North Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 583.

“Pig Nut.”

C. Carvi, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 582.

“Common Caraway.”

C. copticum, Benth. & Hook. f. Europe, &c. Duthie Field Crops t. 73.

C. Kelloggii, A. Gray. California.

C. Petroselinum, Benth. & Hook. f. Old World.

“Parsley.”

C. verticillatum, Koch. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 581.

Castalia, Salisb. See Nymphaea.

C. pudica, Ait. See *N. odorata*.

C. speciosa, Salisb. See *N. alba*.

Castilleja, Mutis. Scrophulariaceae.

C. integra, A. Gray. New Mexico.

C. tenuifolia, Mart. & Gal. Mexico.

Catabrosa, Beauv. Gramineae.

C. aquatica, Beauv. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1750.

“Water Hair Grass.”

Catananche, L. Compositae.

C. caerulea, L. West Mediterranean region. Bot Mag. t. 293.

“Blue Cupidone.”



Catananche—cont.

C. lutea, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 821

Catapodium loliaceum, Link. See **Demazeria**.

Cathcartia, *Hook. f.* **Papaveraceae.**

C. villosa, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4596.

Cathissa, Salisb. See **Ornithogalum**.

Caucalis, *L.* **Umbelliferae.**

C. daucoides, *L.* Europe, Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 617.

“Bur Parsley.”

C. latifolia, *L.* Europe, Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 618.

Caulophyllum, *Michx.* **Berberidaceae.**

C. thalictroides, *Michx.* North America. Michx. Fl. t. 21.

“Blue Cohosh.”

Cedronella, *Riv.* **Labiatae.**

C. cana, *Hook.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4618.

C. mexicana var. *cana*, A. Gray. See *cana*.

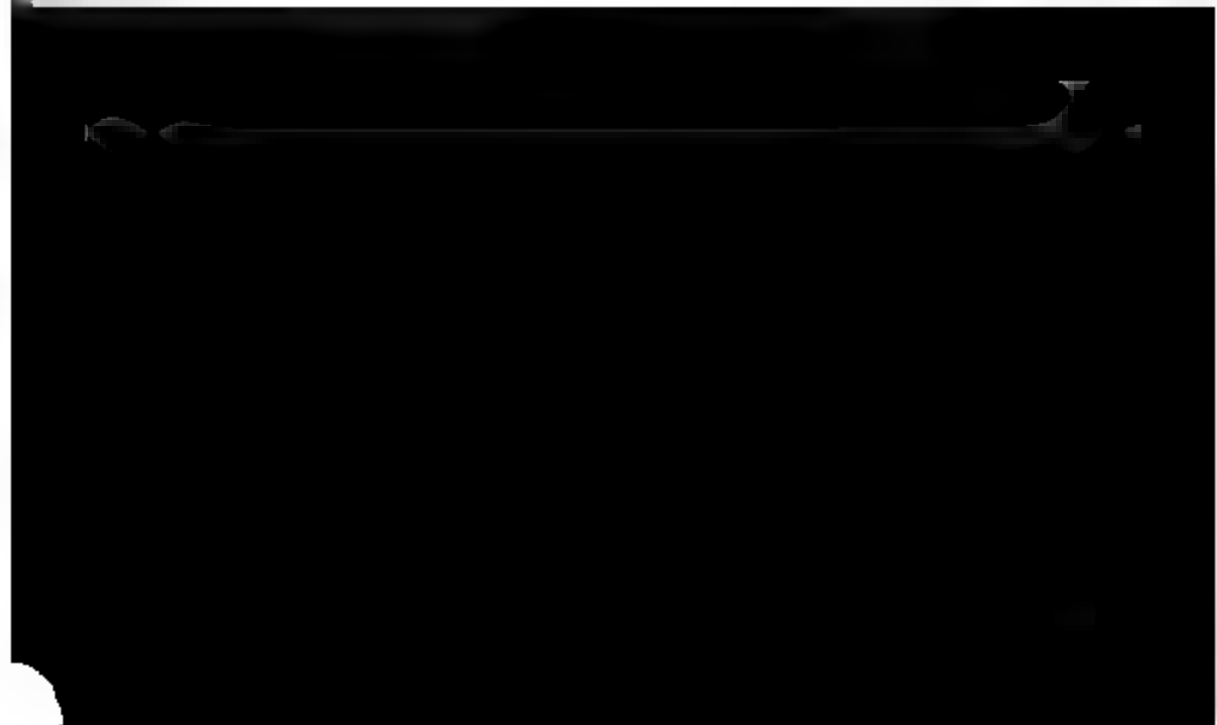
C. triphylla, *Moench.* Canary Isles.

Celmisia, *Cass.* **Compositae.**

C. Munroi, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7496.

Celsia, *L.* **Scrophulariaceae.**

C. Arcturus, *Jacq.* Crete. Bot. Mag. t. 1962.



Celsia—cont.

C. betonicaefolia, *Desf.* North Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 6066.

C. cretica, *L. f.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 964.

“Cretan Mullein.”

C. Daenzeri, *Fauché & Chaub.* Greece.

C. glandulosa, *Bouché.* Asia Minor.

C. orientalis, *L.* Asia Minor, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 605.

C. pontica, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

Cenchrus, L. Gramineae.

“Burr Grass.”

C. tribuloides, *L.* North America. Vasey Ill. Gr. S. West t. 7.

“Hedgehog Grass.”

Cenia, Comm. Compositae.

C. turbinata, *Pers.* South Africa.

Centaurea, L. Compositae.

“Knapweed.”

C. alba, *L. var. deusta*, *Nym.* South Europe.

C. amara, *L.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 753.

C. americana, *Nutt.* North America. Fl. des Serres t. 327.

C. atropurpurea, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe, &c. Pl. Hung. t. 116.

C. axillaris, *Willd.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 770.



Centaurea—*cont.*

C. babylonica, *L.* Asia Minor. Jaub. & Spach Illustr. t. 428.

C. Calcitrapa, *L.* Europe, North Africa, Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 711.
“Star Thistle.”

C. Cineraria, *Urv.* See *rutifolia*.

C. Clementei, *Boiss.* Spain. Voy. Bot. Esp. t. 102^a.

C. Crocodylium, *L.* Syria.

C. Cyanus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 709.
“Cornflower.”

C. cynaroides, *Link.* Canary Islands.

C. dealbata, *Willd.* Asia Minor, &c. Marschall Cent. t. 53.
“Mealy Centaury.”

C. deusta, *Tenore.* See *alba* var. *deusta*.

C. diluta, *Ait.* North Africa. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 103.

C. eriophora, *L.* Spain, &c. Lam. Encycl. t. 703.

C. Fontanesii, *Spach.* Algeria.

C. glastifolia, *L.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 62.

C. gymnocarpa, *Moris.* Island of Capraja.

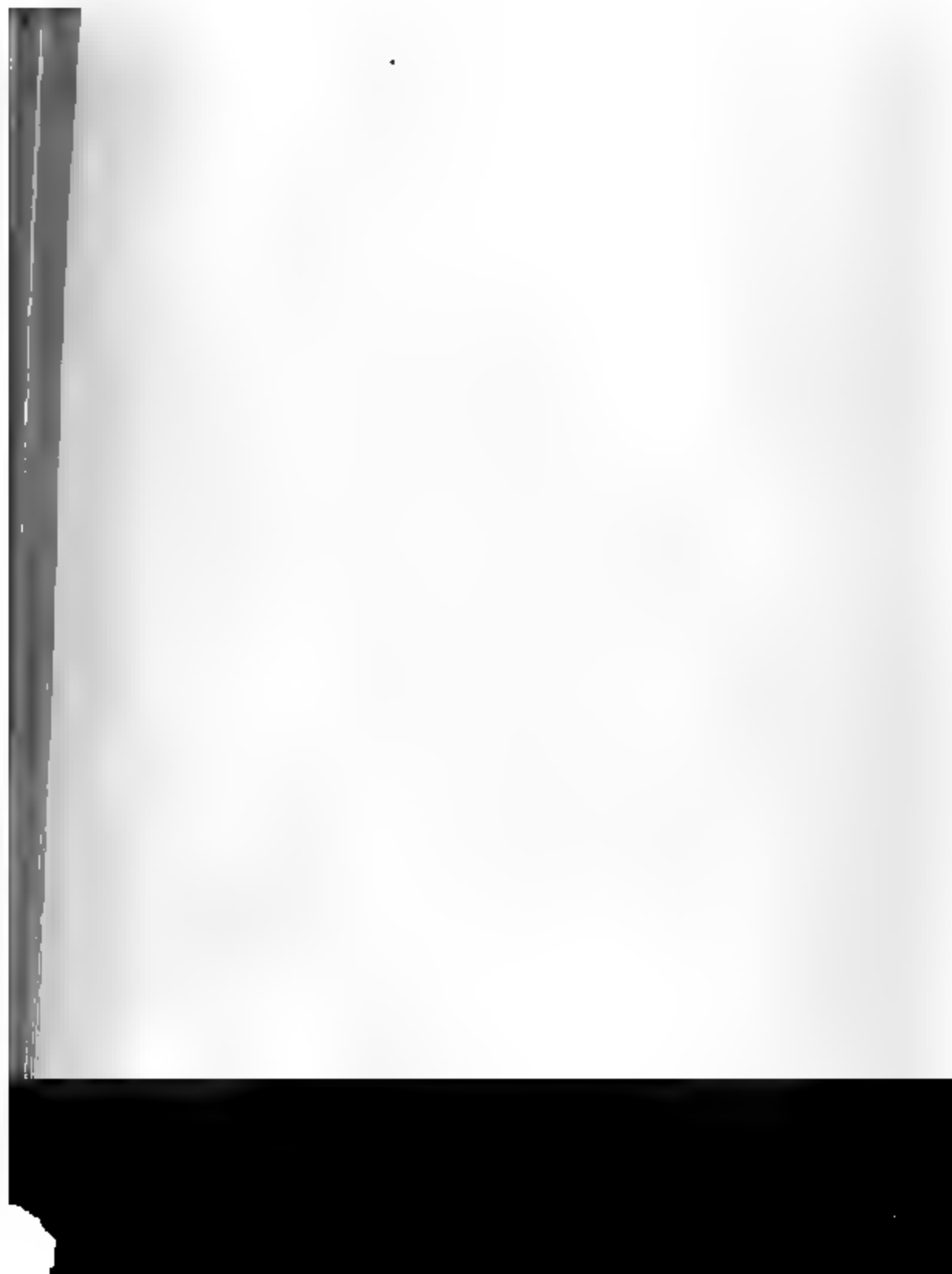
C. Jacea, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 705.
“Brown Knapweed.”

C. macrocephala, *Puschk.* Armenia. Bot. Mag. t. 1248.
“Great Knapweed.”

C. macrolopha, *Fenzl.* Orient.

C. Margaritae, *Hort.* See *moschata* var. *alba*.

C. melitensis, *L.* Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 909.



Centaurea—*cont.*

C. montana, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 77.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *lugdunensis*. Jord. Obs. v. t. 4.

C. moschata, *L.* Orient. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1892, t. 4.

“Sweet Sultan.”

Var. *alba*.

Var. *flava*.

Var. *purpurea*.

C. nervosa, *Willd.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 763.

C. nigra, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 706.

“Black Knapweed.”

C. nigrescens, *Willd.* Europe, &c.

Var. *vochinensis*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 757.

C. pallida, *Wall.* See *Serratula pallida*.

C. phrygia, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. germ. xv. t. 764.

C. pulchra, *DC.* India. Bot. Reg. xxvi. t. 28.

C. ragusina, *L.* Dalmatia, Crete. Bot. Mag. t. 494.

C. Rhaponticum, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1752.

“Swiss Knapweed.”

C. ruthenica, *Lam.* Caucasus, & Siberia.

C. rutifolia, *Sibth. & Sm.* Byzant. Fl. Graec. t. 916.

Var. *lavrana*.

C. salmantica, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Hort. Vind. t. 64.



Centaurea—*cont.*

C. salonitana, Vis. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 793.

C. Scabiosa, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 708.

“Greater Knapweed.”

Var. *oliveriana*.

C. solstitialis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 712.

“Barnaby’s Thistle.”

C. uniflora, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 765.

C. valesiaca, Jord. Switzerland. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 783.

Centaureidium, Torr & Gray. See *Xanthisma*.

C. Drummondi, Torr. & Gray. See *X. texanum*.

Centranthus, DC. Valerianaceae.

“Spur Valerian.”

C. Calcitrapa, Dufr. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 665

C. juncens, Boiss. & Heldr. Greece.

C. longiflorus, Stev. Armenia, &c.

C. macrosiphon, Boiss. Spain. Voy. bot. Esp. t. 85a.

C. pinnatifidus, St. Lag. See *Calcitrapa*.

C. ruber, DC. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 664.

“Red Valerian.”

Var. *albus*.

Centrocarpha, D. Don. See *Rudbeckia*.



Centrosema, Benth. Leguminosae.

C. virginianum, Benth. Tropical America. Bot. Reg. t. 1047.

Centrospermum, Spreng. See Chrysanthemum.

C. Chrysanthemum, Spreng. See **C. viscosum.**

Cepa, Tourn. See Allium.

C. ventricosa, Moench. See **A. fistulosum.**

Cephalanthera, Rich. Orchidaceae.

C. grandiflora, S. F. Gray. See **pallens.**

C. pallens, Rich. Europe, &c.
"White Helleborine."

Cephalaria, Schrad. Dipsaceae.

C. alpina, Schrad. Europe. Nees Gen. x. t. 10.

C. leucantha, Schrad. Europe.

C. pilosa, Gren. & Godr. See **Dipsacus pilosus.**

C. radiata, Griseb. & Schenk. Transsylvania.

C. syriaca, Schrad. Mediterranean region, &c.

C. tatarica, Schrad. Siberia, &c.

C. transylvanica, Schrad. South Europe, Asia Minor, &c.

Cephalophora acaulis, DC. See Actinella acaulis.

C. scaposa, DC. See **Actinella scaposa.**

Cerastium, L. Caryophyllaceae.

"Mouse-ear Chickweed."

C. alpinum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 223.

Var. **lanatum.** Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 232.

Cerastium—*cont.*

C. arvense, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 225.

Var. *suffruticosum*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi.
t. 236.

C. Biebersteinii, *DC.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 2782.

C. Boissieri, *Gren.* Spain. Willk. Ic. Hisp. t. 55.

C. bosniacum, *G. Beck.* See *tomentosum*.

C. carinthiaca, *Vest.* See *ovatum*.

C. coronense, *Schur.* See *ovatum*.

C. frigidum, *Bieb.* See *purpurascens*.

C. laricifolium, *Vill.* See *arvense* var. *suffruticosum*.

C. latifolium, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 224.

C. Lerschenfeldii, *Schur.* See *ovatum*.

C. macranthum, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

C. ovatum, *Hoppe.* Eastern Europe.

Var. *lanceolatum*.

C. perfoliatum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Willk. Ic.
Hisp. t. 56.

C. purpurascens, *Adams.* Asia Minor, &c.

C. purpurascens, *Fenzl.* See *Arenaria purpurascens*.

C. repens, *Bieb.* See *Biebersteinii*.

C. tomentosum, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 455.

C. trigynum, *Vill.* Northern temperate and Arctic
regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 226.

C. villosum, *Baumg.* See *alpinum* var. *lanatum*.

C. Willdenowii, *H. B. & K.* Ecuador.

Ceratocephalus, *Moench.* See *Ranunculus*.

Ceratochloa, Beauv. *See* *Bromus*.

Cerastigma, Bunge. **Plumbaginaceae.**

C. plumbaginoides, Bunge. China. Fl. des Serres
iv. t. 307.

"Leadwort."

Cerefolium, Riv. *See* *Anthriscus*.

C. sativum, Bess. *See* *Anthriscus cerefolium*.

Ceripthe, L. **Boraginaceae.**

"Honeywort."

C. alpina, Kit. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. crit. v. t. 466.

C. aspera, Roth. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 170.

C. gymnandra, Gasp. *See* major.

C. major, L. Europe.

C. retorta, Sibth. & Sm. Greece. Fl. Graeca t. 171.

Chaenostoma, Benth. **Scrophulariaceae.**

C. foetidum, Benth. South Africa.

Chaerophyllum, L. **Umbelliferae.**

"Chervil."

C. aromaticum, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 150.

C. aureum, L. Europe, Asia Minor. Jacq. Fl. Austr.
t. 64.

C. bulbosum, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2017.

C. Cerefolium, Crantz. *See* *Anthriscus Cerefolium*.

C. hirsutum, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2021.

C. nemorosum, Hoffm. *See* *Anthriscus nemorosa*.



Chaerophyllum—cont.

C. nodosum, *Crantz.* Europe, &c.

C. roseum, *Bieb.* Caucasus. *Gartenfl.* t. 915.

C. sylvestre, *L.* See *Anthriscus sylvestris*.

C. temulum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 625,
"Cow Parsley."

Chamaebatia, *Benth.* Rosaceae.

C. foliolosa, *Benth.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5171.

Chamaebuxus, *Spach.* See *Polygalæ*.

C. alpestris, *Spach.* See *P. Chamaebuxus*.

Chamaedrys, *Moench.* See *Teucrium*.

C. officinalis, *Moench.* See *T. Chamaedrys*.

Chamaelirium, *Willd.* Liliaceae.

C. carolinianum, *Willd.* North America.

Chamaemelum, *Vis.* See *Matricaria*.**Chamaenerion**, *Tourn.* See *Epilobium*.

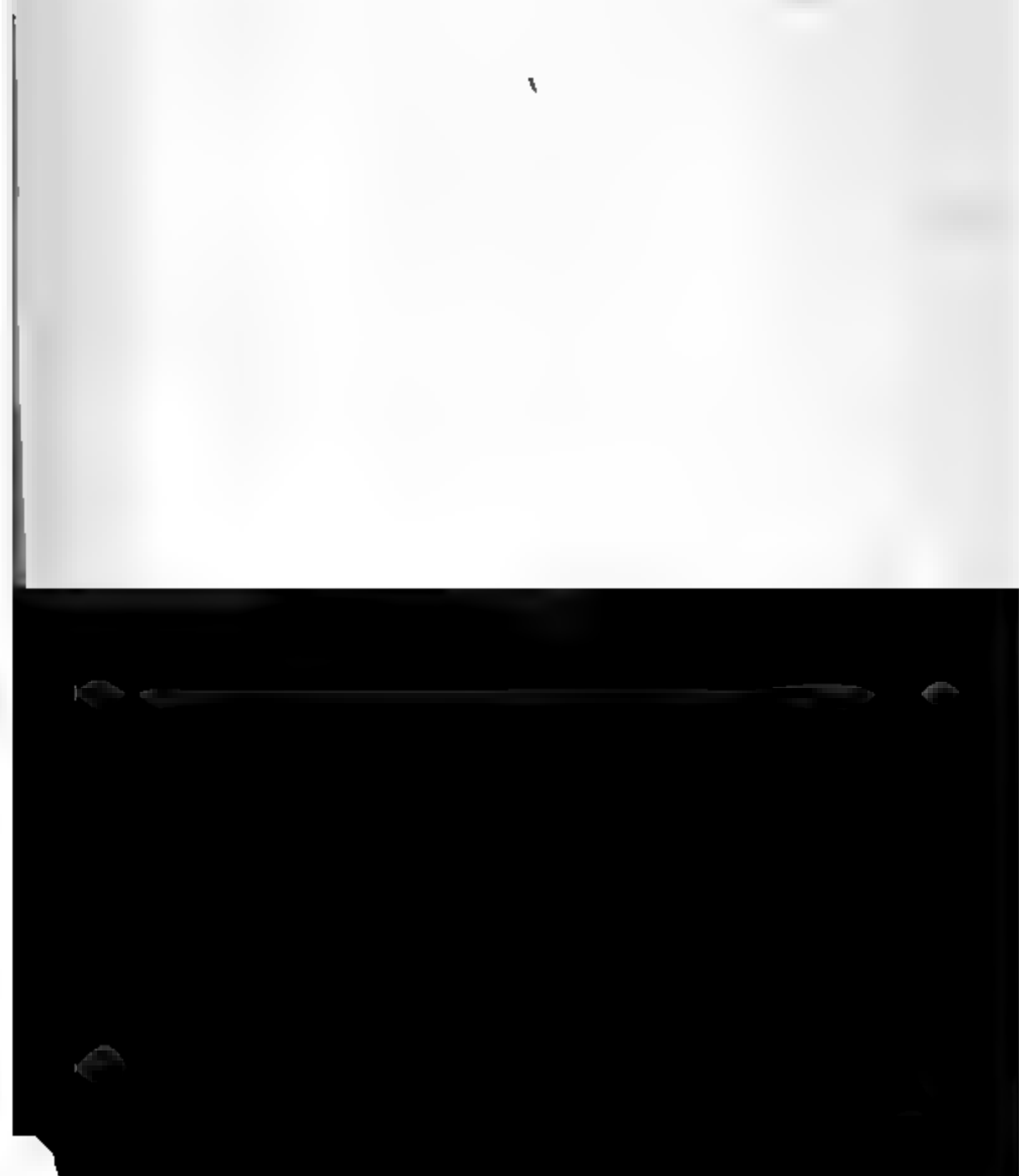
C. denticulatum, *Schur.* See *E. Dodonaei*.

Chamaeorchis alpina, *Rich.* See *Herminium alpinum*.**Chamaepitys**, *Tourn.* See *Ajuga*.

C. vulgaris, *Link.* See *A. Chamaepitys*.

Chamaepeuce, *DC.* See *Cnicus*.**Chamaescilla**, *F. Muell.* Liliaceae.

C. corymbosa, *F. Muell.* Australia.



Chamagrostis, Borkh. See Mibora.

C. minima, Borkh. See *M. verna*.

Chamitea, Kern. See *Salix*.

Chamomilla nobilis, Godr. See *Anthemis nobilis*.

Charieis, Cass. Compositae.

C. heterophylla, Cass. Cape of Good Hope.

“Cape Aster.”

Cheiranthus, L. Cruciferae.

C. Allionii, Hort.

ⲕⲁⲓⲁ *C. alpinus*, L. Scandinavia.

C. Cheiri, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 106.

“Wall-flower.”

C. Chius, L. See *Malcomia Chia*.

C. flexuosus, Sibth. & Sm. See *Malcomia flexuosa*.

C. incana, L. See *Matthiola incana*.

C. littoreus, L. See *Malcomia littorea*.

C. maritimus, L. See *Malcomia maritima*.

C. Marshallii, Stark. Garden Origin.

C. Menziesii, Benth. & Hook. f. North-western America.

C. sinuatus, L. See *Matthiola sinuata*.

Chelidonium, Tourn. Papaveraceae.

C. diphyllum, Michx. See *Stylophorum diphyllum*.

C. franchetianum, Prain. China.

C. hybridum, L. See *Roemeria hybrida*.

C. majus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 67.

“Celandine.”



Chelone, L. Scrophulariaceae.

C. barbata, Cav. See *Pentstemon barbatus*.

C. centranthifolia, Lindl. See *Pentstemon centranthifolius*.

C. gentianoides, Kunth. See *Pentstemon gentianoides*.

C. glabra, L. North America. Barton Fl. iii. t. 76.

C. hirsuta, L. See *Pentstemon pubescens*.

C. Lyoni, Pursh. North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 293.

C. nemorosa, Dougl. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1211.

C. obliqua, L. North America. Paxt. Mag. Bot. vii. 149.

C. Pentstemon, L. See *Pentstemon laevigatus*.

C. purpurea, Mill. See *obliqua*.

Chenopodium, L. Chenopodiaceae.

“Goosefoot.”

C. album, L. Temperate and Tropical regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1188. .

C. ambrosoides, L. Temperate and Tropical regions. Wight Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. v. t. 1786.

C. Bonus-Henricus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1199.

“All-good.”

C. Botrys, L. Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 253.

“Hind heal.”

C. candicans, Lam. See *album*.

C. capitatum, Aschers. Europe.

C. ficifolium, Sm. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1191.



Menopodium—*cont.*

C. hybridum, *L.* North Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1193.

“Maple-leaved Goosefoot.”

C. murale, *L.* North and South Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1192.

C. opulifolium, *Schrad.* Europe, &c.

C. polyspermum, *L.* Europe, North Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1185.

C. Quinoa, *Willd.* South America. Bot. Mag. t. 3641.
“Petty Grass.”

C. Sancta-Maria, *Vell.* See *ambrosoides*.

C. urbicum, *L.* Europe, North Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1194.

C. virgatum, *Thunb.* Japan.

C. Vulvaria, *L.* Europe, North Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1187.

Cherleria, *Hall.* See *Arenaria*.

C. sedoides, *L.* See *Arenaria Cherleria*.

Chilochloa, *Beauv.* See *Phleum*.

Chimaphila, *Pursh.* **Ericaceae.**

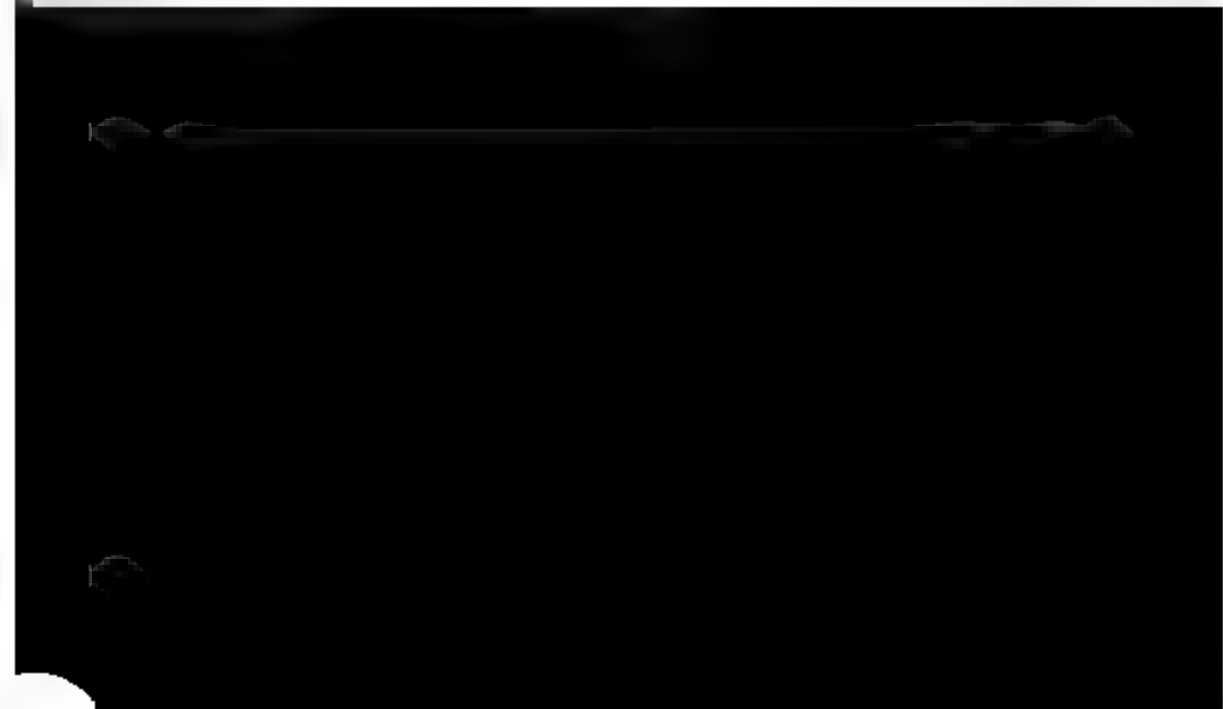
C. maculata, *Pursh.* North America. Barton Fl. i. t. 11.

C. umbellata, *Nutt.* Northern hemisphere. Barton Med. Bot. t. 1.

Chiogenes, *Salisb.* **Vacciniaceae.**

C. hispidula, *Torr. & Gray.* See *serpyllifolia*.

C. serpyllifolia, *Salisb.* North America, &c.



Chionodoxa, Boiss. Liliaceae.

C. cretica, Boiss. & Heldr. Crete. Jaub. & Spach
Illustr. t. 443.

C. Forbesii, Baker. See Luciliae.

C. Luciliae, Boiss. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6433.

C. Luciliae var. **Alleni, Hort.** See *Luciliae* var.
gigantea.

Var. **gigantea.** Gard. Aug. 3, 1892.

Var. **sardensis.** Gartenfl. t. 1255.

Var. **Tmoli.** (Tmolusi, *Hort.*)

C. nana, Boiss. & Heldr. Crete. Bot. Mag. t. 6453.

Chionophila, Benth. Scrophulariaceae.

C. Jamesii, Benth. North America. Gard. & For.
1888, 80.

Chionoscilla. Liliaceae.

C. Alleni, Hort. (*Scilla bifolia* × *Chionodoxa*.)

Chlora, Ren. Gentianaceae.

C. perfoliata, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 913.
"Yellow Centaury."

C. quadrifolia, L. South Europe.

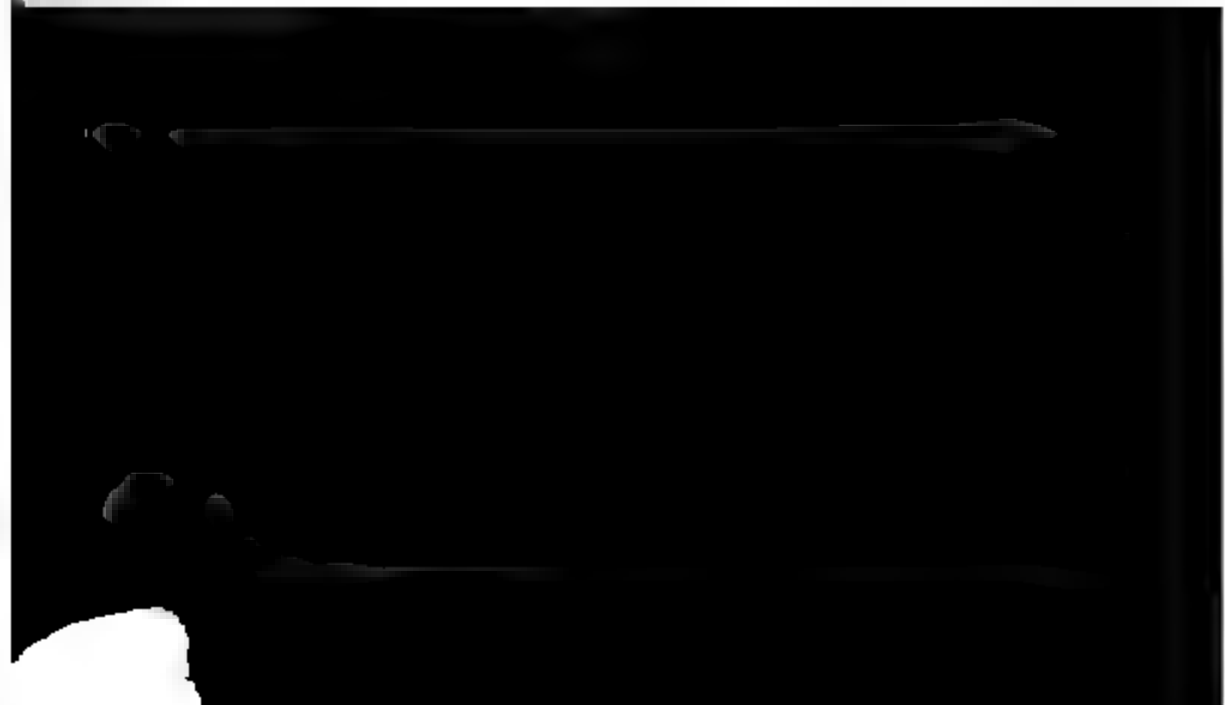
Chloris, Sw. Gramineae.

"Green Grass."

C. acicularis, Lindl. Australia. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. iii.
t. 7.

C. elegans, H. B. & K. Mexico. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i.
t. 49.

C. verticillata, Nutt. North America. Vasey Illustr.
Gr. S. West t. 33.



Chlorogalum, Kunth. Liliaceae.

C. pomeridianum, Kunth. California. Torr. Mex.
Bound. t. 60.

Chondrilla, L. Compositae.

C. juncea, L. Europe, &c.

Chondrosea, Haw. See Saxifraga.

C. calyciflora, Haw. See *S. media*.

C. pyramidalis, Haw. See *S. Cotyledon var. pyramidalis*.

Chorispora, R. Br. Cruciferae.

C. tenella, DC. Caucasus, &c.

Chorizantho, R. Br. Polygonaceae.

C. membranacea, Benth. Chili.

Chrysanthemum, L. Compositae.

C. alpinum, L. Europe.

C. anserinaefolium, Hausskn. & Born. Orient.

C. argenteum, Willd. Armenia.

C. atratum, Hort. See *maximum*.

C. atratum, L. Europe. Jacq. Frag. t. 44.

C. Balsamita, L. Western Asia.

“Costmary.”

C. Bornmülleri, Haussk. Armenia.

C. carinatum, Schousb. North Africa. Bot. Mag.
t. 5095.

C. carneum, Steud. Caucasus. Fl. des Serres. ix.
t. 917.



Chrysanthemum—cont.

C. caucasicum, Pers. Caucasus.

C. ceratophylloides, All. Europe. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 37. 1.

“Buck’s horn.”

C. cinerariaefolium, Vis. Dalmatia. Bot. Mag. t. 6781.

C. coccineum, Willd. Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1080.

C. coronarium, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 877.

C. coronopifolium, Vill. Corsica.

C. corymbosum, L. Europe, Caucasus, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 379.

C. decaisneanum, N. E. Br. Japan.

C. indicum, L. China & Japan. Bot. Mag. tt. 327, 2042.

C. inodorum, L. See *Matricaria inodora*.

C. lacustre, Brot. South-western Europe.

“Marsh Oxeye Daisy.”

C. Leucanthemum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 714.

“Oxeye Daisy.”

C. macrophyllum, Waldst. & Kit. Eastern Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 94.

C. marginatum, N. E. Br. Japan.

C. maximum, Ramond. Pyrenees. Gard. Chron. 1889, v. 585.

C. montanum, L. Europe. All. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 37.

C. multicaule, Desf. North Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 6930.

C. nipponicum, Franch. Japan. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1895, 12.

C. pallens, J. Gay. Europe, &c.



Chrysanthemum—cont.

C. parthenifolium, Pers. See *prealtum*.

C. Parthenium, *Bernh.* Europe. Eng. Bot. iii. t. 715.
“Feverfew.”

C. praealtum, *Vent.* Caucasus, &c. Vent. Cels. t. 43.

C. roseum, Adans. See *coccineum*.

C. rotundifolium, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe.
Bot. Mag. t. 7225.

C. segetum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 713.

C. setabense, *Duf.* Spain & Portugal.

C. sinense, *Sabine.* China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 2556.

C. Tanacetum, Vis. See *Tanacetum vulgare*.

C. Tchihatchewii, Hort. Kew. See *Matricaria*
Tchihatchewii.

C. transiliense, *Hort. Kew.* Turkestan.

C. tricolor, Andr. See *carinatum*.

C. uliginosum, *Pers.* Eastern Europe. Bot. Mag.
t. 2706.

C. viscosum, *Desf.* Mediterranean region.

C. Zawadskii, *Herbich.* Eastern Europe.

Thryseis, Lindl. See *Eschscholzia*.

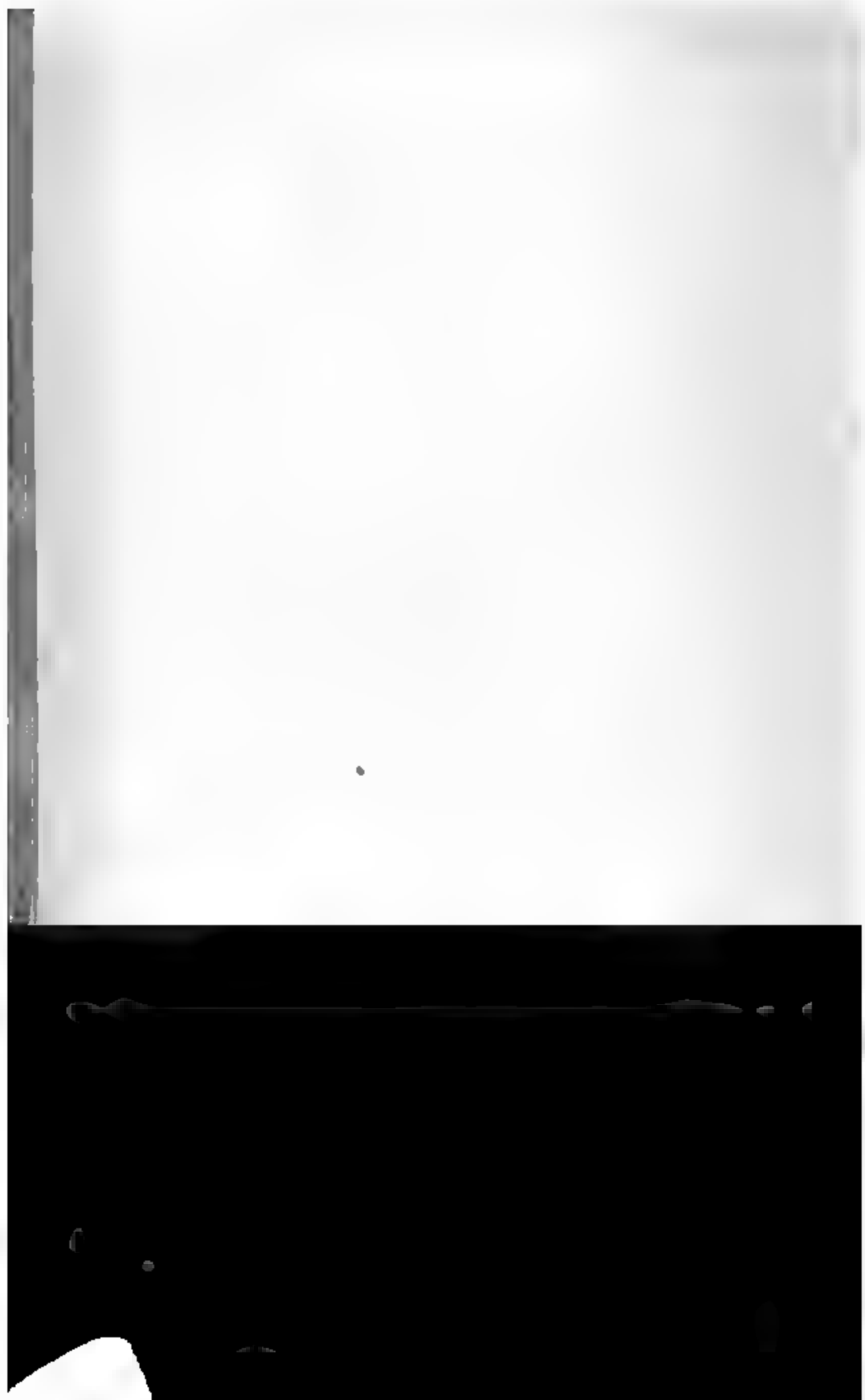
Thrysobactron, Hook. f. See *Bulbinella*.

Chrysocoptis, Nutt. See *Coptis*.

Chrysogonum, L. Compositae.

C. virginianum, *L.* North America. Gard. Chron.
1886, xxvi. 681.

“Golden Knee.”



Chrysopogon, Trin. Gramineae.

C. avenaceus, *Benth.* Tropical America. Gay Gr. t. 74.

C. Gryllus, *Trin.* Tropical & subtropical regions.
"Brush Grass."

C. nutans, *Benth.* Tropical America. Vasey Rep. Investig. Gr. t. 7.

Chrysopsis, Ell. Compositae.

C. linearifolia, *DC.* See *Aster linearifolius*.

C. Mariana, *Ell.* North America. Meehan Fls. U. S. i. t. 47.

C. scabra, *Nutt.* See *Heterotheca Lamarckii*.

C. villosa, *DC.* North America.

"Golden Aster."

Var. *Rutteri*.

Chrysosplenium, Tourn. Saxifragaceae.

"Golden Saxifrage."

C. alternifolium, *L.* Northern Hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 564.

C. glaciale, *Fuss.* See *oppositifolium* var. *alpinum*.

C. oppositifolium, *L.* Europe, Northern Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 563.

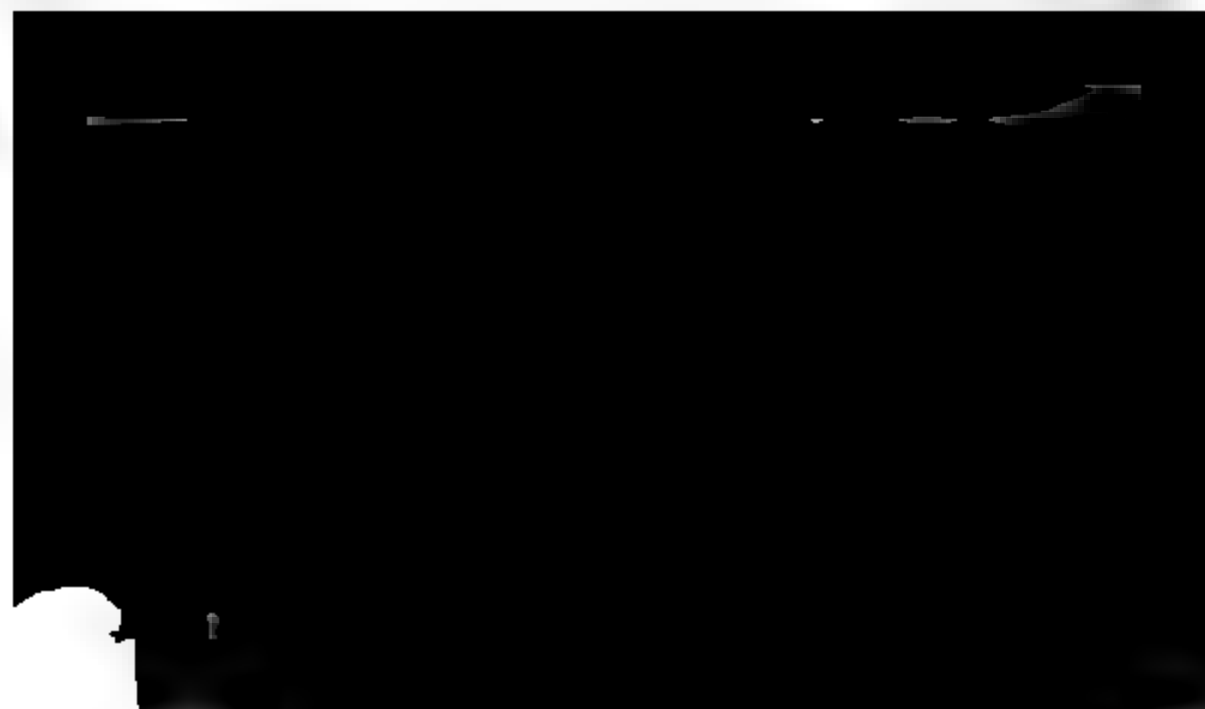
Var. *alpinum*.

Chrysostemma, Less. See Coreopsis.**Cicer, L. Leguminosae.**

C. arietinum, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 703.

"Chick Pea."

C. Lens, *Willd.* See *Lens esculenta*.



Chichorium, L. Compositae.

“Chicory.”

C. divaricatum, Schousb. *See* *pumilum*.

C. Endivia, L. Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix.
t. 1358.

“Endive.”

C. Intybus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 786.

“Common Chicory.”

C. pumilum, Jacq. Mediterranean region. Jacq. Obs.
t. 80.

Cicuta, L. Umbelliferae.

C. bulbifera, L. North America.

C. virosa, L. Europe, North Asia, &c. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 571.

“Water Hemlock.”

Ciliaria, Haw. See Saxifraga.**Limnicifuga, L. Ranunculaceae.**

“Bugwort.”

C. americana, Michx. North America.

C. cordifolia, Pursh. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 2069.

C. davurica, Maxim. China, &c.

C. elata, Nutt. North America.

C. foetida, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iv.
t. 121.

Var. *intermedia*.

C. japonica, Spreng. Japan.

C. palmata, Michx. *See* *Trautvetteria palmata*.



Cimicifuga—cont.

C. racemosa, Nutt. North America. Torr. Fl. New York, t. 4.

“Black Snake root.”

C. racemosa, Nutt. var. *cordifolia*, A. Gray. See *cordifolia*.

C. simplex, Wormsk. Japan.

Cineraria, L. Compositae.

C. alpina, L. See *Senecio alpinus*.

C. aurantiaca, Willd. See *Senecio palustris* var. *aurantiacus*.

C. gigantea, Sm. See *Senecio Smithii*.

C. integrifolia, With. See *Senecio campestris*.

C. maritima, L. See *Senecio Cineraria*.

C. palustris, L. See *Senecio palustris*.

C. Saxifraga, DC. South Africa.

Cinna glomerata, Link. See *Muehlenbergia glomerata*.

C. mexicana, Beauv. See *Muehlenbergia mexicana*.

Circaea, Tourn. Onagraceae.

“Enchanter’s Nightshade.”

C. alpina, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 512.

C. cordata, Royle. Himalaya. Illustr. Bot. Himal. t. 43.

C. lutetiana, L. Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 511.

C. mollis, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan.



Cirsium, Tourn. *See* Cnicus.

C. Wiedemanni, Fisch. & Mey. *See* *C. hypoleucus*.

Cissampelos smilacina, L. *See* *Menispermum canadense*.

Cistus oelandicus, L. *See* *Helianthemum italicum var. oelandicum*.

C. Tuberaria, L. *See* *Helianthemum Tuberaria*.

Citrullus, Forsk. **Cucurbitaceae.**

C. Colocynthus, Schrad. Tropical Africa. Wight Ic. pl. Ind. t. 498.

“Bitter Gourd.”

C. vulgaris, Schrad. Tropical Africa. Duthie Field Crops t. 55–6.

Cladium, P. Br. **Cyperaceae.**

C. germanicum, Schrad. *See* *germanicum*.

C. Mariscus, R. Br. Temperate and subtropical regions.

Clandestina, Tourn. *See* *Lathraea*.

Clarkia, Pursh. **Onagraceae.**

C. elegans, Dougl. Western N. America. Bot. Reg. t. 1575.

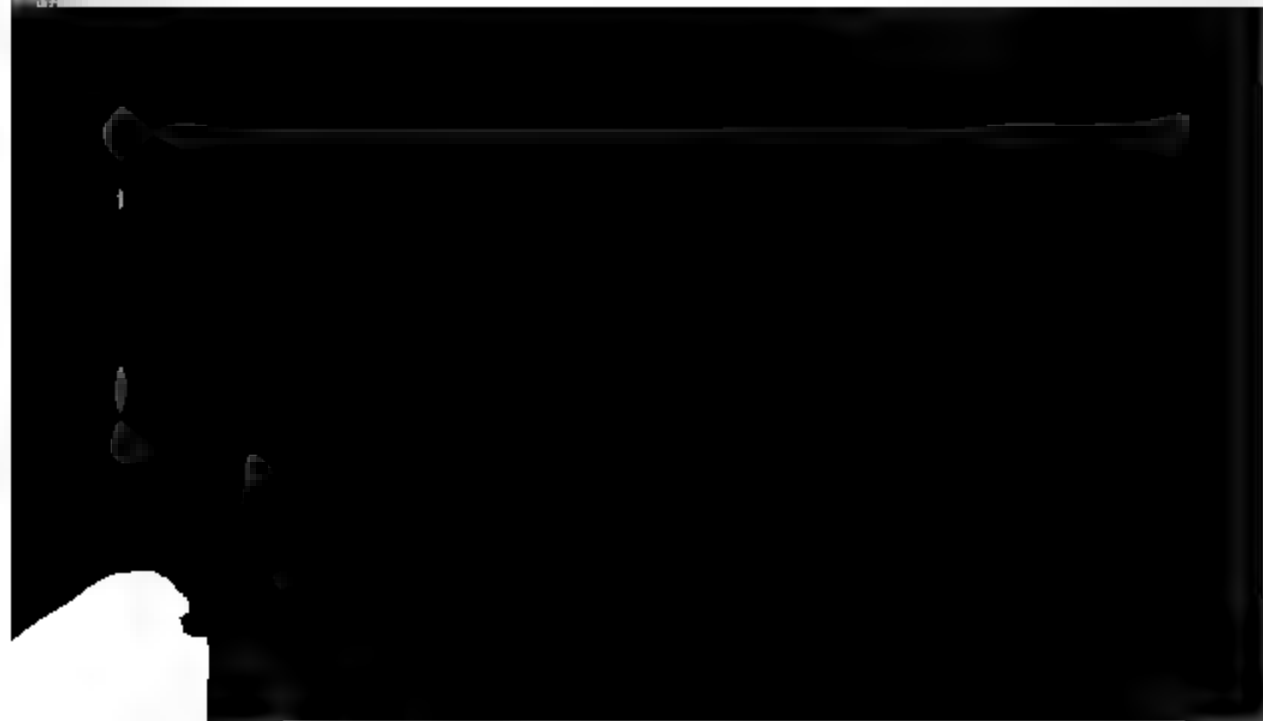
C. pulchella, Pursh. Western N. America. Bot. Mag. t. 2918.

C. rhomboidea, Dougl. N. Western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1981.

Claytonia, Gronov. **Portulacaceae.**

“Spring Beauty.”

C. alsinoides, Sims. *See* *sibirica var. alba*.



Claytonia—cont.

C. caroliniana, *Michx.* North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 208.

C. parviflora, Dougl. *See* *perfoliata* var. *parviflora*.

C. perfoliata, *Donn.* North America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 260.

Var. *parviflora,* *Torr.*

C. sibirica, *L.* North Asia, North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2243.

Var. *alba.*

C. virginica, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 941.

Clematis, Dill. Ranunculaceae.

“Traveller’s Joy.”

C. coccinea, *Engelm.* Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 6594.

C. connata, *DC.* Himalaya. Gard. & For. 1891, 234, f. 42.

C. daveyana, Hort. *See* *heracleaefolia* var. *dauidiana*.

C. dauidiana, Decne. *See* *heracleaefolia* var. *dauidiana*.

C. Douglasii, *Hook.* Rocky Mountains. Fl. Bor. Am. 1, t. 1.

C. Fremonti, *S. Wats.* Kansas & Missouri. Gard. & For. 1890, 381.

C. heracleaefolia, *DC.* China.

Var. *dauidiana.*

C. Hookeri, Decne. *See* *heracleaefolia*.

C. integrifolia, *L.* South Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iv. t. 363.

C. integrifolia var. *Fremontii,* Kuntze. *See* *Fremonti*.



Clematis—cont.

C. latifolia, Hort. *See* *integrifolia*.

C. montana, Hort. *See* *connata*.

C. ochroleuca, Ait. North America. Torr. Fl. N. Y.
1, t. i.

C. ovata, Hort. *See* *integrifolia*.

C. Pitcheri, Carr. *See* *coccinea*.

C. recta, L. South Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iii. 291.
Var. *mandschurica*. China.
Var. *pauciflora*.

C. tubulosa, Hook. *See* *heracleaefolia* var. *daurica*.

C. tubulosa, Turcz. *See* *heracleaefolia*.

C. venosa, Royle. *See* *connata*.

C. Viorna, L. var. *coccinea*, A. Gray. *See* *coccinea*.

C. Wyethii, Nutt. *See* *Douglasii*.

Cleome, L. Capparidaceae.

C. monophylla, L. Tropical Asia.

C. speciosa, H. B. & K. *See* *Gynandropsis speciosa*.

C. violacea, L. Europe, &c.

Cleonia, L. Labiatae.

C. lusitanica, L. South Europe.

Clinopodium, L. *See* *Calamintha*.

Clintonia, Dougl. *See* *Downingia*.

Clintonia, Rafin. Liliaceae.

C. alpina, Kunth. Himalaya.



Clintonia—cont.

C. andrewsiana, *Torr.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 7092.

C. Andrewsii, *Wood.* See *andrewsiana*.

C. borealis, *Rafin.* North America. Bot. Mag. tt. 1155, 1403.

C. umbellata, *Torr.* North America.

C. uniflora, *Kunth.* California.

Clitoria, L. Leguminosae.

C. mariana, *L.* North America, &c. Torr. Fl. N. York. t. 24.

Clypeola, L. Cruciferae.

C. cyclodonteia, *Delile.* W. Mediterranean region
Coss. Ill. Fl. Atl. t. 47.

“Treacle Mustard.”

Cnicus, L. Compositae.

“Horse Thistle.”

C. Acarna, *L.* Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 827.

C. acaulis, *Willd.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 692.

C. afer, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. Fl. Gr. t. 829.

C. afer, *Willd.* See *Diacantha*.

C. altissimus, *Willd.* North America. Gard. Chron. 1879, xi. 437, f. 61.

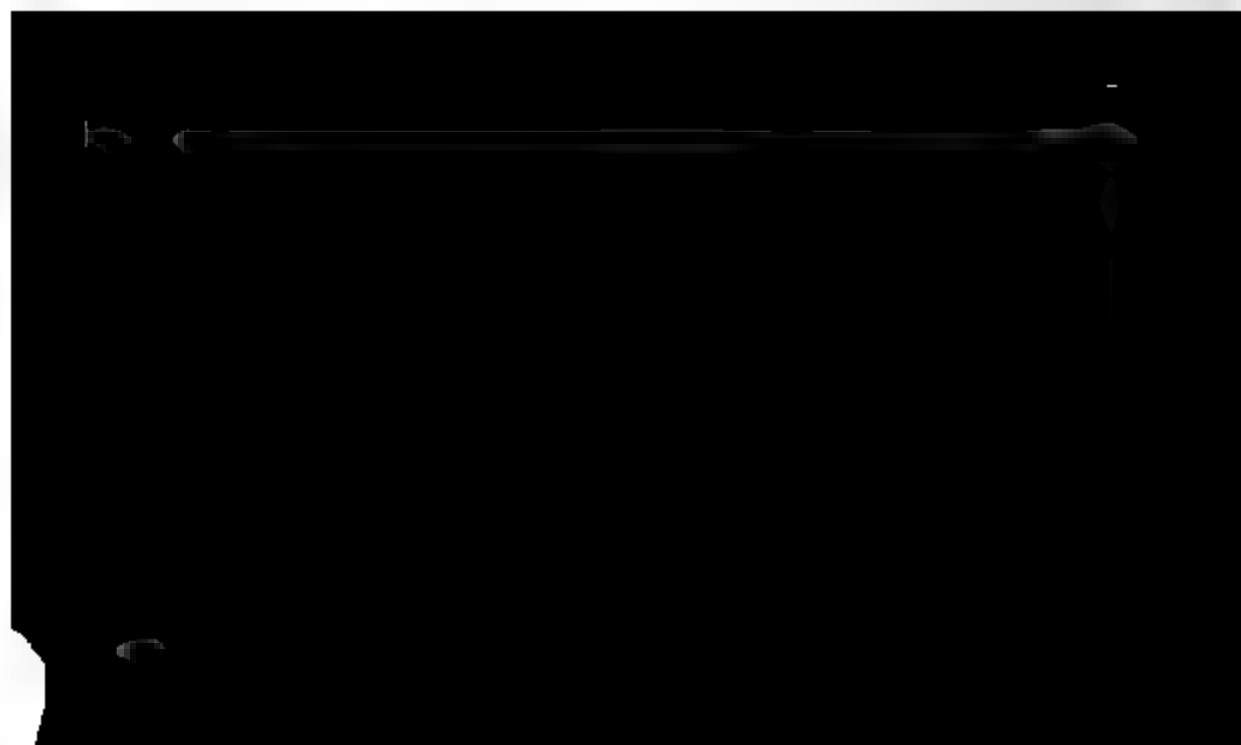
C. arachnoideus, *Bieb.* Caucasus, &c.

C. armatus, *Vel.* Bulgaria.

C. arvensis, *Hoffm.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3 t. 693.

“Corn Thistle.”

C. benedictus, *L.* See *Carbenia benedicta*.



Cnicus—cont.

C. candelabrus, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Greece.

C. candicans, Wall. See *Saussurea candicans*.

C. canus, *Roth.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. i. 42–43.

C. Carolorum, *Hook. f.* Scotland.

C. Casabonae, *Roth.* Italy & Northern Africa.

“Fishbone Thistle.”

C. conspicuus, *Hemsl.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 2909.

C. Diacantha, *Desf.* Asia Minor, &c.

C. eriophorus, *Roth.* Europe, Asia Minor. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 687.

C. Falconeri, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.

C. gnaphalodes, *Willd.* Italy.

C. heterophyllus, *Roth.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 691.

“Melancholy Thistle.”

C. horridus, *Bieb.* Caucasus.

C. hypoleucus, *Hort. Kew.* Asia Minor.

C. lappaceus, *Bieb.* Caucasus.

C. lanceolatus, *Willd.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 686.

“Burr Thistle.”

C. monspessulanus, *L.* S. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 830.

C. occidentalis, *A. Gray.* North America.

C. ochroleucus, *Spreng.* Europe.

C. oleraceus, *L.* Europe. Fl. Dan. v. t. 860.

C. palustris, *Willd.* Europe, Northern Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 688.

C. pratensis, *Willd.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 690.

11

12

13

14

Cnicus—cont.

- C. pyrenaicus**, *Willd.* Europe. All. Fl. Pedem. iii. t. 12.
C. rivularis, *Willd.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. i. t. 91.
C. serrulatus, *Bieb.* Europe, Caucasus.
C. spathulatus, *Moretti.* Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 821.
C. spinosissimus, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1366.
C. stellatus, *Roth.* Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 830.
C. syriacus, *Roth.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 831.
C. tartaricus, *Willd.* Temperate Asia. Jacq. Fl. Austr. i. t. 90.
C. Velenovskyi, *Hort.* Hab. —?
C. Wallichii, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.

Cnidium myrrhidifolium, *Bieb.* See *Ligusticum alatum*.

C. pyrenaeum, *Spreng.* See *L. pyrenaeum*.

Cochlearia, Tourn. Cruciferae.

“Scurvy Grass.”

- C. acaulis*, *Desf.* See *Ionopsidium acaule*.
C. alpina, *Wats.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 131.
C. anglica, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 133.
C. Armoracia, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 129.
 “Horse Radish.”
C. brevicaulis, *Facch.* Europe.
C. danica, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 132.
C. glastifolia, *L.* Europe.

1

2

3

4

5

Cochlearia—cont.

C. groenlandica, Sm. *See alpina.*

C. officinalis, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 130.

C. officinalis var. *alpina*, Bab. *See alpina.*

C. saxatilis, L. Europe.

C. sibirica, Willd. *See Sobolewskyia lithophylla.*

Codonoprasum, Reichb. *See Allium.*

Codonopsis, Wall. Campanulaceae.

C. convolvulacea, Kurz. Burma. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 2385.

C. lanceolata, Benth. & Hook. f. Temperate Asia.

C. lurida, Lindl. *See rotundifolia.*

C. ovata, Benth. Western Himalaya. Bot. Reg. xxviii. t. 3.

C. rotundifolia, Royle. Western Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4942.

C. ussuriensis, Hemsl. North temperate Asia.

C. viridiflora, Maxim. Oriental Asia.

Coix, L. Gramineae.

C. Lacryma-Jobi, L. Tropical Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 2479.

“Job’s Tears.”

Colchicum, L. Liliaceae.

“Meadow Saffron.”

C. alpinum, DC. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 425.

C. arenarium, Waldst. & Kit. Hungary, &c. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 179.



Colchicum—cont.

C. arenarium var. *umbrosum*, Ker-Gawl. *See umbrosum*.

C. autumnale, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1544.

C. autumnale var. *latifolium*, Red. *See byzantium*.

C. Bertolonii, Stev. S. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 424.

C. Bisignani, Tenore. *See Tenorei*.

C. Bivonae, Guss. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 427.

C. Bivonae, Willk. & Lange. *See lusitanicum*.

C. brachyphyllum, Boiss. & Hausskn. Syria.

C. bulbocodioides, Bieb. *See montanum*.

C. byzantinum, Ker-Gawl. Greece, Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 1122.

C. candidum, Schott & Kotschy. Asia Minor.

C. caucasicum, Spreng. *See Merendera caucasica*.

C. chionense, Hort. *See variegatum*.

C. cilicicum, Boiss. Cilicia. Gard. Chron. 1898, xxiii. 35.

C. crociflorum, Regel. Kokan. Gartenfl. t. 1035.

C. crociflorum, Sims. *See autumnale*.

C. Cupani, Guss. *See montanum*.

C. hololophum, Coss. & Dur. *See montanum*.

C. hydrophilum, Siehe. Asia Minor.

C. Kotschyi, Boiss. *See laetum*.

C. laetum, Stev. Orient. Gartenfl. t. 379.

C. latifolium, Sibth. & Lm. *See Sibthorpii*.

1

2

3

4

Colchicum—cont.

- C. libanoticum**, *Ehrnb.* Syria.
- C. lingulatum**, *Boiss. & Spr.* Greece.
- C. lusitanicum**, *Brot.* Portugal. *Phyt. Lusit.* tt. 173–4.
- C. luteum**, *Baker.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6153.
- C. montanum**, *L.* Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6443.
- C. montanum*, *All.* See *alpinum*.
- C. Parkinsoni**, *Hook. f.* Asia Minor, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6090.
- C. parviflorum*, *Biv.* See *montanum*.
- C. procurrens**, *Baker.* Asia Minor.
- C. Sibthorpii**, *Baker.* Greece, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7181.
- C. speciosum**, *Stev.* Caucasus. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6078.
- C. Steveni**, *Kunth.* Syria & Arabia.
- C. Szovitsii**, *Fisch & Mey.* Caucasus.
- C. Tenorei**, *Parl.* Italy.
- C. Troodi**, *Kotschy.* Cyprus. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6901.
- C. umbrosum**, *Stev.* Crimea.
- C. variegatum**, *L.* South Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1028.
- C. variegatum*, *Biv.* See *Bivonae*.
- C. versicolor*, *Ker-Gawl.* See *Bulbocodium vernum*.

Collinsia, *Nutt.* **Scrophulariaceae.**

- C. arvensis**, *Greene.* California.
- C. bartsiaefolia**, *Benth.* California.
- C. bicolor**, *Benth.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3488.
- C. grandiflora**, *Dougl.* North-western America. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1107.



Collinsia—cont.

C. hirsuta, Kellogg. See *bartsiaefolia*.

C. Parryi, A. Gray. California.

C. parviflora, Lindl. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1082.

C. sparsiflora, Fisch. & Mey. California.

C. tinctoria, Hartw. California.

C. Torreyi, A. Gray. California.

C. verna, Nutt. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 4927.

C. violacea, Nutt. North America.

Collinsonia, L. Labiatae.

“Stone Root.”

C. canadensis, L. North America. Torr. Fl. New York ii. t. 75a.

Collomia, Nutt. Polemoniaceae.

C. coccinea, Lehm. Chili. Bot. Reg. t. 1622.

C. gilioides, Benth. California.

C. grandiflora, Dougl. California. Bot. Mag. t. 2894.

C. lateritia, Don. See *coccinea*.

C. linearis, Nutt. California, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2893.

Comandra, Nutt. Santalaceae.

C. livida, Richards. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 179.

Comanthosphace, S. Moore. Labiatae.

C. sublanceolata, S. Moore. Japan.

Comaropsis sibirica, DC. See *Waldsteinia sibirica*.

Comarum, L. *See* *Potentilla*.

Commelina, Plum. **Commelinaceae.**

“Day Flower.”

C. coelestis, Willd. Mexico. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 3.

C. communis, L. China. Clarke Comm. t. 1.

C. erecta, L. North America.

C. Hasskarlii, Clarke. Comm. t. 3.

C. obliqua, Vahl. *See* *erecta*.

Compsoa, D. Don. *See* *Tricyrtis*.

C. maculata, D. Don. *See* *T. pilosa*.

Conandron, Sieb. & Zucc. **Gesneraceae.**

C. ramondioides, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6484.

Conioselinum, Fisch. *See* *Ligusticum*.

C. Fischeri, Wimm. & Grab. *See* *S. Gmelini*.

Conium, L. **Umbelliferae.**

C. maculatum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 629.

“Hemlock.”

Conopodium, Koch. **Umbelliferae.**

C. denudatum, Koch. Europe.

“Earth Nut.”

Conringia, Heist. **Cruciferae.**

C. orientalis, Dum. Europe, Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 61.

C. perfoliata, Link. *See* *orientalis*.

■

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3.

Convallaria, L. Liliaceae.

“Lily of the Valley.”

C. biflora, Walt. See *Polygonatum biflorum*.

C. bifolia, L. See *Maianthemum Convallaria*.

C. commutatum, Schult. f. See *Polygonatum latifolium var. commutatum*.

C. japonica, L. f. See *Ophiopogon japonicus*.

C. latifolia, Jacq. See *Polygonatum latifolium*.

C. majalis, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1514.

Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. *prolificans*. Gartenfl. t. 1292.

Var. *rosea*.

Var. *variegata*.

C. multiflora, L. See *Polygonatum latifolium var. commutatum*.

C. oppositifolia, Wall. See *Polygonatum oppositifolium*.

C. polyanthema, Bieb. See *Polygonatum polyanthemum*.

C. Polygonatum, L. See *Polygonatum officinale*.

C. punctata, Wall. See *Polygonatum punctatum*.

C. racemosa, L. See *Smilacina racemosa*.

C. rosea, Ledeb. See *Polygonatum roseum*.

C. sibiricum, Schult. f. See *Polygonatum sibiricum*.

C. stellata, L. See *Smilacina stellata*.

C. trifolia, L. See *Smilacina trifolia*.

C. verticillata, L. See *Polygonatum verticillatum*.



Convolvulus, Tourn. Convolvulaceae.

“ Bindweed.”

C. althaeoides, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 359; Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 194.

C. arvensis, L. Temp. Regions of Old World. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 923.

C. californicus, Choisy. N. America.

C. candicans, Soland. See *Ipomoea pandurata*.

C. Cantabrica, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. iii. t. 296.

C. dissectus, Jacq. See *Ipomoea sinuata*.

C. erubescens, Sims. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 1067.

“ Maiden’s Blush Bindweed.”

C. farinosus, L. Tropical Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 1323.

“ Mealy-stemmed Convolvulus.”

C. incanus, Vahl. North & South America.

C. lineatus, L. South Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 199.

C. macrostegius, Greene. California. Bot. Mag. t. 7717.

C. mauritanicus, Boiss. Northern Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5243.

C. occidentalis, A. Gray. North America.

C. occidentalis, S. Wats. See *macrostegius*.

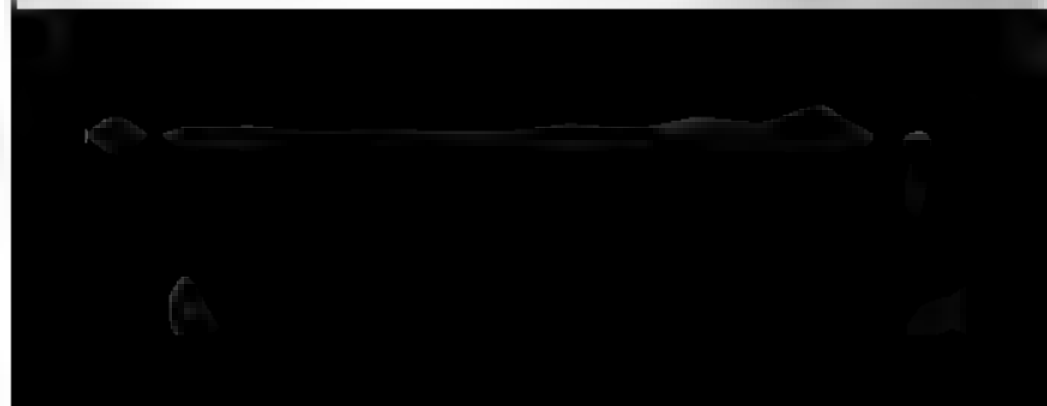
C. oratus, Moench. See *siculus*.

C. panduratus, L. See *Ipomoea pandurata*.

C. pentapetaloides, L. S. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 197.

C. purga, Wender. See *Ipomoea purga*.

C. purpureus, L. See *Ipomoea purpurea*.



Convolvulus—cont.

C. Scammonia, *L.* Asia Minor. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 192.

C. scoparius, *L. f.* Teneriffe. Bot. Reg. xxvii. t. 43.

C. sepium, *L.* See *Calystegia sepium*.

C. sicus, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Reg. t. 445.

C. Soldanella, *L.* See *Calystegia Soldanella*.

C. spithameus, *L.* North America.

C. stans, Michx. See *spithameus*.

C. sylvaticus, Spreng. See *Calystegia sylvatica*.

C. tenuissimus, *Sibth. & Sm.* Mediterranean region. Fl. Gr. t. 195.

C. tricolor, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 27.
Var. **alba**.

C. undulatus, *Cav.* Mediterranean region. Cav. Ic. t. 277.

Conyza squarrosa, *L.* See *Inula Conyza*.

Coptis, *Salisb.* Ranunculaceæ.

C. brachypetala, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

C. occidentalis, *Torr. & Gray.* North - Western America.

C. orientalis, *Maxim.* Japan.

C. trifolia, *Salisb.* Northern Hemisphere. Lodd. Cab. t. 173.

“Gold Thread.”

Corbularia, *Salisb.* See *Narcissus*.

C. conspicua, *Haw.* See *N. Bulbocodium var. conspicuus*.



Corbularia—cont.

- C. Graellsii*, Webb. See *N. Bulbocodium* var. *Graellsii*.
C. monophylla, Durieu. See *N. Bulbocodium* var. *monophyllus*.
C. serotina, Haw. See *N. Bulbocodium*.

Coreopsis, L. Compositae.

- C. abyssinica*, Sch. Bip. Abyssinia.
C. alternifolia, L. See *Actinomeris squarrosa*.
C. angustifolia, L. See *Helianthus angustifolius*.
C. atkinsoniana, Dougl. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1376.
C. aurea, Lindl. See *trichosperma*.
C. auriculata, L. South United States. Pluk. Alm. t. 242, f. 4.
C. Bidens, L. See *Bidens cernua*.
C. coronata, Hook. Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 3460.
C. delphinifolia, Lam. North America.
C. diversifolia, DC. See *auriculata*.
C. diversifolia, Hook. See *Drummondii*.
C. Drummondii, Torr. & Gray. Texas.
C. filifolia, Hook. See *Thelesperma filifolium*.
C. grandiflora, Nutt. Southern United States. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 175.
C. lanceolata, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2451.
C. latifolia, Michx. North America.
C. leucantha, L. See *Bidens leucantha*.
C. longipes, Hook. See *grandiflora*.



Coreopsis—cont.

C. major, Walt. *See* *senifolia*.

C. maritima, Hook. f. *See* *Leptosyne maritima*.

***C. palmata*, Nutt.** North America.

C. pauciflora, Lehm. *See* *palmata*.

***C. rosea*, Nutt.** North America. Barton Fl. Am. Sept. t. 12.

***C. senifolia*, Michx.** North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3484.

C. tenuifolia, Ehrh. *See* *verticillata*.

***C. tinctoria*, Nutt.** North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2512.

Var. *atropurpurea*.

***C. trichosperma*, Michx.** North America.

***C. tripteris*, L.** United States.

“Golden Crown.”

C. verticillata, Ehrh. *See* *delphinifolia*.

***C. verticillata*, L.** Bart. Fl. Am. Sept. iii. t. 73.

Coriandrum, L. Umbelliferae.

***C. sativum*, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 632.

“Coriander.”

Coriaria, Niss. Coriariaceae.

C. nepalensis, Hort. *See* *terminalis*.

***C. terminalis*, Hemsl.** Himalaya. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 2220.

Coris, Tourn. Primulaceae.

***C. monspeliensis*, L.** South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2131.

Corispermum, *B. Juss.* Chenopodiaceae.

C. hyssopifolium, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Sibth.
Fl. Gr. t. 1.

Cornucopiae, *L.* Gramineae.

C. cucullatum, *L.* Asia Minor, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl.
Graec. t. 51.

“Horn of Plenty.”

Cornus, *L.* Cornaceae.

“Cornel ; Dogwood.”

C. canadensis, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 880.

C. suecica, *L.* Northern Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 634.

Coronilla, *Tourn.* Leguminosae.

C. cappadocica, *Willd.* Asia Minor.

C. coronata, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 907.

C. cretica, *L.* Europe, Asia Minor. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 2238.

C. elegans, *Panč.* Servia.

C. iberica, Bieb. See *cappadocica*.

C. minima, *L.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2179.

C. parviflora, Moench. See *cretica*.

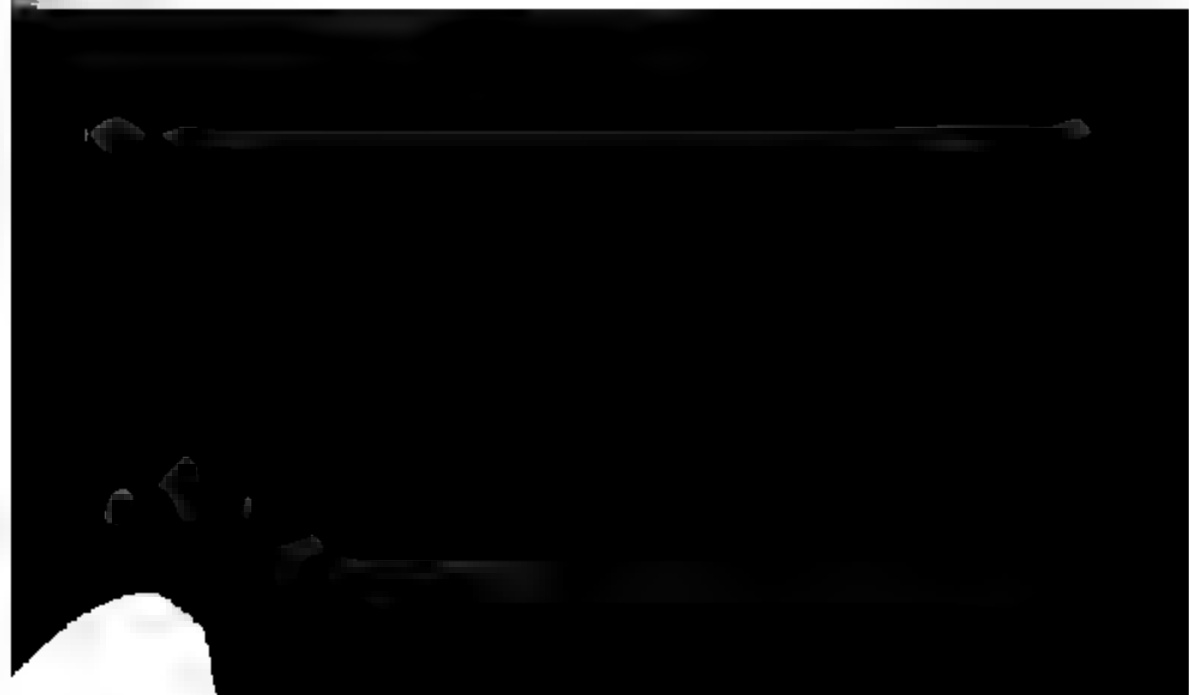
C. scorpioides, *Koch.* Mediterranean region, &c.
Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2232.

C. vaginalis, *Lam.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2234.

C. varia, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 258.

“Crown Vetch.”

Var. *libanotica.* Armenia, &c.



Coronopus, Rupp. See *Senebiera*.

C. Ruellii, All. See *S. Coronopus*.

Corrigiola, L. Illecebraceae.

C. littoralis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1170.

“Strapwort.”

Cortaderia, Stapf. Gramineae.

C. argentea, Stapf. Brazil. Gard. Chron. 1899, xxvi.
30.

“Pampas Grass.”

C. conspicua, Stapf. New Zealand.

“Silvery Reed-grass.”

C. jubata, Stapf. Andes of Ecuador. Bot. Mag. t. 7607.

C. kermesina, Hort.

Cortia vaginata, Edgew. See *Selinum vaginatum*.

Cortusa, L. Primulaceae.

“Bears-ear Sanicle.”

C. hirsuta, Hort. Hab. —?

C. Matthioli, L. Europe, Northern Asia. Bot. Mag.
t. 987.

C. pubens, Schott Nyman & Kotschy. Transsylvania.
Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1102.

C. Semenovii, Herd. See *Kaufmannia Semenovi*.

C. villosa, Hort. Hab. —?

Corydalis, Vent. Papaveraceae.

C. bracteata, Pers. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 3242.



Corydalis—cont.

C. bulbosa, *DC.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* iii. t. 8.

“Holewort.”

Var. **densiflora**.

C. capnoides, *Wahlenb.* Europe.

C. claviculata, *DC.* Europe. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 70.

C. fungosa, *Vent.* See *Adlumia cirrhosa*.

C. glauca, *Pursh.* North America.

C. Impatiens, *Fisch.* See *sibirica*.

C. kolpakowskyana, *Regel.* Turkestan. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6925.

C. lutea, *DC.* Europe. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 69.

“Yellow Fumitory.”

C. macrophylla, *Nutt.* See *Scouleri*.

C. nobilis, *Pers.* Siberia. *Gard. Chron.* 1883, xix. 725, f. 119.

C. racemosa, *Pers.* Japan.

C. rutaefolia, *DC.* Asia Minor, &c. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 669.

C. Scouleri, *Hook.* North America. *Fl. Bor. Am.* i. t. 14.

C. Semenowii, *Regel & Herd.* Siberia. *Maxim. Fl. Tangut.* i. 20, 38.

C. Sewerzowii, *Regel.* Central Asia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6896.

C. Sewerzowii, *Hort.* See *Semenowii*.

C. sibirica, *Pers.* Siberia, &c.

C. solida, *Sw.* See *bulbosa*.

C. thalictrifolia, *Franch.* China.

C. tomentella, *Franch.* China.

Corynephorus, Beauv. Gramineae.

“Club Grass.”

C. canescens, Beauv. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1729.

Cosmidium, Nutt. Compositae.

C. burridgeanum, Hort. Fl. des Serres. xiii. t. 1321.

C. filifolium, Torr. & Gray. See *Thelesperma filifolium*.

Cosmos, Cav. Compositae.

C. bipinnatus, Cav. Mexico, &c. Cav. Ic. i. t. 14.

C. diversifolius, Otto, Knowles & Westcott. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 5227.

C. sulphureus, Cav. Mexico. Cav. Ic. t. 79.

Cota, J. Gay. See *Anthemis*.

Cotula, L. Compositae.

C. coronopifolia, L. S. Africa. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 998.

C. dioica, Hook. f. New Zealand.

C. potentillina, Benth. & Hook. f. Chatham Islands.

C. reptans, Benth. Australia.

C. squalida, Hook. f. New Zealand.

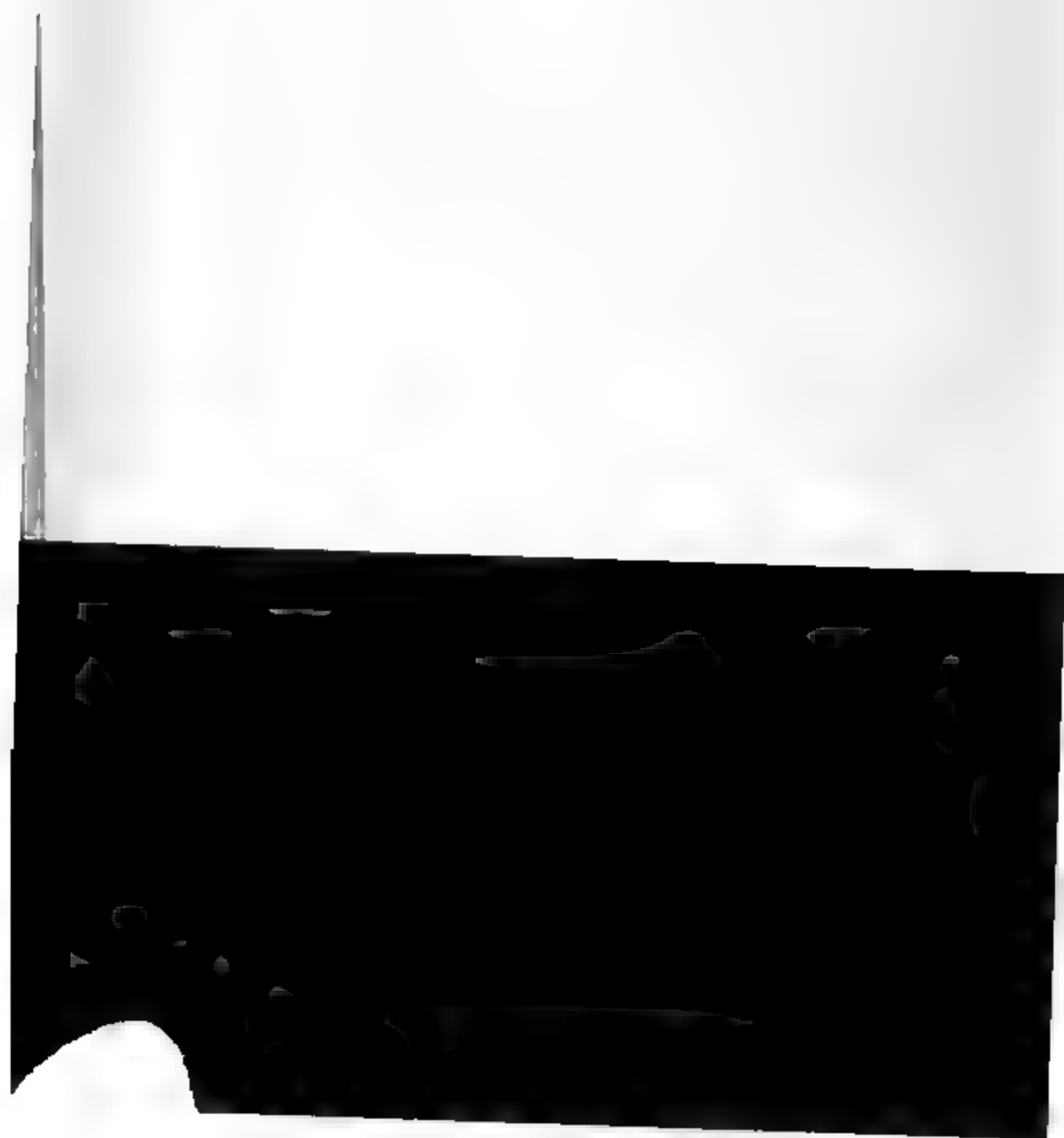
Cotyledon, Tourn. Crassulaceae.

“Penny-wort ; Navelwort.”

C. Aizoon, Benth. & Hook. f. Asia Minor.

C. chrysanthus, Benth. & Hook. f. Asia Minor
“Houseleek Penny-wort.”

C. lusitanicus, Lam. Europe.



Cotyledon—cont.

C. Purpusii, *K. Schumann.* California. Gartenfl. 1896, 609.

C. Semenovii, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Siberia.

C. spinosa, *L.* Siberia, &c. Nov. Comm. Gott. vii. t. 5.

C. Umbilicus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 539.
“Kidney-wort.”

Cousinia, *Cass.* **Compositae.**

C. Hystrix, *C. A. Mey.* Persia.

C. uncinata, *Regel.* Northern Asia.

Cracca, *Vis.* See *Vicia*.

Crambe, *Tourn.* **Cruciferae.**

“Kale.”

C. cordifolia, *Steven.* Caucasus. Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2, iii. t. 4.

C. hispanica, *L.* S. W. Europe. Lam. Encycl. t. 553.
“Spanish Kale.”

C. kotschyana, *Boiss.* See *cordifolia*.

C. maritima, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 80.
“Sea Kale.”

C. orientalis, *Jacq.* See *pinnatifida*.

C. orientalis, *L.* Orient.

C. pinnatifida, *R. Br.* Caucasus. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 2.

Var. **grandiflora**.

C. reniformis, *Desf.* Spain. Fl. Atl. t. 151.

C. Tataria, *Sebéok.* Eastern Europe, &c. Jacq. Ic. t. 129.

.

!

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Craniolaria, L. Pedaliaceae.

C. annua, L. India. Schnizl. Iconogr. t. 153.

Crassula, Dill. Crassulaceae.

C. glomerata, DC. South Africa. De Cand. Plantes Grasses t. 97.

Crepis, L. Compositae.

“Hawk’s Beard.”

C. alpestris, Reichb. Europe. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1449.

C. alpina, L. Europe. Lam. Encycl. t. 651.

C. aurea, Reichb. Europe. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1433.

C. biennis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 719.

C. blattarioides, Vill. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1461.

C. Candollei, Sch. Bip. See *virens*.

C. chrysantha, Koch. See *jubata*.

C. Columnae, Tenore. Italy, &c.

C. foetida, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 815.

“Stinking Hawk’s-beard.”

C. grandiflora, Tausch. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1460.

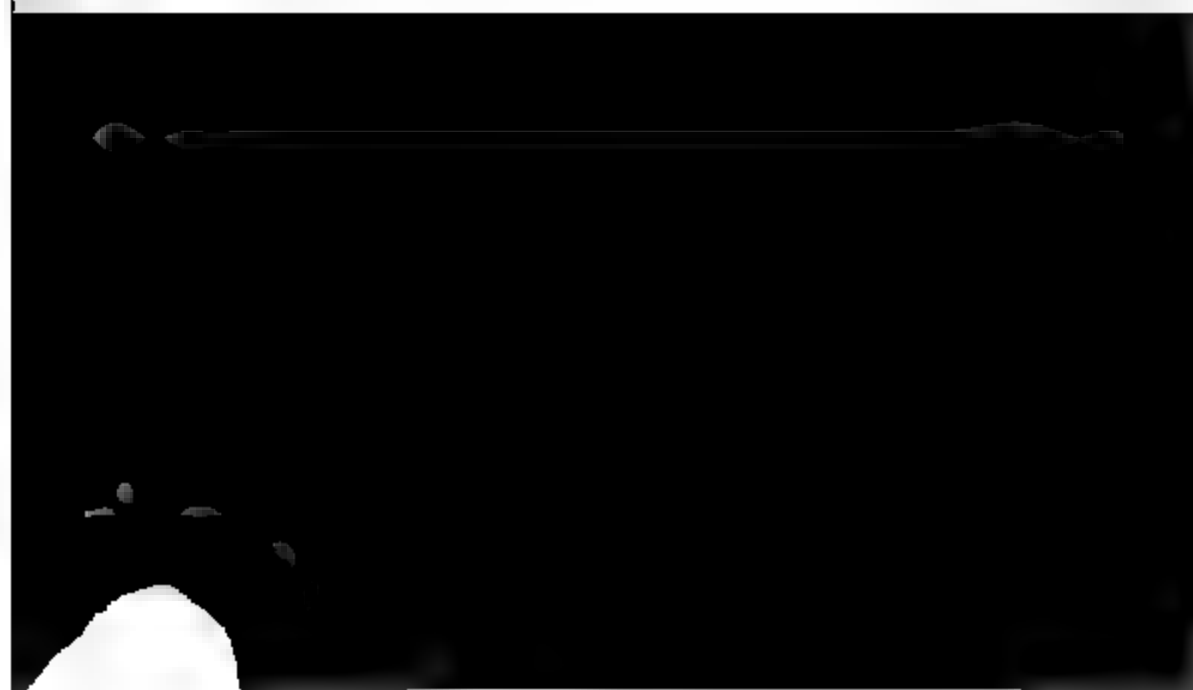
C. hyoseridifolia, Reichb. Europe. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1465.

C. Jacquini, Tausch. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1460.

C. japonica, Benth. Tropical Asia & Australia.

C. jubata, Koch. Switzerland. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1464.

C. montana, Reichb. Europe. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1459.



repis—*cont.*

C. paludosa, *Moench.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 821.

C. pulchra, *L.* See *Phaecasium lampsanoides*.

C. pygmaea, *L.* Europe.

C. rubra, *L.* South Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 801.

C. setosa, *Hall. f.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 817.

C. sibirica, *L.* Europe, Asia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1458.

C. Sieberi, *Boiss.* Greece.

C. taraxacifolia, *Thuill.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 816.

“Small rough Hawk’s-beard.”

C. tectorum, *L.* Europe, Siberia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1452.

C. virens, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 818.

Crinum, *L.* **Amaryllidaceae.**

C. capense, *Herb.* See *longifolium*.

C. longifolium, *Thunb.* Cape of Good Hope.

C. longifolia × *Moorei*. See *Powellii*.

C. Powellii, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Cristaria coccinea, *Pursh.* See *Malvastrum coccineum*.

Crithmum, *L.* **Umbelliferae.**

“Samphire.”

C. maritimum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 606.



Crocus, L Iridaceae.

- C. acrius**, *Herb.* Persia. Bot. Mag. t. 6852*b.*; Maw Monogr. t. 58.
- C. alatavicus**, *Regel & Semenow.* Siberia. Maw Monogr. t. 45.
- C. aleppicus**, Baker. *See* Gaillardoti.
- C. algeriensis**, Baker. *See* nevadensis.
- C. ancyrensis**, *Herb.* Asia Minor. Maw Monogr. t. 38.
- C. annulatus** var. *biflorus*, *Herb.* *See* biflorus.
- C. annulatus** var. *chrysanthus*, *Herb.* *See* chrysanthus.
- C. asturicus**, *Herb.* Spain. Maw Monogr. t. 7.
- C. atlanticus**, Pomel. *See* nevadensis.
- C. Aucheri**, Boiss. *See* Olivieri.
- C. aureus**, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2986; Maw Monogr. t. 55.
 Var. *lacteus*. Maw Monogr. t. 55*b.*
 Var. *sulphureus*.
 Var. *sulphureus pallidus*. Maw Monogr. t. 55*b.*
- C. autumnalis**, Brot. *See* Clusii.
- C. Balansae**, *J. Gay.* Western Asia Minor. Maw Monogr. t. 51.
- C. banaticus**, *Heuff.* Transsylvania, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 24.
- C. biflorus**, *Mill.* Tuscany, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 845; Maw Monogr. t. 59.
 Var. *nubigenus*, *Herb.*; Maw Monogr. t. 59*b.*
 Var. *Pestalozzae*. Maw Monogr. t. 59*b.*
 Var. *Weldeni*. Bot. Mag. t. 6211; Maw Monogr. 59*b.*

1875

1875

ocus—*cont.*

C. boryanus, Herb. *See* Boryi.

C. Boryi, *J. Gay*. Ionian Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 6187 ;
Maw Monogr. t. 47b.

C. Boryi var. *laevigatus*, Baker. *See* laevigatus.

C. byzantinus, Park. *See* iridiflorus.

C. Cambessedesii, *J. Gay*. Balearic Islands. Maw
Monogr. t. 13.

C. cancellatus, *Herb.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t.
6103 ; Maw Monogr. t. 31.

Var. *cilicicus*, *Maw*.

Var. *maziarius*.

C. candidus, *Clarke*. Troad. Maw Monogr. t. 54.

C. carpetanus, *Boiss. & Reut.* Spain & Portugal. Maw
Monogr. t. 41.

C. cashmerianus, *Royle*. *See* sativus.

C. chrysanthus, *Herb.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6162 ;
Maw Monogr. t. 62.

Var. *albidus*. Maw Monogr. t. 62.

Var. *fusco-lineatus*. Maw Monogr. t. 62.

Var. *fusco-tinctus*. Maw Monogr. t. 62.

Var. *superbus*.

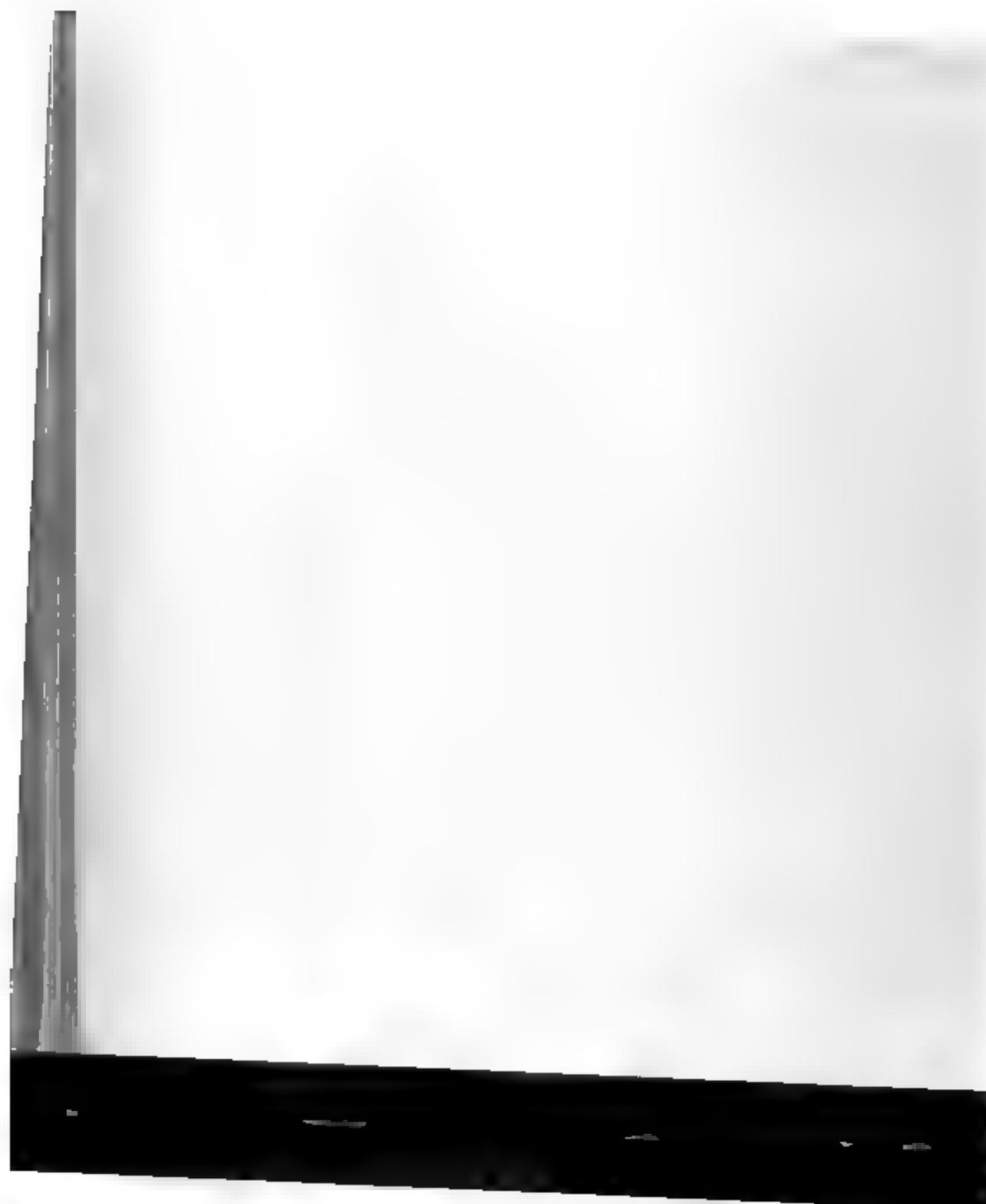
C. cilicius, *Kotschy*. *See* cancellatus var. *cilicicus*.

C. Clusii, *J. Gay*. Western Spain & Portugal. Maw
Monogr. t. 10.

C. corsicus, *Maw*. Corsica. Maw Monogr. t. 21.

C. Crewei, *Hook. f.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6168 ;
Maw Monogr. t. 60.

C. croceus, *C. Koch*. *See* chrysanthus.



Crocus—cont.

C. dalmaticus, *Vis.* Dalmatia. Maw Monogr. t. 34.

Var. *niveus*.

Var. *violaceus*.

C. etruscus, *Parl.* Tuscany. Bot. Mag. t. 6362 ; Maw Monogr. t. 22.

C. Fleischeri, *J. Gay.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6174 ; Maw Monogr. t. 66.

C. fragrans, *Haw.* See *versicolor*.

C. Gaillardoti, *Maw.* Palestine & Syria. Maw Monogr. t. 40.

C. gargaricus, *Herb.* Western Bithynia, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 39.

C. graecus, *Chappel.* See *sativus var. cartwrightianus*.

C. hadriaticus, *Herb.* Ionian Islands, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 30.

Var. *chrysobelonicus*. Maw Monogr. t. 30.

C. hermoneus, *Kotschy.* Mount Hermon. Maw Monogr. t. 44.

C. Heuffellii, *Koern.* See *banaticus*.

C. hyemalis, *Boiss. & Blanche.* Palestine, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 43.

Var. *Foxii*.

C. Imperati, *Tenore.* Southern Italy. Maw Monogr. t. 14.

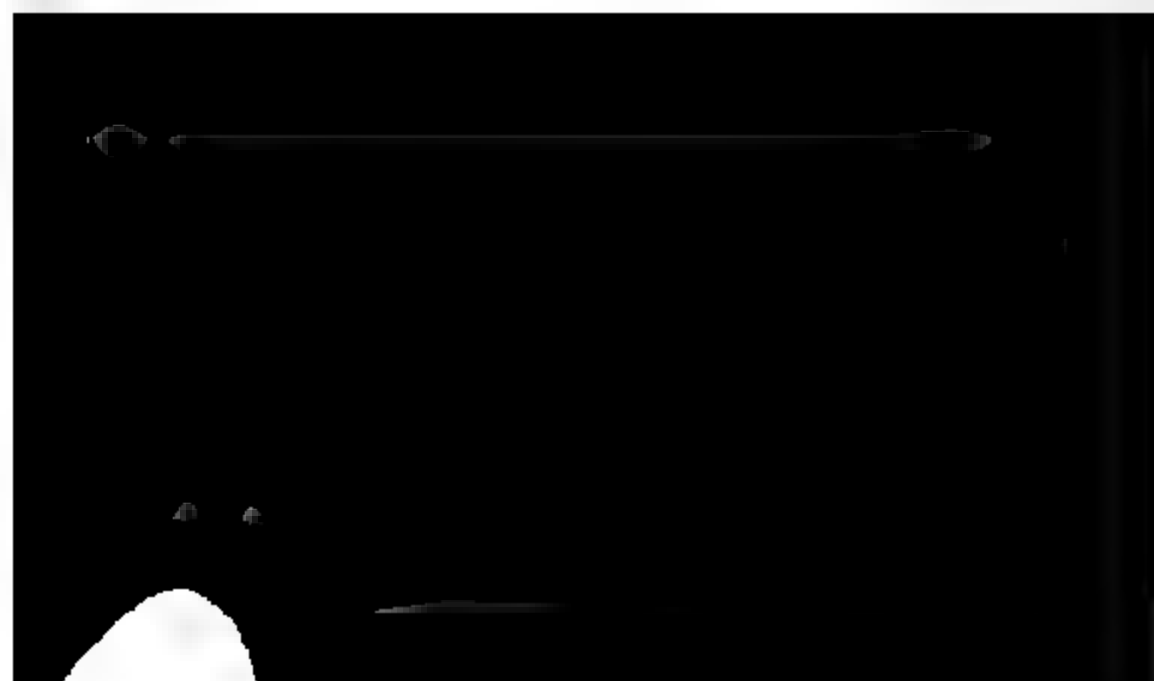
C. Imperatonianus, *Herb.* See *Imperati*.

C. insularis, *J. Gay.* See *minimus*.

C. insularis var. major, *Herb.* See *corsicus*.

C. iridiflorus, *Heuff.* Eastern Europe. Maw Monogr. t. 1.

C. Kirkii, *Maw.* See *candidus*.



ocus—cont.

C. Korolkowi, *Regel & Maw.* Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6852a ; Maw Monogr. t. 56.

C. kotschyanus, Herb. *See cancellatus.*

C. kotschyanus, C. Koch. *See zonatus.*

C. laticolor, Hort. *See dalmaticus.*

C. laevigatus, *Bory & Chaub.* Cyclades, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 49.

C. lagenaeformis, Herb. *See aureus.*

C. longiflorus, *Rafin.* Southern Italy, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 28.

Var. **Wilhelmii**.

C. magon'anus, Rodrig. *See Cambessedesii.*

C. Malyi, *Vis.* Dalmatia. Bot. Mag. t. 7590 ; Maw Monogr. t. 18.

C. medius, *Balb.* Northern Italy. Maw Monogr. t. 27.

C. melantherus, Boiss. *See Crewei.*

C. mesaicus, Ker. *See aureus.*

C. micranthus, Boiss. *See reticulatus var. micranthus.*

C. minimus, *DC.* Corsica. Bot. Mag. t. 6176 ; Maw Monogr. t. 19.

C. minimus var. *italicus*, J. Gay. *See suaveolens.*

C. multifidus, Ramond. *See nudiflorus.*

C. nevadensis, *Amo & Campo.* Spain & Algeria. Maw Monogr. t. 42.

C. nivalis, Bory & Chaub. *See Sieberi.*

C. nudiflorus, *Sm.* Pyrenees, &c. Maw Monogr. t. 6.

1

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

.

Crocus—cont.

C. ochroleucus, *Boiss. & Gaill.* Northern Palestine, &c.
Bot. Mag. t. 5297.

C. odor, Bivona. *See longiflorus.*

C. Olivieri, *J. Gay.* Greece, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6031.

C. Orphanidis, Hook. f. *See Tournefortii.*

C. Pallasii, Bieb. *See sativus var. Pallasii.*

C. parviflorus, *Baker.* Cilician Taurus. Maw Monogr.
t. 67.

C. penicillatus, Steud. *See Fleischeri.*

C. pulchellus, *Herb.* Eastern Europe, Asia Minor.
Maw Monogr. t. 65.

C. pusillus, Tenore. *See biflorus.*

C. pyrenaicus, *Herb.* *See nudiflorus.*

C. reticulatus, *Bieb.* Eastern Europe. Maw Monogr.
t. 35.

Var. *micranthus*. Cilicia. Maw Monogr. t. 35b.

C. reticulatus var. *ancyrensis*, *Herb.* *See ancyrensis.*

C. reticulatus var. *dalmaticus*, *Herb.* *See dalmaticus.*

C. revolutus, Haw. *See susianus.*

C. Salzmanni, *J. Gay.* Tangiers. Bot. Mag. t. 6000
Maw Monogr. t. 9.

C. sativus, *L.* Europe, Western Asia. Maw Monogr.
t. 29.

Var. *cartwrightianus*. Greece. Maw Monogr.
t. 29b.

Var. *Elwesii*. Smyrna. Maw Monogr. t. 29c.

Var. *Haussknechtii*. Persia.

Var. *Pallasii*. Crimea. Maw Monogr. t. 29d.

C. Schimperii, *J. Gay.* *See cancellatus.*



Crocus—cont.

C. serbicus, Kern. *See* *tommasinianus*.

C. serotinus, *Salisb.* Country unknown. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1267; *Maw Monogr.* t. 8.

C. sibthorpianus, *Herb.* *See* *aerius*.

C. Sieberi, *J. Gay.* Greece, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6036; *Maw Monogr.* t. 33.

Var. *versicolor*. Crete. *Maw Monogr.* t. 33.

C. speciosus, *Bieb.* Asia Minor, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3861; *Maw Monogr.* t. 64.

Var. *Aitchisonii*.

C. Spruneri, *Boiss.* *See* *cancellatus*.

C. stellaris, *Sabine.* Garden origin. *Maw Monogr.* t. 37.

C. suaveolens, *Bert.* Southern Italy. *Maw Monogr.* t. 15.

C. susianus, *Ker-Gawl.* Crimea, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 652; *Maw Monogr.* t. 36.

C. susianus var. *ancyrensis*, *Baker.* *See* *ancyrensis*.

C. suterianus, *Herb.* Central Asia Minor. *Maw Monogr.* t. 52.

C. syriacus, *Boiss. & Gaill.* *See* *vitellinus*.

C. Tauri, *Maw.* Asia Minor. *Maw Monogr.* t. 61.

C. thirkeanus, *C. Koch.* *See* *gargaricus*.

C. tingitanus, *Herb.* *See* *Salzmanni*.

C. tommasinianus, *Herb.* Dalmatia, &c. *Maw Monogr.* t. 25.

C. Tournefortii, *J. Gay.* Greek Archipelago. *Maw Monogr.* t. 47.

C. vallicola, *Herb.* Mountains of Armenia, &c. *Maw Monogr.* t. 2.

1. The first line of the document is a header line.

2. The second line of the document is a header line.

Crocus—cont.

C. variegatus, Hoppe & Hornsch. *See* *reticulatus*.

C. vernus, *All.* Europe. Maw Monogr. t. 26.

Var. *albiflorus*. Maw Monogr. 26*b*.

Var. *siculus*. Maw Monogr. 26*b*.

C. versicolor, *Ker-Gawl.* Southern France, Italy.
Maw Monogr. t. 16.

C. vitellinus var. *Balansae*, Baker. *See* *Balansae*.

C. vitellinus, *Wahlenb.* Northern Palestine, &c.
Maw Monogr. t. 50.

Var. *graveolens*.

C. vittatus, Schlosser. *See* *banaticus*.

C. zonatus, *J. Gay.* Asia Minor. Maw Monogr. t. 4.

Crucianella, L. Rubiaceae.

“Crosswort.”

C. aegyptiaca, *L.* Egypt.

C. stylosa, *Trin.* *See* *Phuopsis stylosa*.

Crypsis schoenoides, *Lam.* *See* *Heleochloa schoenoides*.

Cryptoceras, *Schott & Kotschy.* *See* *Corydalis*.

C. pulchellum, *Schott.* *See* *rutaefolia*.

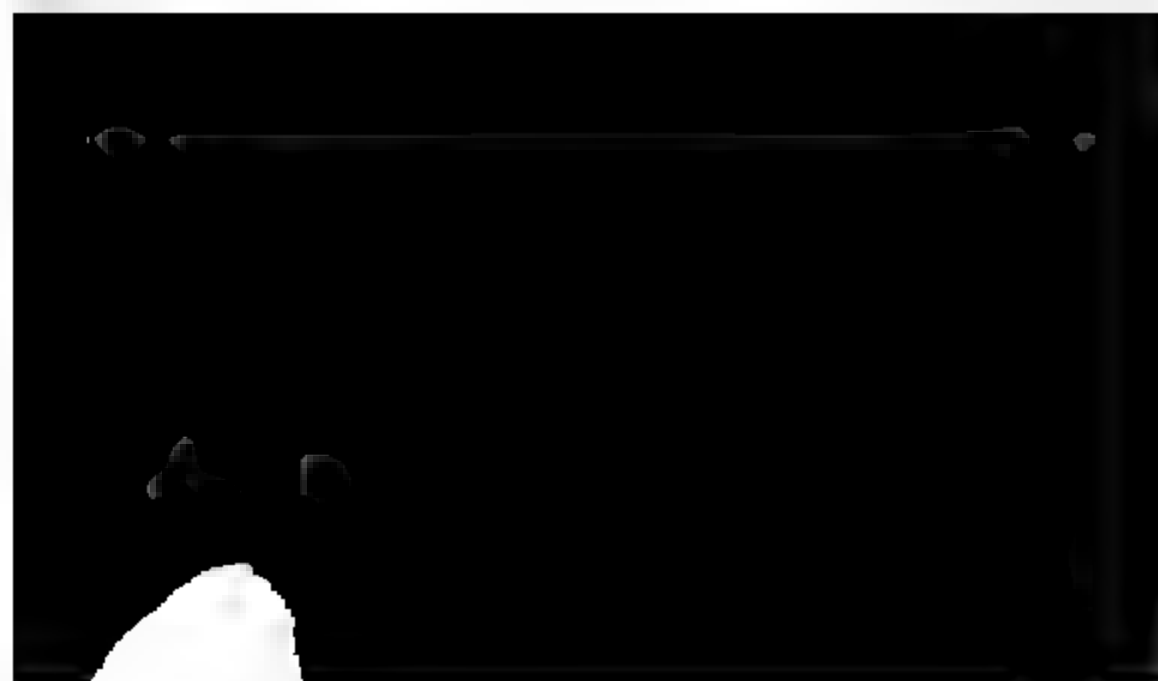
Cryptostemma, R. Br. Compositae.

C. calendulaceum, *R. Br.* South Africa. Bot. Mag.
t. 2252.

Cryptotaenia, DC. Umbelliferae.

C. canadensis, *DC.* North America.

“Homewort.”



ucubalus, L. Caryophyllaceae.**C. baccifer, L.** Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 198.

"Berry-bearing Campion."

C. italicus, L. See *Silene italica*.**C. Otites, L.** See *Silene Otites*.*Cucumis perennis*, E. James. See *Cucurbita foetidissima*.**Cucurbita, L. Cucurbitaceae.****C. ficifolia, Bouché.** Oriental Asia.**C. foetidissima, H. B. & K.** Central Nebraska to Texas.**C. maxima, Duchesne.** Tropical Asia. Wight Ic. pl. Ind. Or. ii. 507.

"Pumpkin."

C. melanosperma, A. Braun. See *ficifolia*.**C. Pepo, L.** Tropical Africa. Fl. des Serres. tt. 1240-1.

"Gourd."

C. perennis, A. Gray. See *foetidissima*.**Cuminum, L. Umbelliferae.****C. Cyminum, L.** Mediterranean region. Cav. Ic. t. 360.**Cuphea, P. Br. Lythraceae.****C. lanceolata, Ait.** Mexico. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 402.**C. Llavea, Lindl.** Guatemala. Bot. Reg. t. 1386.**C. pinetorum, Lindl.** Mexico.**C. viscosissima, Jacq.** North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 60.**C. Zimapani, Morr.** Mexico.



uscuta, L. Convolvulaceae.

“Dodder.”

C. Epilinum, Weihe. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 926.**C. Epithymum, Murr.** Europe, Northern Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 928.**C. europaea, L.** Europe, Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 927.**C. reflexa, Roxb.** India. Bot. Mag. t. 6566.**Cyananthus, Wall. Campanulaceae.****C. inflatus, Hook. f. & Thoms.** Himalaya.**C. lobatus, Wall.** Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6485.*Cyclachaena, Fresen. See Iva.***Cyclamen, L. Primulaceae.**

“Sowbread.”

C. africanum, Boiss. & Reut. North Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5758.*C. algeriense, Hort. See africanum.**C. Atkinsoni, Hort. See ibericum.***C. balearicum, Willk.** Balearic Isles. Ill. Pl. Hisp. t. 5.**C. cilicium, Boiss. & Heldr.** Asia Minor. Gard. Chron. 1898, xxiii. 81.*C. Clusii, Lindl. See europaeum.***C. Coum, Mill.** Greece & Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 4.*C. Coum var. vernal, Regel See ibericum.***C. cyprium, Kotschy.** Cyprus. Gard. 1876, Aug. 19th Suppl.



clamen—cont.

C. europaeum, *L.* Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 176.

C. graecum, *Link.* Greece.

C. hederæfolium, *Ait.* See repandum.

C. ibericum, *Stev.* Caucasus. Lemaire Jard. Fleur. t. 297.

C. libanoticum, *Hildebr.* Lebanon. Neub. Gart. Mag. 1899, 224.

C. littorale, *Sadler.* See europaeum.

C. macrophyllum, *Hort.* See africanum.

C. neapolitanum, *Tenore.* Europe. Fl. Nap. iii. t. 118; Bot. Reg. xxiv. t. 49.

Var. **album**.

C. pyrenaicum, *Hort.* See neapolitanum.

C. repandum, *Sibth. & Sm.* South Europe. Fl. Gr. t. 186

C. vernum, *Sweet.* See ibericum.

Cyclanthera, *Schrad.* **Curcubitaceae.**

C. explodens, *Naud.* Columbia. Nuov. Gior. Bot. It. i t. 1.

Cyclobothra, *D. Don.* See Calochortus.

C. elegans var. **lutea**, *Benth.* See Benthami.

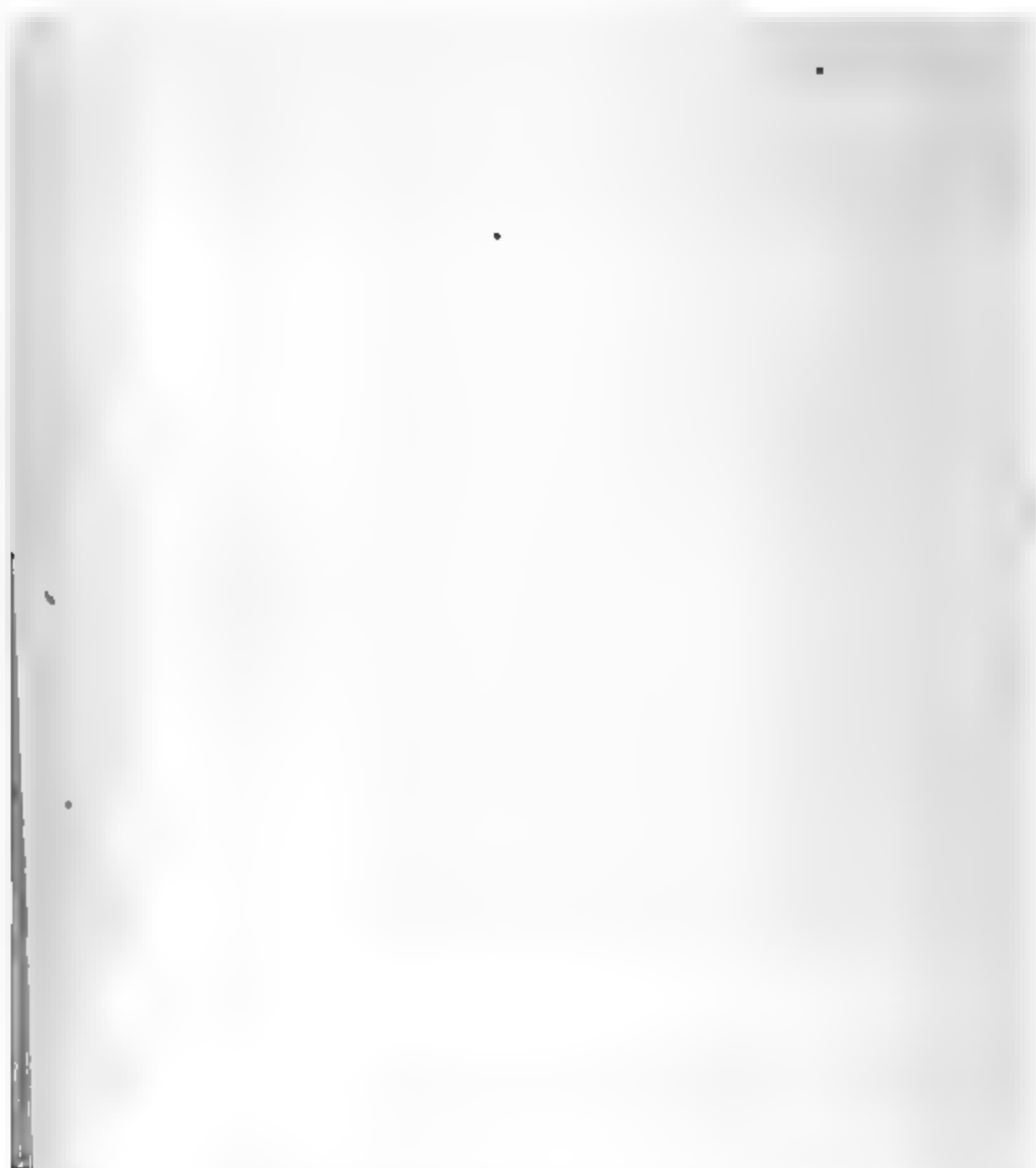
Cymopterus, *Rafin.* **Umbelliferae.**

C. anisatus, *A. Gray.* North America.

Cynanchum minus, *C. Koch.* See Vincetoxicum fuscatum.

C. nigrum, *Pers.* See Vincetoxicum nigrum.

C. Vincetoxicum, *Pers.* See Vincetoxicum officinale.



Cynara, Vaill. Compositae.

“Artichoke.”

C. Cardunculus, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Reg. t. 3241.

“Cardoon.”

C. Scolymus, Pers. Europe, &c. Lam. Encycl. t. 663.

“Artichoke.”

Cynodon, Rich. Gramineae.

“Dog’s-tooth Grass.”

C. Dactylon, Pers. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3. t. 1693.

Cynoglossum. Boraginaceae.

“Hound’s Tongue.”

C. anchusoides, Lindl. See *Paracaryum heliocarpum*.

C. creticum, Villars. See *pictum*.

C. emarginatum, Lam. See *Paracaryum angustifolium*.

C. furcatum, Wall. Himalaya. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. iv. t. 1395.

C. lanatum, Lam. See *Rindera lanata*.

C. linifolium, L. See *Omphalodes linifolia*.

C. longifolium, Benth. See *Lindelofia spectabilis*.

C. nebrodense, Guss. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1332.

C. nervosum, Benth. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7513.

C. nobile, Hook. f. See *Myosotidium nobile*.

C. officinale, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 118.

C. Omphalodes, L. See *Omphalodes verna*.



Cynoglossum—*cont.*

C. petiolatum, *A. DC.* Himalaya.

C. pictum, *Ait.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 2134.

C. Wallichii, *G. Don.* Himalaya.

Cynosurus, L. Gramineae.

“Dog’s-tail Grass.”

C. caeruleus, *L.* See *Sesleria caerulea*.

C. cristatus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1776.

C. echinatus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1777.

“Cock’s-comb Grass.”

C. elegans, *Desf.* Mediterranean region. Fl. Atl. t. 17.

Cynthia, D. Don. See Krigia.

C. virginica, *D. Don.* See *K. amplexicaulis*.

Cyperus, L. Cyperaceae.

C. esculentus, *L.* Tropics. Host Gram. t. 275.

C. fuscus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1577.

C. longus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1578.

“Galingale.”

C. rotundus, *L.* Cosmopolitan. U. S. Dep. Agr. Rep. 1887, t. 13.

“Nut Grass.”

C. vegetus, *Willd.* Chili.

Cyphomattia, Boiss. See Rindera.**Cypripedium, L. Orchidaceae.**

“Lady’s Slipper.”

C. acaule, *Ait.* See *humile*.



Cypripedium—cont.

C. arietinum, *R. Br.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1569 ; Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 213.

C. bulbosum, *L.* See *Calypso borealis*.

C. Calceolus, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1490.

C. californicum, *A. Gray.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 7188.

C. candidum, *Muhl.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 5855.

C. fasciculatum, *Kellogg.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 7275.

C. guttatum, *Sw.* Siberia. Fl. des Serres t. 573.

C. humile, *Salisb.* North America. Fl. des Serres t. 1054.

C. macranthon, *Su.* Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2938.

C. montanum, *Dougl.* North America.

C. occidentale, *S. Wats.* See *montanum*.

C. parviflorum, *Salisb.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3024.

C. parviflorum, *Sims.* See *pubescens*.

C. pubescens, *Willd.* North America. Gartenfl. t. 701.

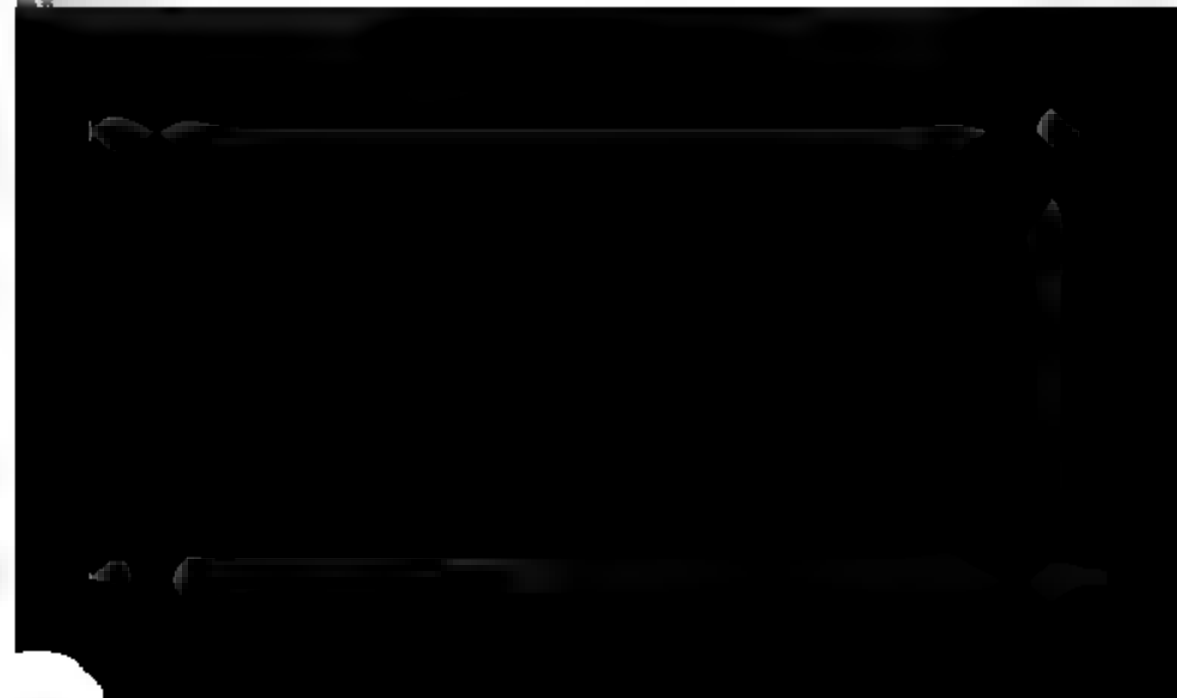
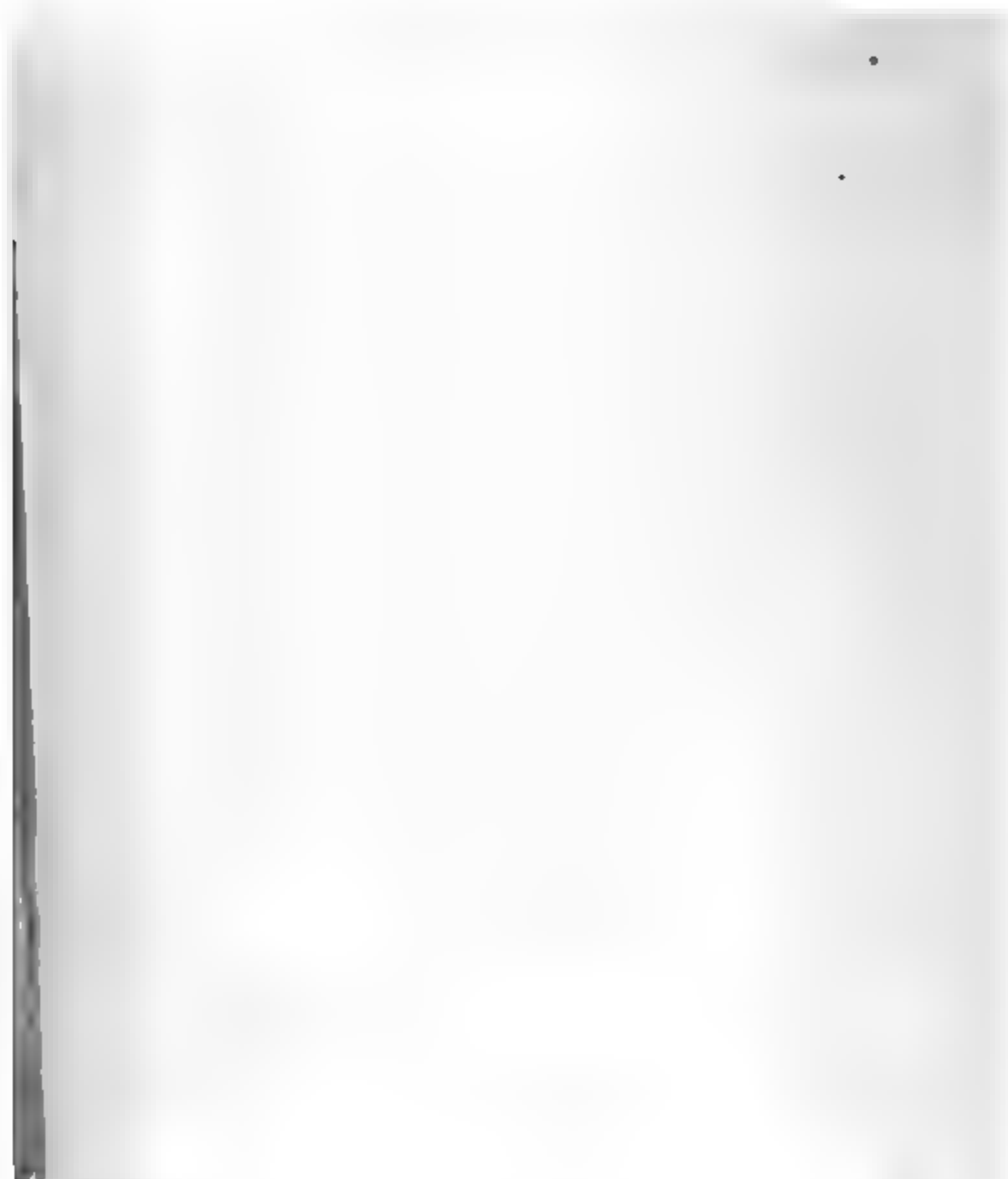
C. spectabile, *Salisb.* North America. Rev. Hort. 1868, t. 411.

Czackia, *Andrz.* See *Paradisea*.

Dactylicapnos, *Wall.* See *Dicentra*.

Dactylis, *L.* Gramineae.

“Cock’s-foot Grass.”



Dactylis —cont.

D. aschersoniana, *Graebn.* North Germany.

D. caespitosa, *Forst.* See *Poa flabellata*.

D. glomerata, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1778.

Var. *variegata*.

D. stricta, *Ait.* See *Spartina stricta*.

Dactyloctenium, *Willd.* See *Eleusine*.

Dahlia, Cav. Compositae.

D. coccinea, *Cav.* Mexico. *Bot. Mag.* t. 762.

D. scapigera, *Knowles & Westcott.* Mexico. *Flor. Cab.* iii. t. 118.

D. superflua, *Ait.* See *variabilis*.

D. variabilis, *Desf.* Mexico.

Dalea, L. Leguminosae.

D. Alopecurus, *Moc. & Sesse.* Mexico.

D. violacea, *Willd.* See *Petalostemon violaceus*.

Dalibarda, *L.* See *Rubus*.

D. repens, *L.* See *R. Dalibarda*.

Danthonia decumbens, *DC.* See *Triodia decumbens*.

Daphne, Tourn. Thymelaeaceae.

D. alpina, *L.* South Europe. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 66.

D. blagayana, *Freyer.* Carniolia. *Garden* 1878, xiv. 200 t. 143.

D. candida, *Vitm.* See *alpina*.



Daphne—cont.

D. Cneorum, *L.* South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 313.

Var. **majus**.

Var. **Verloti**.

D. collina var. *neapolitana*, *Lindl.* See *oleoides*.

D. fioniana, *Hort.* See *oleoides*.

D. odorata, *Lam.* See *Cneorum*.

D. oleoides, *Schreb.* South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1917.

D. petraea, *Leybold.* Tyrol. Dippel Laubholzk. iii. 196 f. 102.

D. rupestris, *Facch.* See *petraea*.

D. striata, *Tratt.* Europe.

Dasylirion, *Zucc.* Liliaceae.

D. texanum, *Scheele.* Texas.

Dasystoma, *Rafin.* See *Gerardia*.

Datisca, *L.* Datisceae.

D. cannabina, *L.* Himalaya. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 960.

“Bastard Hemp.”

Datura, *L.* Solanaceae.

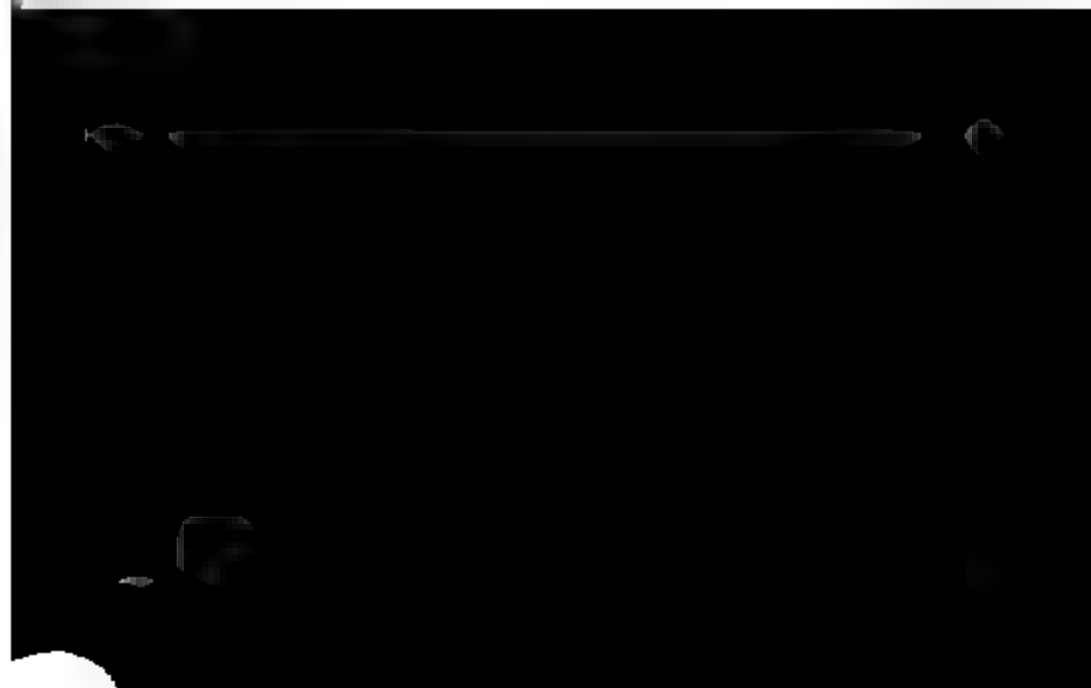
“Thorn Apple.”

D. ceratocaula, *Jacq.* Tropical America. Bot. Mag. t. 3352.

D. fastuosa, *L.* Tropics. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. iv. 1396.

D. inermis, *Jacq.* Abyssinia. Vind. iii. t. 82.

D. laevis, *L.* See *inermis*.



Datura—cont.

D. Metel, L. Tropical America. Bot. Mag. t. 1440.

“Downy Thorn Apple.”

D. Stramonium, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 935.

D. Tatula, L. Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 82.

Var. *gigantea*.

Daucus, L. Umbelliferae.

“Carrot.”

D. Carota, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 615.

“Common Carrot.”

D. Carota, Lam. See *gummifer*.

D. Gingidium, L. Europe, North Africa. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 2046.

D. grandiflorus, Scop. Europe, &c.

D. gummifer, Lam. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 2004.

D. hispidus, Desf. South Europe. Fl. Atl. t. 63.

D. maritimus, With. See *gummifer*.

D. muricatus, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 2002.

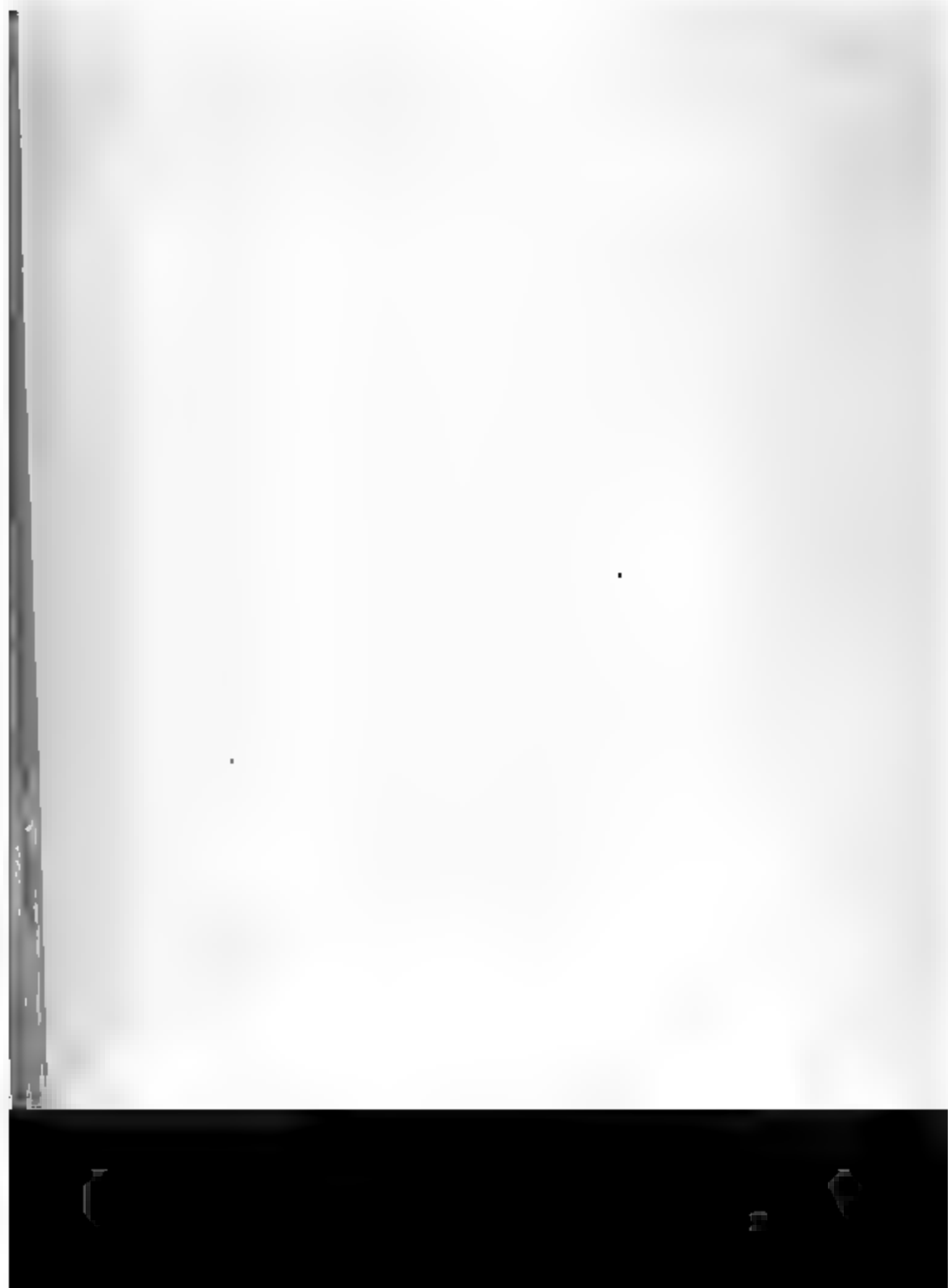
D. pusillus, Michx. North America. Mart. Fl. Bras. xi. i. t. 90/8.

D. setulosus, Guss. Italy, Greece. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1999.

Delphinium, Tourn. Ranunculaceae.

“Larkspur.”

D. Ajacis, Reichb. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 47.



Delphinium—cont.

- D. alpinum*, Waldst. & Kit. *See elatum var. alpinum.*
- D. altissimum*, Wall. Himalaya. Pl. As. Rar. t. 128.
- D. armeniacum*, Hort. *See Ajacis.*
- D. azureum*, Michx. N. America.
- D. brunonianum*, Royle. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5461.
- D. californicum*, Torr. & A. Gray. California.
- D. candelabrum*, Hort. *See Ajacis.*
- D. cardinale*, Hook. California. Bot. Mag. t. 4887.
- D. carolinianum*, Walt. *See exaltatum.*
- D. cashmirianum*, Royle. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6189.
- Var. *album.*
- D. caucasicum*, C. A. Mey. Caucasus.
- D. cheilanthum*, Fisch. Siberia. Bot. Reg. t. 473.
- D. coccineum*, Torr. *See cardinale.*
- D. Consolida*, L. Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 504.
- D. corymbosum*, Regel. Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1059.
- D. crassifolium*, Schrad. *See speciosum.*
- D. dahuricum*, Stev. *See cheilanthum.*
- D. decorum*, Fisch. & Mey. California. Bot. Reg. xxvi. t. 64.
- D. dyctiocarpum*, DC. Siberia.
- D. elatum*, L. Europe, &c. Gartenfl. t. 736.
- Var. *alpinum.*
- D. exaltatum*, Ait. North America.
- D. exaltatum*, Hook. & Arn. *See californicum.*



Delphinium—*cont.*

- D. exaltatum* var. *trolliifolium*, Hort. See *trolliifolium*.
- D. formosum*, Boiss, & Huet. Armenia.
- D. grandiflorum*, L. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 1886.
 Var. *album*.
 Var. *flore pleno*.
- D. grandiflorum* var. *chinense*. See *grandiflorum*.
- D. hybridum*, Steph. Europe, Orient.
- D. maackianum*, Regel. Amurland. Gartenfl. t. 344.
- D. Menziesii*, DC. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1192.
- D. moschata*. Hook. & Thoms. See *brunoniana*.
- D. nudicaule*, Torr. & Gray. California. Bot. Mag. t. 5819.
- D. occidentale*, S. Wats. North-western America.
- D. olopetalum*, Boiss. Persia.
- D. orientale*, J. Gay. Europe & Orient.
- D. palmatifidum*, DC. Siberia.
- D. peregrinum*, L. Southern Europe.
- D. pictum*, Willd. Mediterranean region.
- D. pubiflorum*, Turcz. Siberia.
- D. ranunculifolium*, Wall. See *elatum*.
- D. sarcophyllum*, Hook. & Arn. See *nudicaule*.
- D. scopulorum* var. *subalpinum*, A. Gray. See *occidentale*.
- D. speciosum*, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Reg. t. 1503.
 Var. *glabratum*.
 Var. *turkestanicum*.

100

100

Delphinium—cont.

D. Staphisagria, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth.
Fl. gr. t. 508.

D. Staphisagria, Hort. See pictum.

D. sulphureum, *Boiss. & Haussk.* Syria.

D. sutchuenense, *Franch.* China.

D. tatsienense, *Franch.* China.

D. triste, *Fisch.* Siberia. Knowles & Westcott. Fl.
Cab. t. 54.

D. trolliifolium, *A. Gray.* North-western America.

D. vestitum, *Wall.* Himalaya.

D. virescens, Nutt. See azureum.

D. Zalil, Aitch. & Hemsl. See sulphureum.

Demazeria, *Dum.* Gramineae.

D. loliacea, *Nym.* Balearic Isles.

D. sicula, *Dum.* Europe.

Dendromecon, *Benth.* Papaveraceae.

D. rigidum, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 5134.

Dentaria, Tourn. See Cardamine.

D. trifolia, Waldst. & Kit. See Waldsteinii.

Dermasea, Haw. See Saxifraga.

Deschampsia, Beauv. Gramineae.

D. caespitosa, *Beauv.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 1730.

“Tussock Grass.”

Var. *vivipara*.

Deschampsia—cont.

D. flexuosa, *Trin.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1732.

“Bent Grass.”

D. latifolia, *Vasey.* California.

Desmodium, Desv. Leguminosae.

“Tick Trefoil.”

D. canadense, *DC.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3553.

“Telegraph Plant.”

D. canescens, *DC.* North America.

D. paniculatum, *DC.* North America.

D. rotundifolium, *DC.* North America.

D. tortuosum, *DC.* North America.

Deyeuxia, Clar. Gramineae.

D. neglecta, *Kunth.* North temperate regions.

D. sylvatica, *Kunth.* North temperate regions. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 60.

Dianthera, Gronov. Acanthaceae.

D. americana, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2367.

Dianthus, L. Caryophyllaceae.

“Pink ; Carnation.”

D. alpestris, *Sternb.* See *monspessulanus*.

D. alpinus, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1205.

D. arboreus, *L.* Crete. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 106.

D. arenarius, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2038 ; Fl. Dan. Suppl. t. 72.

1. [REDACTED]
2. [REDACTED]
3. [REDACTED]
4. [REDACTED]
5. [REDACTED]
6. [REDACTED]
7. [REDACTED]
8. [REDACTED]
9. [REDACTED]
10. [REDACTED]
11. [REDACTED]
12. [REDACTED]
13. [REDACTED]
14. [REDACTED]
15. [REDACTED]
16. [REDACTED]
17. [REDACTED]
18. [REDACTED]
19. [REDACTED]
20. [REDACTED]
21. [REDACTED]
22. [REDACTED]
23. [REDACTED]
24. [REDACTED]
25. [REDACTED]
26. [REDACTED]
27. [REDACTED]
28. [REDACTED]
29. [REDACTED]
30. [REDACTED]
31. [REDACTED]
32. [REDACTED]
33. [REDACTED]
34. [REDACTED]
35. [REDACTED]
36. [REDACTED]
37. [REDACTED]
38. [REDACTED]
39. [REDACTED]
40. [REDACTED]
41. [REDACTED]
42. [REDACTED]
43. [REDACTED]
44. [REDACTED]
45. [REDACTED]
46. [REDACTED]
47. [REDACTED]
48. [REDACTED]
49. [REDACTED]
50. [REDACTED]
51. [REDACTED]
52. [REDACTED]
53. [REDACTED]
54. [REDACTED]
55. [REDACTED]
56. [REDACTED]
57. [REDACTED]
58. [REDACTED]
59. [REDACTED]
60. [REDACTED]
61. [REDACTED]
62. [REDACTED]
63. [REDACTED]
64. [REDACTED]
65. [REDACTED]
66. [REDACTED]
67. [REDACTED]
68. [REDACTED]
69. [REDACTED]
70. [REDACTED]
71. [REDACTED]
72. [REDACTED]
73. [REDACTED]
74. [REDACTED]
75. [REDACTED]
76. [REDACTED]
77. [REDACTED]
78. [REDACTED]
79. [REDACTED]
80. [REDACTED]
81. [REDACTED]
82. [REDACTED]
83. [REDACTED]
84. [REDACTED]
85. [REDACTED]
86. [REDACTED]
87. [REDACTED]
88. [REDACTED]
89. [REDACTED]
90. [REDACTED]
91. [REDACTED]
92. [REDACTED]
93. [REDACTED]
94. [REDACTED]
95. [REDACTED]
96. [REDACTED]
97. [REDACTED]
98. [REDACTED]
99. [REDACTED]
100. [REDACTED]

Dianthus—cont.

D. Armeria, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 191 ;
Fl. Dan. t. 230.

“Deptford Pink.”

D. Atkinsoni, *Hort.* Garden origin.

D. atrorubens, *All.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1775.

D. barbatus, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 207.

“Sweet William.”

Var. *latifolius*. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. i. t. 2.

D. brevicaulis, *Fenzl.* Cilicia.

D. caesius, *Sm.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 193.

“Cheddar Pink.”

D. caesius × *deltoides*.

D. callizonus, *Schott & Kotschy.* Transsylvania. Bot.
Mag. t. 7223.

D. capitatus, *DC.* Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. vi. t. 249.

D. Carthusianorum, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2039.

Var. *Pontederæ*.

D. Caryophyllus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 194.

“Wild Carnation.”

D. chinensis, *L.* Central Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 25 & 5536.

Var. *dentosus*. Reichb. Ic. crit t. 549.

D. ciliatus, *Guss.* Italy, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Gr. vi.
t. 266.

D. cinnabarinus, *Sprun.* Greece.

D. corsicus, *Link.* See *Caryophyllus*.

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

Dianthus—cont.

D. Courtoisii, *Hort.* Garden origin. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 255.

D. cruentus, *Griseb.* Greece, &c. Fl. des Serres, t. 448.

D. deltoides, *L.* Europe &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 192.
"Maiden Pink."

Var. *albus*.

Var. *glaucus*.

D. Fischeri, *Spreng.* See *chinensis*.

D. fragrans, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 2067.

D. Freynii, *Vandas.* Hungary. Ann. Hofmus. Wien. vi. t. 9-6.

D. furcatus, *Balb.* Piedmont. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 265.

D. gallicus, *Pers.* Europe.

D. gelidus, *Schott, Nyman, & Kotschy.* See *glacialis* var. *gelidus*.

D. giganteus, *Urv.* Eastern Europe. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 288.

D. glacialis, *Haenke.* Alps of Europe Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 261.

Var. *gelidus.* Transsylvania.

D. glaucus, *L.* See *deltoides* var. *glaucus*.

D. graniticus, *Jord.* France. Willkomm. Ic. Fl. Hisp. i. t. 8.

D. hirtus, *Vill.* France. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 249.

D. integer, *Vis.* See *strictus*.

D. intermedius, *Boiss.* var. *ambiguus.* Servia.

D. Knappii, *Aschers.* Hungary, &c.

Dianthus—cont.

D. latifolius, Willd. See *barbatus* var. *latifolius*.

D. liburnicus, Bartl. & Wendl. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 249.

D. leptopetalus, Willd. Caucasus.

D. longicaulis, Tenore. Italy. Fl. Nap. t. 138.
Var. *Levieri*.

D. Michael Foster. See *superbus* × *alpinus*.

D. microlepis, Boiss. Transsylvania.

D. monspessulanus. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 258.

D. multinervis, Vis. Dalmatia. Fl. Dalm. Suppl. t. 9².

D. Mussinii, Hornem. See *squarrosus*.

D. neglectus, Loisel. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 261.

D. nitidus, Waldst. & Kit. Hungary, &c. Fl. Hung. t. 191.

D. nitidus, Baumg. See *callizonus*.

D. noeanus, Boiss. Rumelia.

D. pallens, Sibth. & Sm. Greece & Asia Minor. Fl. Gr. t. 399.

D. papillosus, Vis. & Panč. Bosnia, &c. Pl. Serb. t. 5.

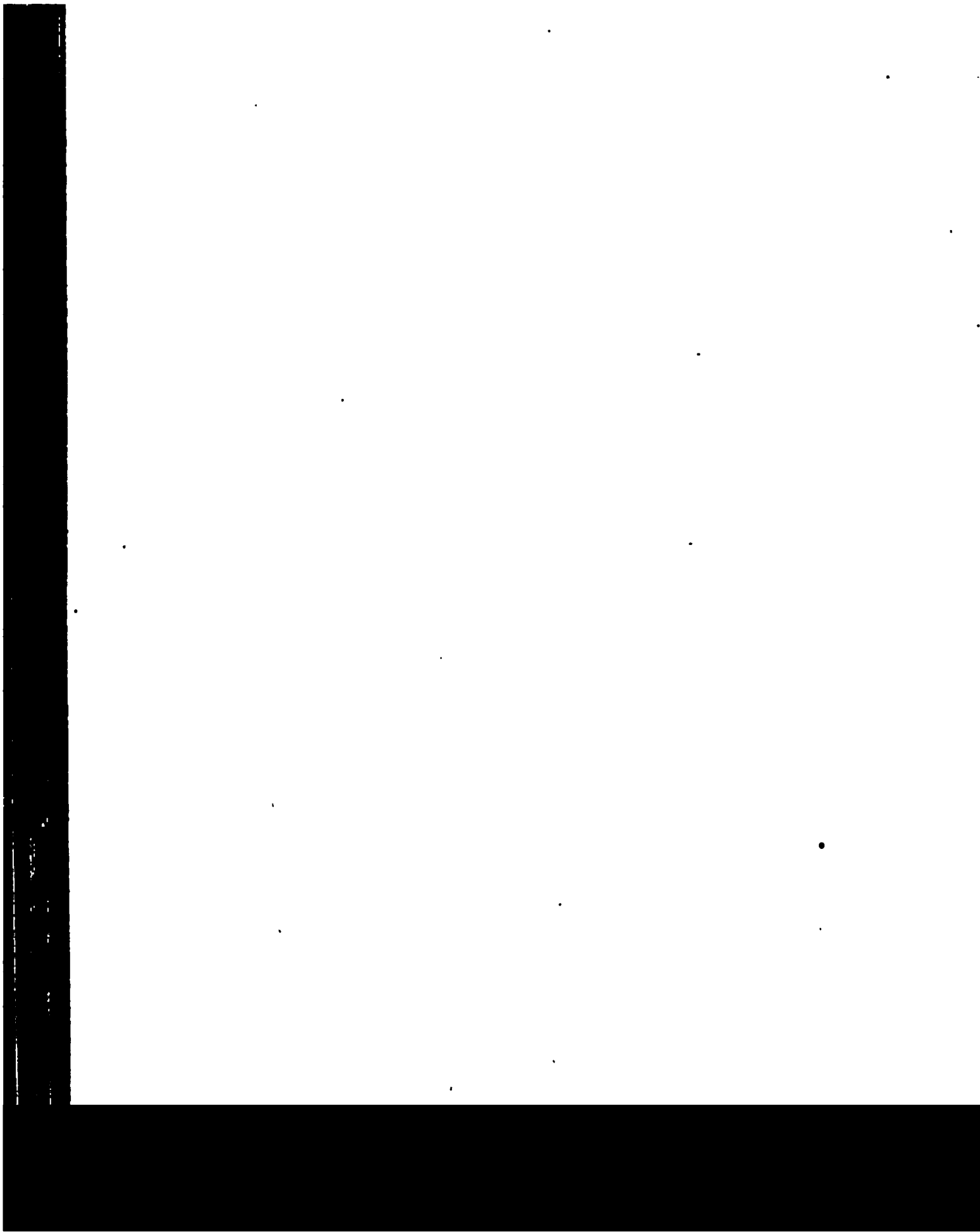
D. patens, Willd. See *chinensis*.

D. pelviformis, Heuff. Servia, &c.

D. petraeus, Waldst. & Kit. Eastern Europe Bot. Mag. t. 1204.

Var. *spiculifolius*.

D. pinifolius, Sibth. & Sm. Greece.



Dianthus—*cont.*

D. plumarius, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 195.

Var. *annulatus*.

Var. *serotinus*.

D. prolifer, *L.* See *Tunica prolifer*.

D. pubescens, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. Fl. Gr. t. 397.

D. pulchellus, *Hort.* See *deltoides* var. *glaucus*.

D. pulchellus, *Pers.* See *caesius*.

D. pungens, *L.* Spain. Willk. Ic. Pl. Hisp. i. t. 6.

D. racemosus, *Vis.* See *ciliatus*.

D. Requierii, *Gren. & Godr.* Pyrenees. Timb. Lagr. *Dianth.* t. 12.

D. rupicola, *Bivona.* Sicily. Pl. Sic. i. t. 1.

D. Seguieri, *Vill.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 253.

D. serotinus, *Waldst. & Kit.* See *plumarius* var. *serotinus*.

D. serratifolius, *Sibth.* Greece. Fl. Gr. t. 402.

D. sicus, *J. & C. Presl.* Mediterranean region.

D. spinosus, *Desf.* See *Acanthophyllum spinosus*.

D. squarrosus, *Bieb.* Crimea, &c. Pl. Ross. t. 33.

D. Sternbergii, *Sibth.* Crimea.

D. strictus, *Sibth. & Sm.* Eastern Europe. Fl. Gr. t. 403.

Var. *bebius*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi 264.

D. suavis, *Willd.* See *caesius*.

D. subacaulis, *Vill.* Dauphiny. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 261.

Dianthus—cont.

D. superbus, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 297.

Var. **chinensis.**

D. superbus × **alpinus.** Garden origin.

D. superbus × **barbatus.** Garden origin.

D. sylvestris, Wulf. Europe. Jacq. Ic. t. 82.

D. tener, Balb. Piedmont.

D. tenuiflorus, Griseb. Thrace, Macedonia.

D. viscidus, Bory. & Chaub. Greece. Morée t. 12.

D. Waldsteinii, Sternb. Eastern Alps. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 259.

D. Wimmeri, Wichura. See **superbus.**

D. zonatus, Fenzl. Greece, Asia Minor.

Diapensia, L. Diapensiaceae.

D. barbulata, Ell. See **Pyxidanthera barbulata.**

D. lapponica, L. Northern regions. Bot. Mag. t. 1108.

Diarrhena, Beauv. Gramineae.

D. americana, Beauv. North America. Agrost. t. 25.

Dicentra, Bernh. Papaveraceae.

D. canadensis, Walp. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3031.

“Bleeding Heart.”

D. erimia, Hook. See **canadensis.**

D. chrysantha, Walp. California.

D. Cucullaria, Bernh. North America.

“Dutchman’s Breeches.”

1000

1000

Dicentra—cont.

D. eximia, *Torr.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 50.

D. formosa, *Walp.* North-western America.

D. pauciflora, *S. Wats.* California.

D. saccata, *Walp.* See *formosa*.

D. scandens, *Walp.* Himalaya.

D. spectabilis, *L.* Japan & China. Fl. des Serres t. 258.

D. thalictrifolia, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* Himalaya.

Dichelostemma, *Kunth.* See *Brodiaea*.

Dichroma, *Cav.* See *Ourisia*.

Dictamnus, *L.* Rutaceae.

D. albus, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 428.

“*Fraxinella*.”

Var. **himalaicus**, *Royle.* Himalaya. Illustr. t. 29.

Var. **purpureus**. “Burning Bush.

Var. **tauricus**.

D. angustifolius, *Sweet.* See *albus*.

D. Fraxinella, *Pers.* See *albus*.

Didiscus, *DC.* See *Trachymene*.

Dielytra, *Cham. & Schlecht.* See *Dicentra*.

Dierama, *C. Koch.* Iridaceae.

D. pulcherrimum, *Baker.* Cape of Good Hope. Bot. Mag. t. 5555.

Var. **alba**.

Dieteria, Nutt. See Aster.

D. coronopifolia, Nutt. See *A. tanacetifolius*.

Dietes, Salisb. See *Moraea*.

D. compressa, Klatt. See *M. iridioides*.

D. Huttoni, Baker. See *M. spathacea*.

Digitalis, L. Scrophulariaceae.

"Foxglove."

D. ambigua, Murr. Europe, &c. Lindl. Digit. t. 7.

D. ambigua × *lutea*. See *media*.

D. ferruginea, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1828.

D. glutinosa, Gaertn. See *Rehmannia chinensis*.

D. grandiflora, Lam. See *ambigua*.

D. laevigata, Waldst. & Kit. Eastern Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 158.

D. lanata, Ehrh. Eastern Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1159.

D. lutea, L. Europe. Bot. Reg. t. 251.

D. media, Roth. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. crit. ii. t. 152.

D. nevadensis, Kunze. See *purpurea* var. *nevadensis*.

D. orientalis, Lam. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 2253.

D. purpurea, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 952.

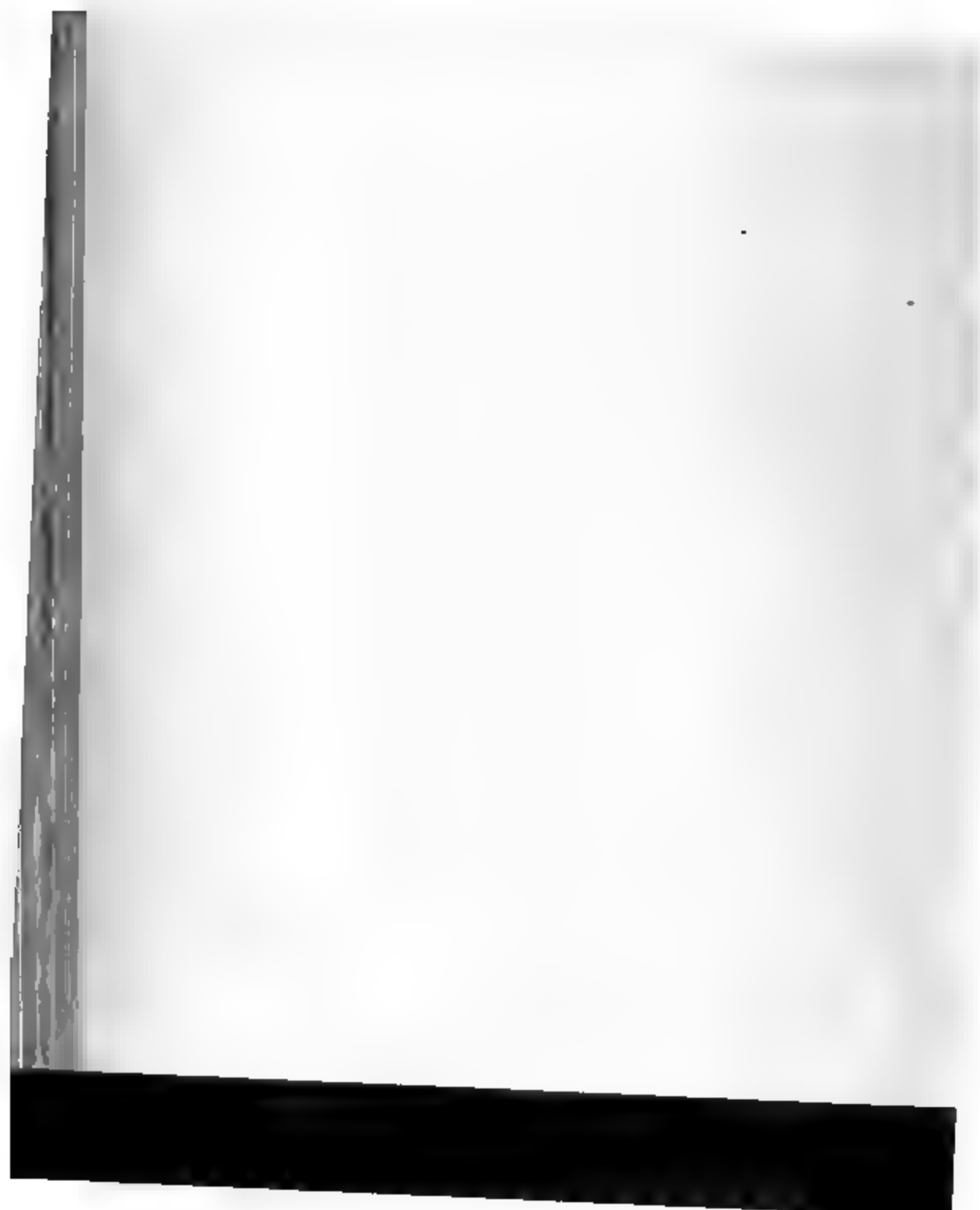
"Common Foxglove."

Var. *nevadensis*.

D. Thapsi, L. Spain. Lindl. Digit. t. 3-4.

D. tomentosa, Link. & Hoffm. Portugal. Fl. Port. t. 29.

Digitaria, Heist. See *Panicum*.



Digraphis, Trin. See *Phalaris*.

Dilivaria, Juss. See *Acanthus*.

Dimorphotheca, Vaill. Compositae.

D. annua, Less. See *pluvialis*.

D. hybrida, DC. Cape of Good Hope.

D. pluvialis, Moench. Cape of Good Hope.

Diodonta, Nutt. See *Coreopsis*.

Diomedes, Haw. See *Narcissus*.

D. minor, Haw. See *N. Macleayii*.

D. Parkinsoni, Haw. See *N. Bernardi*.

Dioscorea, Plum. Dioscoreaceae.

“Yam.”

D. Batatus, Decne. Philippines, &c.

“Common Yam.”

D. caucasica, Lipsky. Caucasus. Ic. Hort. Then. ii. t. 70.

D. decaisneana, Carr. China.

D. japonica, Thunb. Japan. Makino Ill. Fl. Jap. i. t. 22.

D. pyrenaica, Bub. & Bordère. Pyrenees. Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xiii. t. 1.

D. quinqueloba, Thunb. Japan. Makino Ill. Fl. Jap. i. t. 26.

D. rubella, Roxb. India.

D. Tokoro, Makino. Japan. Ill. Fl. Jap. i. t. 24.

D. villosa, L. North America. Jacq. Ic. t. 626.



Diotis, Desf. Compositae.

"Cotton Weed."

D. candidissima, Desf. South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 725.

D. maritima, Sm. See **candidissima**.

Dipcadi, Medic. Liliaceae.

D. filamentosum, Medic. South Africa.

D. serotinum, Medic. Europe, &c.

Diphylleia, Michx. Berberidaceae.

D. cymosa, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1666.

Diplachne, Beauv. Gramineae.

D. fusca, Beauv. Tropics of Old World. Agr. Gaz.
N. S. W. iii. t. 27.

D. imbricata, Scribner. Arizona. Vasey Gr. of
S. W. ii. t. 42.

D. serotina, Link. Europe, Western Asia. Reichb.
Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 71.

Diplacus, Nutt. See **Mimulus**.

Diplarrhena, Labill. Iridaceae.

D. Moraea, Labill. Australia. Relat. t. 15.

Diplopappus, Cass. See **Aster**.

D. filifolius, Hook. f. See **Erigeron filifolius**.

Diplostephium acuminatum, DC. See **Aster acuminatus**.

D. umbellatum, DC. See **Aster umbellatus**.

1

.

.

.

.

Diploaxis, DC. Cruciferae.

“Rocket.”

D. muralis, DC. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 82.

D. tenuifolia, DC. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 82.

D. siifolia, Kunze. Spain. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 83.

Dipogon Allionii, Jord. & Fourr. See *Sempervivum Allionii*.

Dipsacus, L. Dipsacae.

“Teasel.”

D. asper, Wall. Himalaya. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1984.

D. atratus, Hook. f. & Thoms. Himalaya.

D. ferox, Loisel. South Western Europe. Jacq. Ecl. Pl. t. 107.

D. Fullonum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 675.
“Fuller’s Teasel.”

D. japonicus, Mig. China and Japan.

D. laciniatus, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 403.

D. pilosus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 676.
“Shepherd’s Rod.”

D. strictus, D. Don. Himalaya.

D. sylvestris, Mill. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 674.

“Wild Teasel.”

Dipteracanthus biflorus, Nees. See *Calophanes oblongifolia*.

Disandra, L. See *Sibthorpia*.

D. prostrata, Murr. See *S. peregrina*.

Dischisma, Choisy. Selaginaceae.

D. arenarium, E. Mey. South Africa.

D. spicatum, Choisy. South Africa.

Disporum, Salisb. Liliaceae.

D. Hookerii, Nichols. California.

D. lanuginosum, Nichols. Western North America.

D. leschenaultianum, D. Don. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6935.

D. sessile, D. Don. Japan.

Var. *variegatum*.

Dodartia, L. Scrophulariaceae.

D. orientalis, L. Western & Northern Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 2199

Dodecatheon, L. Primulaceae.

"American Cowslip ; Shooting Stars."

D. Clevelandi, Greene. California.

D. ellipticum, Nutt. California.

D. Hendersoni, A. Gray. Oregon, &c.

D. integrifolia, Benth. See *ellipticum*.

D. integrifolia, Hook. See *Meadia*.

D. Jeffreyi, Moore. California. Fl. des Serres. t. 1662.

Var. *alpinum*.

D. Lemoinei, Hort. Garden origin.

D. Meadia, L. North America.

1

Dodecatheon—cont.

D. Meadia var. *alpinum*, A. Gray. See *Jeffreyi* var. *alpinum*.

D. Meadia var. *brevifolium*, A. Gray. See *ellipticum*.

D. Meadia var. *frigidum*, Hook. f. See *Jeffreyi* var. *alpinum*.

D. Meadia var. *lancifolium*, A. Gray. See *Jeffreyi*.

D. Meadia var. *macrocarpum*, A. Gray. See *Jeffreyi*.

Dolichos dissectus, Lam. See *Phaseolus aconitifolius*.

Donax, Beauv. See *Arundo*.

D. arundinaceus, Beauv. See *Arundo Donax*.

Dondia, Spreng. See *Hacquetia*.

Donia, R. Br. See *Grindelia*.

D. ciliata, Nutt. See *Aplopappus ciliatus*.

Dorema, D. Don. Umbelliferae.

D. ammoniacum, D. Don. Afghanistan. Trans. Linn. Soc. ser. 2. iii. tt. 23–25.

Doronicum, Tourn. Compositae.

“Leopard’s Bane.”

D. austriacum, Jacq. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 957.

D. caucasicum, Bieb. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 3143.

D. Clusii, Tausch. See *glaciale*.

D. Columnae, Tenore. South Europe, &c. Fl. Nap. t. 79.

D. cordifolium, Sternb. See *Columnae*.



Doronicum—*cont.*

D. glaciale, *Nym.* Europe.

D. grandiflorum, *Lam.* Europe.

D. Orphanidis, *Boiss.* Macedonia.

D. Pardalianches, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 761.

D. Pardalianches var. *giganteum*, *Griseb.* See Orphanidis.

D. plantagineum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 762.

Var. *excelsum*.

D. scorpioides, *Lam.* Europe.

D. scorpioides, *Willd.* See grandiflorum.

Dorycnium, *L.* Leguminosae.

D. herbaceum, *Vill.* South Europe, Asia Minor.
Vill. Dauph. t. 41.

D. rectum, *Ser.* Mediterranean region.

Douglasia, *Lindl.* Primulaceae.

D. vitaliana, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Pyrenees.

Downingia, *Torr.* Campanulaceae.

D. elegans, *Torr.* Western North America. Bot. Reg.
t. 1241.

D. pulchella, *Torr.* Western America. Bot. Reg.
t. 1909.

Draba, *Dill.* Cruciferae.

“Whitlow Grass.”

D. acaulis, *Boiss.* Cilicia.

D. aizoides, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 170.

Var. *dedeana*.

Draba—cont.

D. Aizoon, *Wahlenb.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ii. t. 15.

Var. *compacta*, *Nym.*

D. Aizoon var. *Athoa*, *Griseb.* See *Athoa*.

D. alpina, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. *Reichb. Crit. viii. t. 772.*

D. altaica, *Ledeb.* Arctic Regions.

D. arabisans, *Michx.* North America. *Gray Gen.* t. 68.

D. armata, *Sch. Nym. & Kotschy.* See *longirostrata*.

D. Athoa, *Boiss.* Greece.

D. aurea, *Vahl.* Northern & Arctic regions. *Bot. Mag. t. 2934.*

D. austriaca, *Crantz.* See *stellata*.

D. borealis, *Bunge.* See *hirta*.

D. bruniaefolia, *Stev.* Caucasus. *Gartenfl. t. 780.*

D. bryoides, *DC.* Caucasus.

D. caespitosa, *Hoffm.* See *rigida*.

D. cappadocica, *Boiss. & Bal.* Asia Minor.

D. carinthiaca, *Hoppe.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Crit. iv. t. 386.*

D. compacta, *Sch. Nym. & Kotschy.* See *Aizoon* var. *compacta*.

D. cuspidata, *Bieb.* Asia Minor.

D. dedeana, *Boiss.* See *aizoides*.

B. diversifolia, *Boiss. & Huet.* Armenia.

D. dovrensis, *Fries.* See *hirta*.

11

11

11

11

Draba—cont.

D. fladnizensis, *Wulf.* Northern & Arctic regions.
Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 765.

D. frigida, *Sauter.* See *tomentosa*.

D. glacialis, *Adams.* See *alpina*.

D. hirta, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 432.

D. hispanica, *Boiss.* Spain. *Boiss. Voy. Bot. Esp.* t. 13.

D. hispida, *Willd.* Caucasus, &c.

D. incana, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 136.

Var. **stylaris**.

D. Kotschyi, *Stur.* Eastern Europe. *Oestr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1859, t. 1.

D. lactea, *Adams.* See *fladnizensis*.

D. lapponica, *Willd.* Lapland. *Reichb. Ic. crit.* viii t. 766.

D. lasiocarpa, *Rochel.* See *Aizoon*.

D. Loiseleurii, *Boiss.* Corsica.

D. longirostrata, *Schott, Nyman & Kotschy.* Transylvania.

D. magellanica, *Lam.* Straits of Magellan.

D. Mawii, *Hook. f.* Spain. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6186.

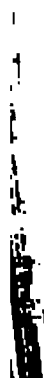
D. mollis, *Scop.* See *Arabis vochinensis*.

D. muricella, *Wahlenb.* See *nivalis*.

D. nivalis, *Lilj.* North Europe. *Reichb. Ic. crit.* viii. t. 778.

D. olympica, *Gren. & Godr.* See *Loiseleurii*.

D. oxycarpa, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Syria.



Draba—*cont.*

D. pyrenaica, *L.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 713.

D. rigida, *Willd.* Asia Minor.

D. rupestris, *R. Br.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, 137.

D. Sauteri, *Hoppe.* Tyrol. Reichb. Ic. crit. iv. t. 385.

D. scandinavica, *Lindblom.* See *rupestris*.

D. stellata, *Jacq.* Northern & Arctic regions. Enum. Vind. t. 4.

D. tomentosa, *Wahlenb.* Europe. Fl. Helvet. 3; Reichb. Ic. crit. viii. t. 764.

Var. *frigida*, *Nym.*

Var. *Pacheri*.

D. tridentata, *DC.* See *hispida*.

D. verna, *L.* See *Erophila vulgaris*.

D. Zapaterii, *Willk.* Spain. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 86.

Dracaena borealis, *Ait.* See *Clintonia borealis*.

Dracocephalum, *L.* Labiatae.

“Dragon’s Head.”

D. altaicense, *Laxm.* See *grandiflorum*.

D. argunense, *Fisch.* See *Ruyschiana*.

D. austriacum, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Ic. t. 112.

D. canescens, *L.* See *Lallemantia canescens*.

D. grandiflorum, *L.* Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 1009.

D. heterophyllum, *Benth.* Himalaya, &c.

D. ibericum, *Bieb.* See *Lallemantia iberica*.

D. Moldavica, *L.* Siberia, &c. Pallas Fl. Ross. iii. t. 18.



Dracocephalum—cont.

D. nutans, *L.* Siberia, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 841.

D. parviflorum, *Nutt.* North America.

D. peltatum, *L.* See *Lallemantia peltata*.

D. peregrinum, *L.* Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 1084.

D. Ruyschiana, *L.* Europe, &c. Gartenfl. t. 317.

D. speciosum, *Benth.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6281.

D. speciosum, *Sweet.* See *Physostegia virginiana* var. *speciosa*.

D. virginicum, *L.* See *Physostegia virginiana*.

Dracontium foetidum, *L.* See *Symplocarpus foetidus*.

Dracopsis. *Cass.* See *Rudbeckia*.

Drimia, Jacq. Liliaceae.

D. robusta, *Baker.* S. Africa. Ref. Bot t. 190.

Drosera, L. Droseraceae.

“Sundew.”

D. anglica, *DC.* See *longifolia*.

D. intermedia, *Hayne.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 184.

D. longifolia, *Hayne.* North Temperate regions. Eng Bot. ed. 3, t. 183.

D. rotundifolia, *L.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 182.

“Youthwort.”

Drusa, *DC.* See *Bowlesia*.

Dryas, L. Rosaceae.

D. chamaedryfolia, *Richards.* See *Drummondii*.

1000

1000

Dryas—cont.

D. Drummondii, *Richards*. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2972.

D. geoides, *Pall.* See *Waldsteinia geoides*.

D. octopetala, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 460.

Drypis, *Mich.* **Caryophyllaceae.**

D. spinosa, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 2216.

Dulichium, *Pers.* **Cyperaceae.**

D. spathaceum, *Pers.* North America. Elliot Carol. t. 2.

Eatonia, *Rafin.* **Gramineae.**

E. obtusata, *A. Gray.* North-western America.

Ebenus, *L.* **Leguminosae.**

E. Montbretii, *Jaub. & Spach.* Cappadocica. Illustr. t. 250.

Ecballium, *A. Rich.* **Cucurbitaceae.**

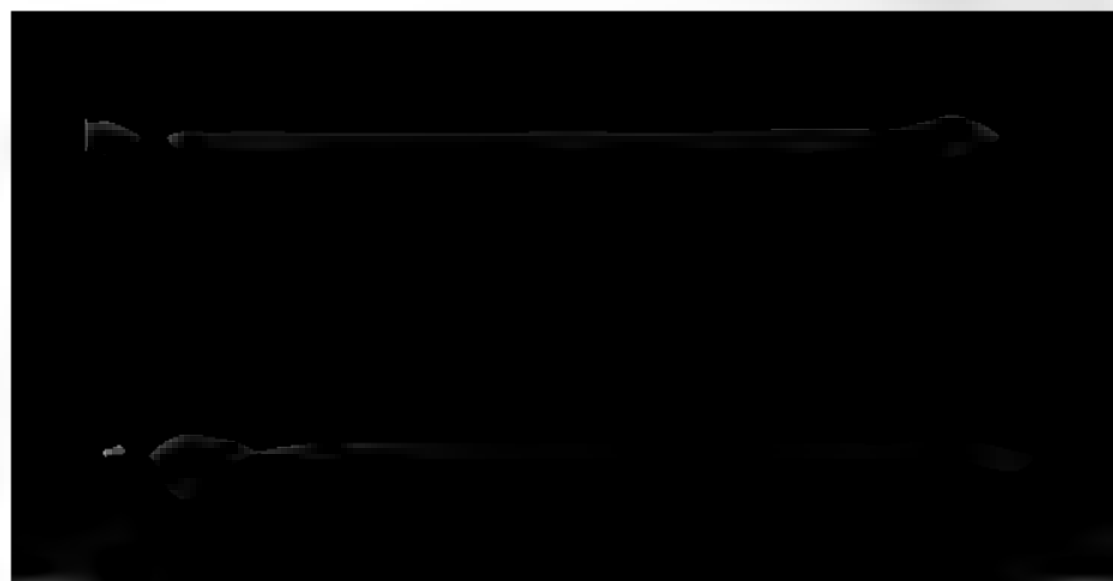
E. Elaterium, *A. Rich.* Mediterranean region. Benth. & Trimen Medic. Pl. t. 115.

Eccremocarpus, *Ruiz & Pav.* **Bignoniaceae.**

E. scaber, *Ruiz & Pav.* Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 6408.

Echeveria, *DC.* See *Cotyledon*.**Echinacea**, *Moench.* **Compositae.**

E. purpurea, *Moench.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 12.



Echinaria, Desf. Gramineae.

E. capitata, Desf. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. i. t. 56.

Echinochloa, Beauv. See *Panicum*.

Echinocystis, Torr. & Gray. Cucurbitaceae.

E. lobata, Torr. & Gray. Western North America.
Torr. Fl. N. Y. t. 30.
"Wild Balsam Apple."

Echinodorus, Rich. Alismaceae.

E. ranunculoides, Engelm. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 1439.

Echinophora, Tourn. Umbelliferae.

E. spinosa, L. Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 628.
"Sea Prickly Samphire."

Echinops, L. Compositae.

"Globe Thistle."

E. bannaticus, Rochel. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. xv. t. 733.

E. chantavicus, Trautv. Central Asia.

E. commutatus, Juratzka. South Europe.

E. exaltatus, Schrad. Hungary. Hort. Götting.
ii. t. 9.

E. globifer, Janka. See *exaltatus*.

E. graecus, Mill. Greece.

E. humilis, Bieb. Siberia.

E. Kotschyi, Boiss. Persia.

100



Echinops—cont.

E. microcephalus, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece.

E. niveus, *Wall.* Western Himalaya. *Royle Illustr.* t. 56.

E. Ritro, *L.* Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 932.

E. ruthenicus, *Reichb.* See *bannaticus*.

E. sphaerocephalus, *L.* Europe, &c. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 923.

Var. **albidus**.

E. spinosus, *Urv.* See *viscosus*.

E. viscosus, *DC.* Mediterranean region.

Echium, *Tourn.* **Boraginaceae.**

“Bugloss.”

E. alba, *Hassk.* See *erecta*.

E. Benthami, *Wall.* See *Macrotomia Benthami*.

E. plantagineum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3,* t. 1096.

E. rosulatum, *Lange.* Spain.

E. vulgare, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3,* t. 1095.

Echthronema, *Herb.* See *Sisyrinchium*.

Eclipta, *L.* **Compositae.**

E. erecta, *L.* *Rumpf. Amb. vi.* t. 18¹.

E. Wierzbickii, *Haberle.* See *vulgare*.

Edraianthus, *A.DC.* See *Wahlenbergia*.

E. caudatus, *Reichb.* See *W. dalmatica*.

E. croaticus, *Kern.* See *W. Kitaibelii* var. *croaticus*.



Ehrharta, Thunb. Gramineae.

E. erecta, Lam. See panicea.

E. panicea, Sm. South Africa.

“Panic Grass.”

Elatine, L. Elatinaceae.

E. hexandra, DC. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 262.

E. Hydropiper, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 263.

Eleocharis, R. Br. Cyperaceae.

“Spike Rush.”

E. acicularis, R. Br. Northern hemisphere.

E. palustris, R. Br. Europe, &c.

Eleusine, Gaertn. Gramineae.

“Crab Grass.”

E. aristata, Ehrenb. Beluchistan.

E. coracana, Gaertn. South America, &c. Duthie
Field Cr. t. 28.

E. indica, Gaertn. Tropical & subtropical regions.
Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 79.

E. stricta, Roxb. India.

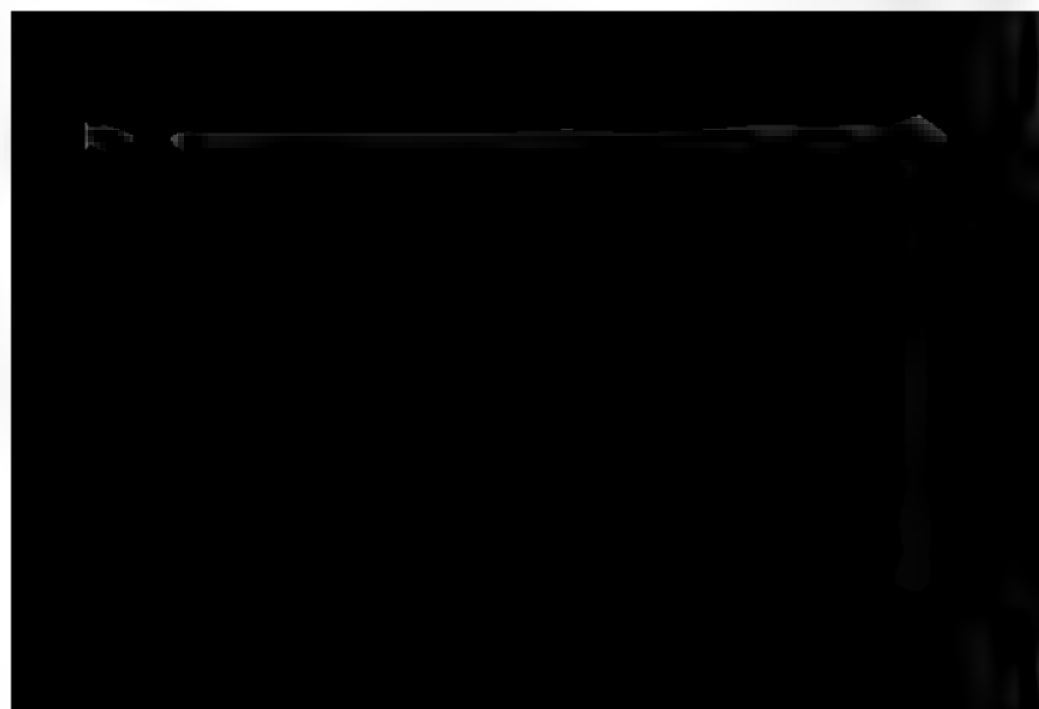
Elisma, Buchen. Alismaceae.

E. natans, Buchen. Europe.

Elodea, Michx. Hydrocharidaceae.

“Water Thyme.”

E. canadensis, Michx. North America. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 1446.



Elsholtzia, Willd. Labiatae.

E. cristata, Willd. Europe, North Asia. Bot. Mag.
t. 2560.

E. polystachya, Benth. Himalaya.

Elymus, L. Gramineae.

“Lyme Grass.”

E. arenarius, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1819.

E. canadensis, L. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr.
t. 117.

E. Caput-Medusae, L. South Europe, North Africa.
Schreb. Gräser t. 40.

E. condensatus, J. & C. Presl. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 120.

E. dasystachya, Trin. Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. iii. t. 249.

E. europaeus, L. Europe, Caucasus.

“Wood Barley.”

E. giganteus, Vahl. Siberia, &c. Jacq. Ecl. Gram.
t. 37.

E. sabulosus, Bieb. Caucasus. Jacq. Ecl. Gram.
t. 38.

E. sibiricus, L. Siberia, &c. Schreber Gräser. t. 21.

E. virginicus, L. North America. Elliot Carol. t. 12.
Var. *submuticus*.

Emilia, Cass. Compositae.

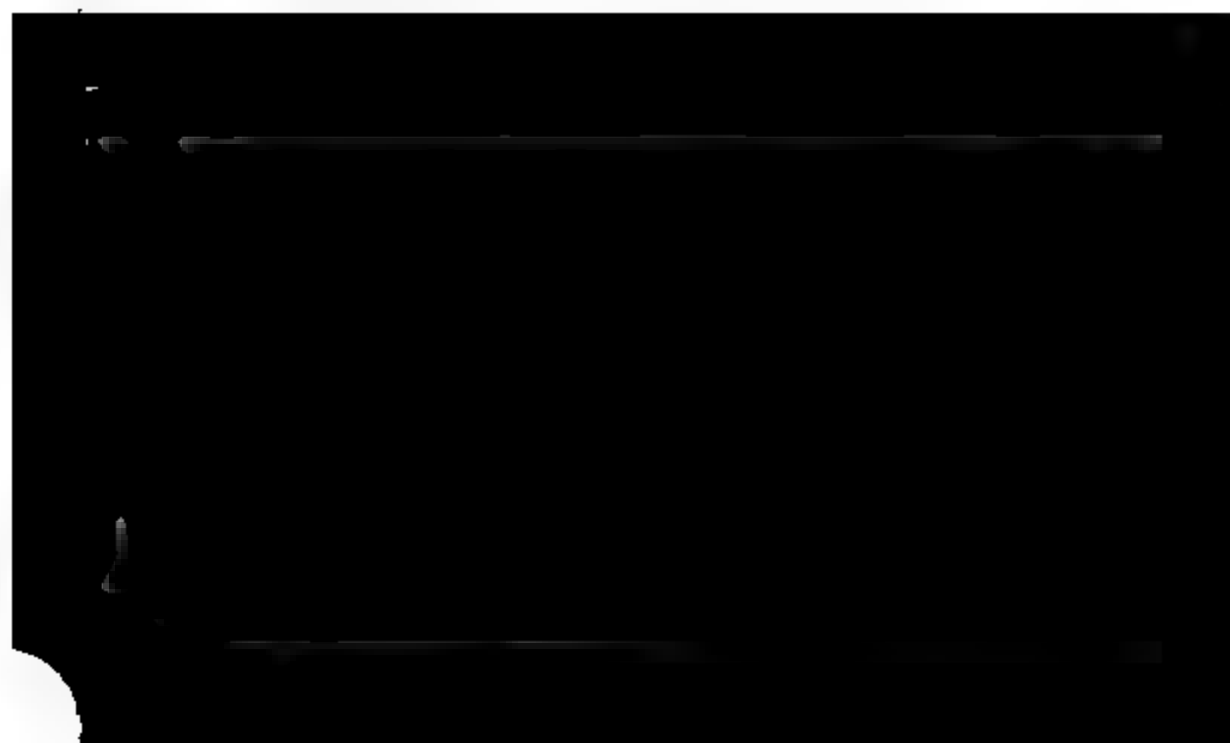
E. flammea, Cass. India. Cass. Opusc. i. t. 4.

Enarthrocarpus, Labill. Cruciferae.

E. lyratus, DC. Greece, &c.

Encelia, Adans. Compositae.

E. subaristata, A. Gray. Mexico.



Lomecon, Hance. Papaveraceae.**E. chionantha, Hance.** China. Bot. Mag. t. 6871.

“China Poppywort.”

Ephedra, Tourn. Gnetaceae.**E. distachya, L.** Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 961.**E. helvetica, C. A. Mey.** Switzerland. Monogr. Ephedra.**E. monastachya, L.** See distachya.**E. vulgaris, Rich.** See distachya.**Ephemerum, Reichb.** See Lysimachia.**Epigaea, L. Ericaceae.****E. repens, L.** North America. Bot. Reg. t. 201.

“May Flower.”

Epilobium, Dill. Onagraceae.

“Willow Herb.”

E. alpestre, Jacq. See trigonum.**E. alpinum, L.** North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 507.**E. alsinifolium, Vill.** Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3. t. 505.**E. angustifolium, L.** Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 495.

“Rose Bay.”

Var. album.

E. angustissimum, Weber. See Dodonaei.**E. billardierianum, Ser.** Australia.**E. brevipes, Hook. f.** New Zealand. Barbey Epilob. t. 19.



pilobium—cont.

E. Dodonaei, *Vill.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 2-3.

E. Fleischeri, Hochst. See *Dodonaei*.

E. glabellum, *Forst.* New Zealand.

E. hirsutum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 497.
"Codlins and Cream."

E. Lamyi, *Schultz.* Europe, &c. Hausskn. Monog. Epil. t. 11, f. 28.

E. latifolium, *L.* North America. Fl. Dan. t. 505.

E. linnaeoides, *Hook. f.* New Zealand, &c. Fl. Antarct. i. t. 6.

E. longipes, Hort. Kew. See *pedunculare*.

E. luteum, *Pursh.* North America. Missouri Bot. Rep. 1891, t. 4.

E. melanocaulon, *Hook.* New Zealand. Ic. Pl. t. 813.

E. montanum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 499.

E. nummularifolium, *Cunn.* New Zealand. Hausskn. Mon. Epilob. xxii. t. 94.

E. obcordatum, *A. Gray.* California. Miss. Bot. G. Rep. t. 6.

E. parviflorum, *Schreb.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 498.

E. pedunculare, *Cunn.* New Zealand. Hausskn. Mono. Epilob. xxiii. t. 96a.

E. roseum, *Schreb.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 501.

E. rosmarinifolium, *Haenke.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 494.

E. tetragonum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 502.

E. trigonum, *Schrank.* Europe.



Epimedium, L. Berberidaceae.

“Barrenwort.”

E. alpinum, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 5671.

E. alpinum var. *rubrum*, Hook. See *rubrum*.

E. concinnum, Vatke. Japan. Gartenfl. t. 726.

E. diphyllum, Lodd. See *Aceranthus diphyllus*.

E. hexandrum, Hook. See *Vancouveria hexandra*.

E. macranthum, Morr. & Decne. Japan. Bot. Reg. t. 1906.

Var. *violaceum*. Bot. Mag. t. 3751.

E. musschianum, Morr. & Decne. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 3745.

E. perralderianum, Coss. Algeria. Bot. Mag. t. 6509.

E. pinnatum, Fisch. Persia. Bot. Mag. t. 4456.

E. pteroceras, Morr. Caucasus. Annales de Gand 1845, t. 14.

E. rubrum, Morr. Japan. Gartenfl. t. 373.

Var. *versicolor*.

E. violaceum, Morr. & Decne. See *macranthum* var. *violaceum*.

Epipactis, Adans. Orchidaceae.

“Helleborine.”

E. gigantea, Dougl. North America, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 7690.

E. latifolia, All. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1480.

E. palustris, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1482.

E. royleana, Lindl. See *gigantea*.



Eragrostis, Host. Gramineae.

“Love Grass.”

E. abyssinica, Link. See *Poa abyssinica*.

E. minor, Host. Tropics.

E. pectinacea, Nees. Mexico.

E. pilosa, Beauv. North America. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 91.

E. poaeoides, Beauv. See *minor*.

E. Purshii, Schrad. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 90.

E. reptans, Nees. Tropical regions.

E. tenuis, A. Gray. North America.

Eranthis, Salisb. Ranunculaceae.

E. cilicica, Schott & Kotschy. Asia Minor. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiii. 266, f. 38.

E. hyemalis, Salisb. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 43.

“Winter Aconite.”

Eremogone, Fenzl. See Arenaria.

E. procera, Reichb. See *graminifolia*.

Eremostachys, Bunge. Labiatae.

E. labiosa, Bunge. Persia.

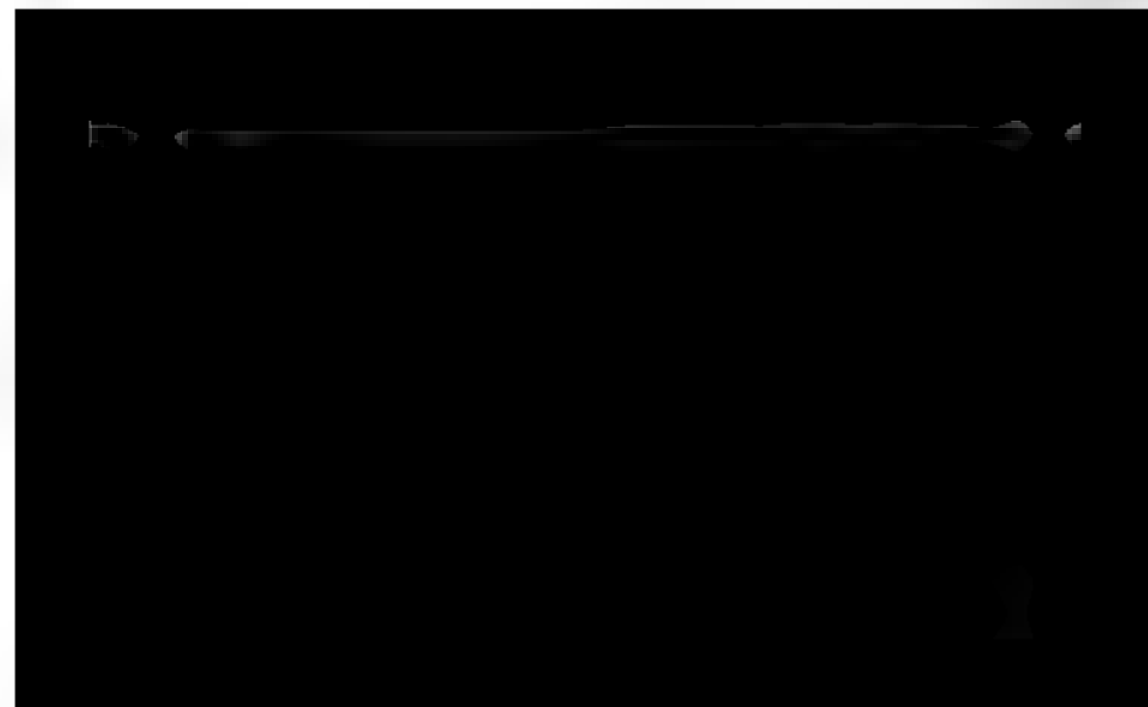
E. laciniata, Bunge. Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 7048.

Var. *flava*.

Var. *iberica*.

Eremurus, Bieb. Liliaceae.

E. altaicus, Stev. Siberia, &c. Mem. Mosc. ix. t. 8.



Eremurus—cont.

E. Bungei, *Baker*. Persia. Gartenfl. t. 1168a.

E. caucasicus, *Stev.* See *spectabilis*.

E. Elwesii, *Hort.* See *robustus* var. *elwesianus*.

E. himalaicus, *Baker*. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7076.

E. Kaufmanni, *Regel.* Turkestan.

E. Olgaë, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1048.

E. robustus, *Regel.* Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6726.

Var. *elwesianus*.

E. spectabilis, *Bieb.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 4870.

E. turkestanicus, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 997.

Erianthus, *Michx.* Gramineae.

E. fastigiatus, *Nees.* India, &c.

E. fulvus, *Nees.* Himalaya.

E. japonicus, *Beauv.* See *Miscanthus japonicus*.

E. Ravennae, *Beauv.* Mediterranean region.

E. strictus, *Baldw.* North America.

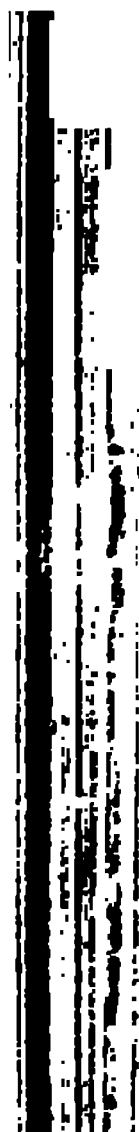
Erigenia, *L.* Compositae.

E. bulbosa, *Nutt.* North America. Torr. Fl. N. Y. t. 39.

Erigeron, *L.* Compositae.

E. acris, *L.* North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 774.

E. alpinus, *L.* Northern & arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 775.



Erigeron—cont.

E. aurantiacus, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 987.

“Orange Daisy.”

E. bellidifolius, *Muhl.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2402.

“Robin’s Plantain.”

E. canadensis, *L.* Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 773.

“Horseweed.”

E. caucasicus, *Stev.* See pulchellus.

E. compositus, *Pursh.* North America, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 1999.

E. Coulteri, *Porter & Coult.* North-west America.

E. droebachensis, *O. Müll.* Europe. Fl. Dan. t. 874.

E. eriocephalus, *J. Vahl.* See uniflorus.

E. filifolius, *Nutt.* North-west America.

E. frigidus, *Boiss.* Pyrenees. Voy. Bot. Esp. t. 89.

E. glabellus, *Nutt.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2923.

Var. asper.

E. glaucus, *Ker-Gawl.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 10.

E. grandiflorus, *Hook.* Western North America. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 123.

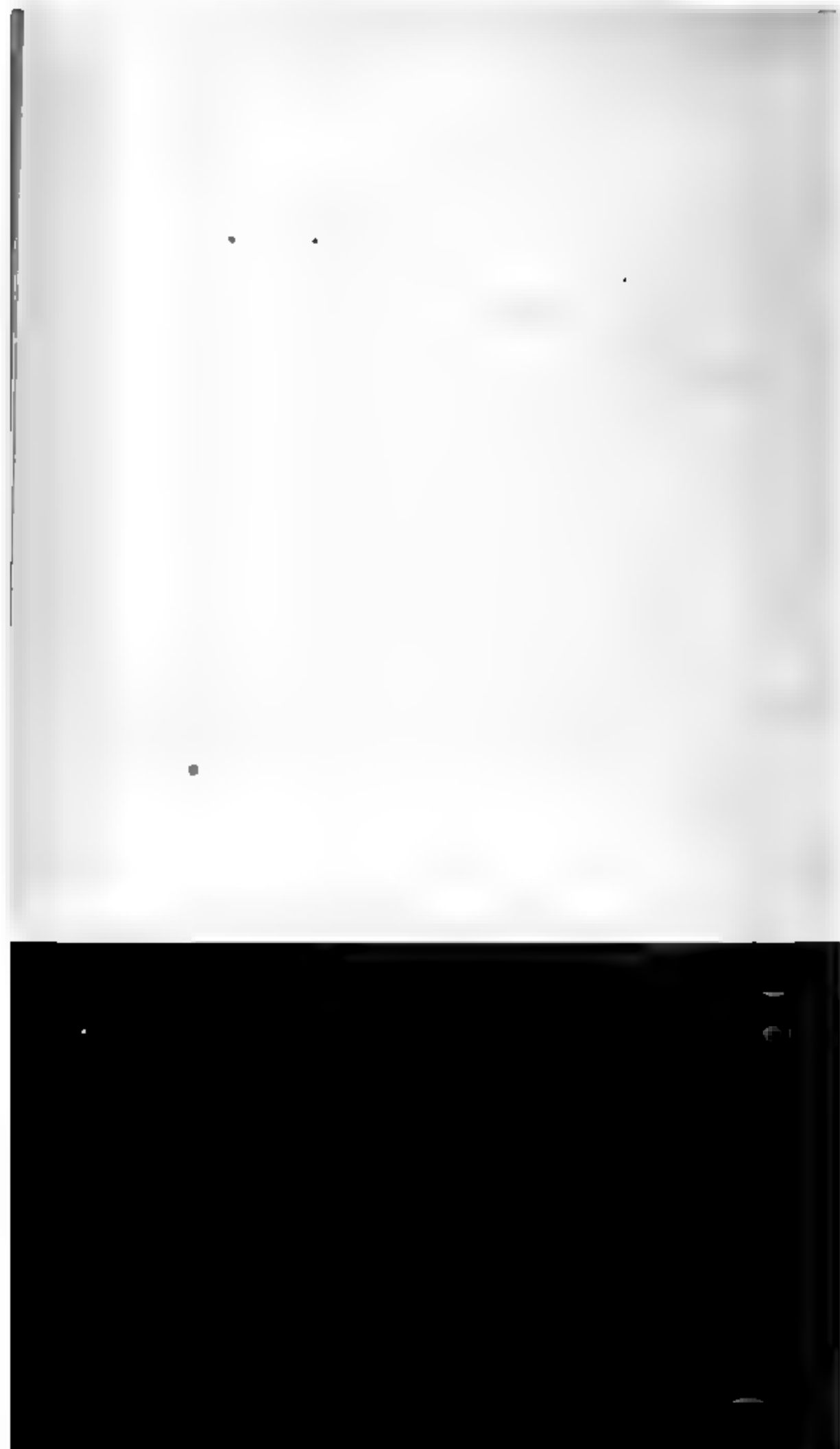
E. Howellii, *A. Gray.* North-western America.

E. hyssopifolius, *Michx.* North America.

E. kamtschaticus, *DC.* See acris.

E. leiomerus, *A. Gray.* North-western America.

E. macranthus, *Nutt.* North-western America.



Erigeron—cont.

E. mucronatus, DC. Mexico.

E. multiradiatus, Benth. & Hook. f. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6530.

E. philadelphicus, L. North America.

E. pulchellus, DC. Orient.

E. purpureum, Ait. See *philadelphicus*.

E. Roylei, DC. Himalaya.

E. rupestris, Schleich. Europe.

E. salsuginosus, A. Gray. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 2942.

E. salsuginosus var. *Howellii*. See *Howellii*.

E. speciosus, DC. North-western America.

“Fleabane.”

Var. *superba*.

E. strigosus, Muhl. North America.

E. trifidus, Hook. North America. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 120.

E. uniflorus, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 867.

E. VahlII, Gaudich. See *Aster VahlII*.

E. Villarsii, Bell. Europe. Bot. Reg. t. 583.

Erinosma, Herd. See *Leucojum*.

Erinus, L. Scrophulariaceae.

E. alpinus, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 310.

Var. *albus*.



Eriocaulon, L. Eriocaulaceae.

“Pipewort.”

E. septangulare, With. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1566.

Eriogonum, Michx. Polygonaceae.

E. crassifolium, Benth. See flavum.

E. flavum, Nutt. North-western America.

E. latifolium, Sm. California.

E. Lobbii, Torr. & Gray. California.

E. microthecum, Nutt. North America.

Var. effusum.

E. niveum, Dougl. North-western America.

E. sericeum, Pursh. See flavum.

E. suffruticosum, S. Wats. Texas.

E. umbellatum, Torr. North-western America. Rep. Sitgreave's Expedition f. 12.

Eriogynia, Hook. See Spiraea.

Eriophorum, L. Cyperaceae.

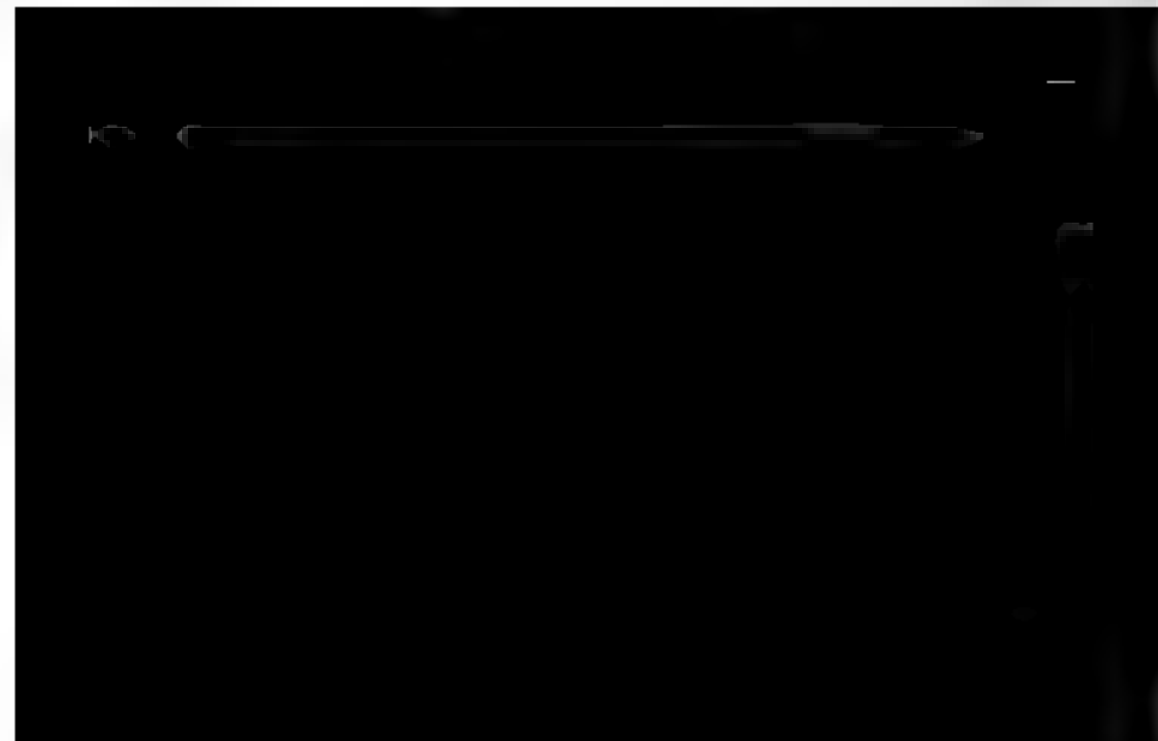
E. angustifolium, Roth. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1005.

E. vaginatum, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. iii. t. 1604.

Eriophyllum, Lag. Compositae.

E. caespitosum, Dougl. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1167.

E. confertiflorum, A. Gray. California. Gartenfl. t. 1275¹.



Eriosynaphe tortuosa, Fisch. & Mey. See *Johrenia fungosa*.

Eriphilema, Herb. See *Sisyrinchium*.

Eritrichium, Schrad. Boraginaceae.

E. nanum, Schrad. North temperate regions. Bot. Mag. t. 5853.

E. nothofulvum, A. Gray. California. Wien. Illustr. Gart. Zeit. 1892, 439.

E. strictum, Hort. See *Cynoglossum Wallichii*

Erodium, L'Hérit. Geraniaceae.

“Heron's Bill.”

E. absinthoides, Sibth. & Sm. See *chrysanthum*.

E. carvifolium, Boiss. Spain.

E. chamaedryoides, L'Hérit. Balearic Islands. L'Hérit. Ger. t. 6.

E. chium, Willd. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 657.

E. chrysanthum, L'Hérit. Greece. Gartenfl. t. 27.

E. ciconium, Willd. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 184.

E. cicutarium, L'Hérit. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 307.

E. daucoides, Boiss. Spain, &c. Voy. Bot. Esp. t. 37.

E. gruinum, Soland. South Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 650.

E. guttatum, Willd. Mediterranean region. Gartenfl. iii t. 96.

E. hymenodes, L'Hérit. Algeria. Bot. Mag. t. 1174.



Erodium—cont.

E. macradenum, *L'Hérit.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 5665.

E. malachoides, *Willd.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 658.

E. Manescavi, *Coss.* Pyrenees. Gartenfl. t. 128.

E. moschatum, *L'Hérit.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 308.

E. Reichardi, *DC.* See *chamaedryoides*.

E. Salzmanni, *Delile.* Southern Spain.

E. Semenovii, *Regel & Herd.* Central Asia.

E. serotinum, *Stev.* Caucasus. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 312.

E. sibthorpiatum, *Boiss.* Orient. Janb. & Spach. Ill. Pl. Or. t. 204.

E. supracanum, *L'Hérit.* Spain. L'Hérit. Ger. t. 2.

E. tmoleum, *Reut.* Asia Minor.

E. trichomanefolium, *L'Hérit.* Spain. Boiss. Voy. Bot. Esp. t. 37.

Erophila, *DC.* Cruciferae.

E. vulgaris, *DC.* Europe.

“Vernal Whitlow Grass.”

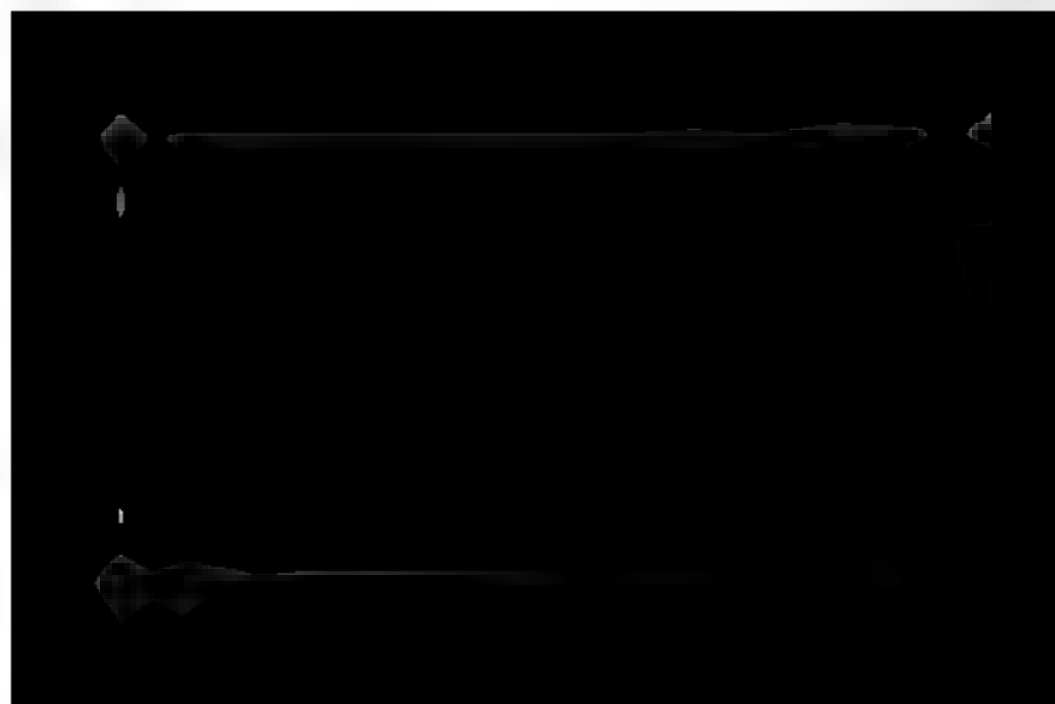
Erpetion, *DC.* See *Viola*.

E. reniforme, *Sw.* See *V. hederacea*.

Eruca, *Tourn.* Cruciferae.

E. sativa, *Mill.* Mediterranean region. Willk. Ill. hisp. t. 59.

Erucaria hypogaea, *L.* See *Morisia hypogaea*.



Ervum, Tourn. *See* *Vicia*.

E. Lens, L. *See* *Lens esculenta*.

E. parviflorum, Bertol. *See* *V. disperma*.

Eryngium, L. Umbelliferae.

“*Eryngo* ; Sea Holly.”

E. agavifolium, Griseb. Argentina. Mart. Fl. Bras. xi. i.
t. 99/5.

E. alpinum, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 922.

“Alpine Sea Holly.”

E. amethystinum, L. Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Fl.
hung. t. 215.

E. Andersonii, Lag. Habitat uncertain.

E. aquaticum, L. *See* *yuccaefolium*.

E. Billardieri, Delar. Orient. Eryng. t. 2.

E. Bourgati, Gouan. Spain. Gouan. Illustr. t. 2.

E. bromeliaefolium, Delar. Central America. Eryng.
t. 28.

E. campestre, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 570.

E. Carlinae, Delar. Mexico. Eryng. t. 23.

E. cordifolium, Hort. *See* *alpinum*.

E. corniculatum, Lam. Portugal. Delar. Eryng. t. 15.

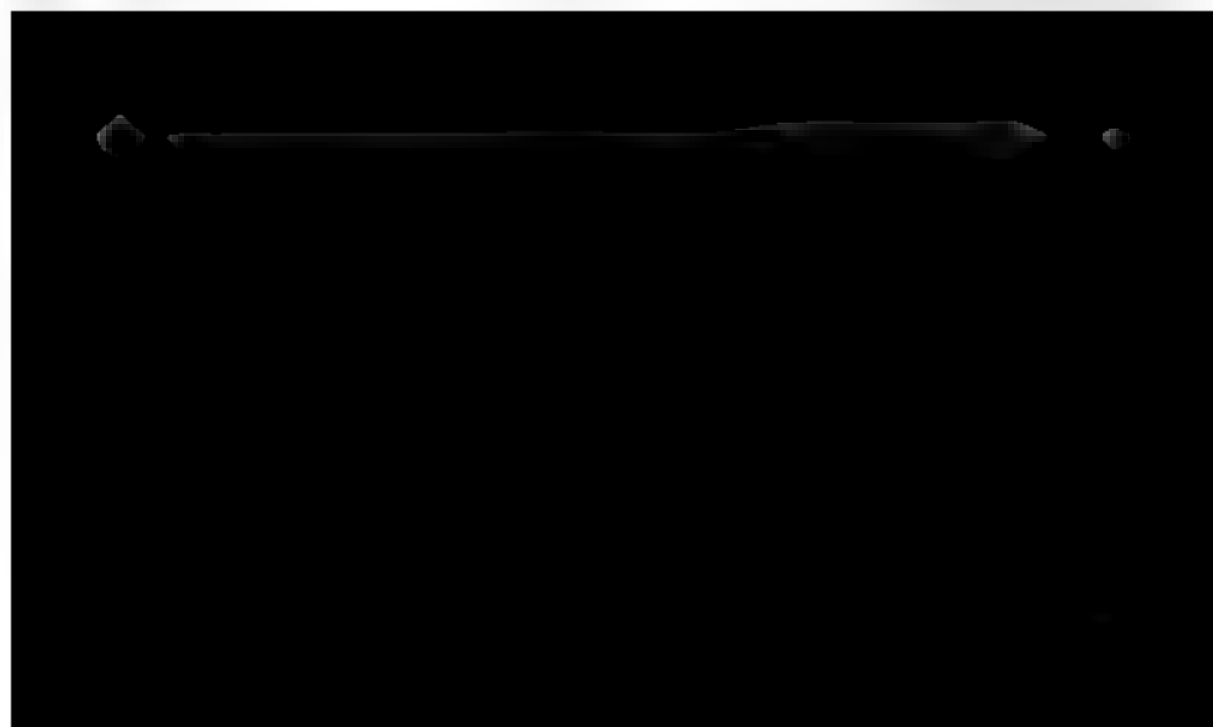
E. creticum, Lam. Greece. Delar. Eryng. t. 8.

E. duriaeanum, J. Gay. Portugal, &c.

E. ebracteatum, Lam. Brazil. Mart. Fl. Bras. xi.
t. 80.

Var. *poterioides*.

E. eburneum, Decne. Montevideo. Mart. Fl. Bras.
t. 86.



Eryngium—cont.

E. foetidum, *L.* West Indies, &c. Descourt. Fl. Ant. viii. t. 585.

E. giganteum, *Bieb.* Armenia.

E. glaciale, *Boiss.* Spain. Voy. Bot. Esp. t. 65.

E. Lassauxii, *Decne.* Montevideo. Rev. Hort. 1876, 112.

E. maritimum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 569.

“Sea Holly.”

E. oliverianum, *Delar.* Orient. Eryng. t. 12.

E. paniculatum, *Cav. & Dombey.* Chili. Delar. Eryng. t. 26.

E. petiolatum, *Hook.* North-western America.

E. planum, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 391.

E. pusillum, *L.* Europe, &c. Delar. Eryng. t. 16.

E. Sanguisorba, *Cham. & Schlecht.* Brazil. Mart. Fl. Bras. xii. t. 84³.

E. Serra, *Cham. & Schlecht.* Brazil. Mart. Fl. Bras. xii. t. 82¹.

E. Spinalba, *Vill.* Europe. Delar. Eryng. t. 3.

E. triquetrum, *Vahl.* North Africa, &c. Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 54.

E. Vaseyi, *Coult. & Rose.* California.

E. vesiculosum, *Labill.* Australia. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 98.

E. virginianum, *Lam.* North America. Delar. Eryng. t. 19.

E. Wrightii, *A. Gray.* Texas.

E. yuccaefolium, *Michx.* North America.

E. Zabelii, *Hort.* Garden origin.

1

1

1

1

Erysimum, L. Cruciferae.

“Perennial Wallflower.”

E. arkansanum, Nutt. *See asperum var. arkansanum.*

E. asperum, DC. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 22.

Var. *arkansanum*.

E. aureum, Bieb. Caucasus, &c. Deless. Ic. ii. t. 66.

E. boryanum, Boiss. Greece, &c.

E. canescens, Roth. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 69.

E. cheiranthoides, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 102.

“Treacle Mustard.”

E. graecum, Boiss. & Heldr. Greece.

E. hieracifolium, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 73.

E. kotschyianum, J. Gay. Asia Minor.

E. ochroleucum, DC. Europe. Gartenfl. t. 54.

Var. *helveticum*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 70.

E. perofskianum, Fisch. & Mey. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 3757.

E. pulchellum, J. Gay. *See rupestre.*

E. pumilum, DC. Switzerland. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 66.

E. rupestre, DC. Asia Minor. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 633.

E. thyrsoideum, Boiss. Asia Minor.

Erythraea, Renealm. Gentianaceae.

“Centaury.”

E. Centaurium, Pers. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 909.

E. chilensis, Pers. Chili. Feuillée ii. t. 35.

E. chironioides, Torr. *See venusta.*

1

1

1

1

1

thraea—cont.

E. chloodes, Gren. & Godr. *See conferta*.

E. conferta, Pers. Spain.

E. diffusa, Woods. *See Massoni*.

E. grandiflora, Bivona. Portugal.

E. linarifolia, Pers. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Crit. i. t. 88.

E. littoralis, Fries. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 908 bis.
“Narrow-leaved Centaury.”

E. Massoni, Sweet. Azores.

E. pulchella var. *diffusa*. *See Massoni*.

E. ramosissima, Pers. Europe, &c. Reichb. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1061.

E. venusta, A. Gray. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6396.

throlaena, Sweet. *See Cnicus*.

thronium, L. Liliaceae.

“Dog’s Tooth Violet.”

E. albidum, Nutt. North America.

E. americanum, Ker-Gawl. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1113.

“Yellow Adder’s Tongue.”

E. citrinum, S. Wats. Oregon.

E. Dens-canis, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 5.

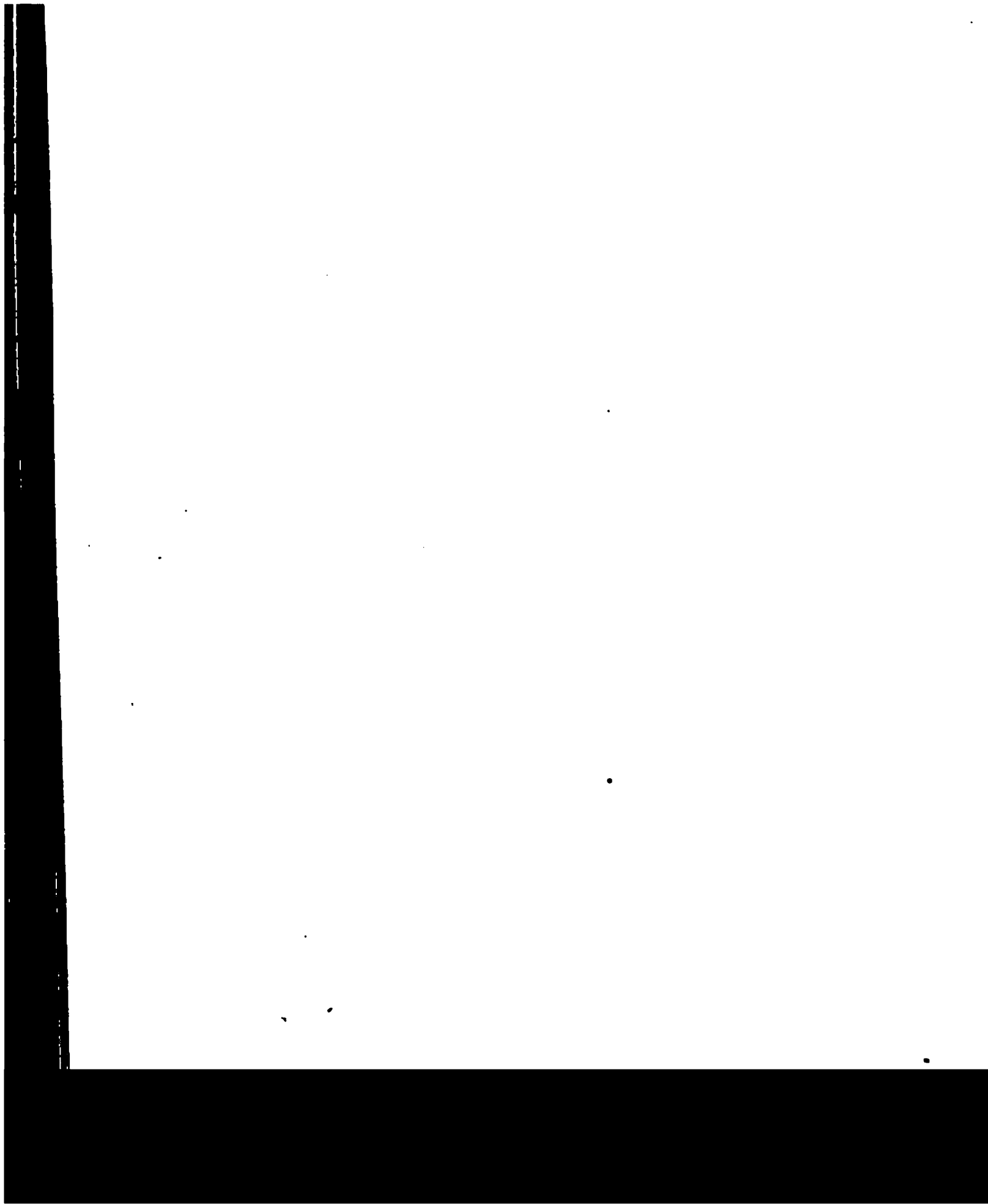
“Common Dog’s Tooth Violet.”

E. giganteum, Lindl. *See grandiflorum var. giganteum*.

E. grandiflorum, Pursh. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1786.

Var. *giganteum*.

Var. *revolutum*.



Erythronium—cont.

E. Hartwegi, *S. Wats.* North-western America.
Bot. Mag. t. 7583.

E. Hendersoni, *S. Wats.* Oregon. Bot. Mag. t. 7017.

E. Howelli, *S. Wats.* Oregon.

E. Johnsoni, *Boland.* Southern Oregon. Gard.
Chron. 1896, xix. 549.

E. lanceolatum, Pursh. *See americanum.*

E. maculatum, DC. *See Dens-Canis.*

E. nuttallianum, *Schult. f.* North America. Gartenfl.
t. 695.

E. purpurascens, *S. Wats.* California.

E. revolutum, Sm. *See grandiflorum var. revolutum.*

Eschscholzia, *Cham.* **Papaveraceae.**

E. caespitosa, *Benth.* California.

E. californica, *Cham.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 2887.
Var. *alba.*

E. crocea, *Benth.* *See californica.*

E. tenuifolia, *Benth.* *See caespitosa.*

Eucharidium, *Fisch.* **Onagraceae.**

E. Breweri, *A. Gray.* California.

E. concinnum, *Fisch. & Mey.* California. Bot. Mag.
t. 3589.

E. grandiflorum, *Fisch. & Mey.* *See concinnum.*

Euchlaena, *Schrad.* **Gramineae.**

E. luxurians, *Durieu & Aschers.* *See mexicana.*

E. mexicana, *Schrad.* Mexico.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

udianthe, Reichb. *See* *Lychnis*.

ulalia, Trin. *See* *Miscanthus*.

E. gracillima, Hort. *See* *M. sinensis*.

unomia, DC *See* *Æthionema*.

upatorium, L. **Compositae.**

“Hemp Agrimony.”

E. ageratoides, L. North America. Lam. Encycl. t. 672.

E. altissimum, L. *See* *ageratoides*

E. ambiguum, Hook. *See* *serotinum*.

E. aromaticum, L. North America. Ramon Cuba t. 50.

E. cannabinum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 785.
“Holy-rope.”

E. cordatum, Walt. *See* *aromaticum*.

E. japonicum, Thunb. Japan.

E. Kirilowii, Turcz. China. Gartenfl. t. 850.

E. perfoliatum, L. North America. Rafin. Med. Bot. t. 36.

“Boneset.”

E. purpureum, L. North America.

Var. *maculatum*. Bart. Fl. Am. t. 102.

E. serotinum, Michx. North America.

E. sessilifolium, L. North America.

E. truncatum, Ell. *See* *sessilifolium*.

uphorbia, L. **Euphorbiaceae.**

“Spurge.”

1-11-1970

horbia—*cont.*

E. altissima, *Boiss.* Asia Minor, &c. *Boiss. Ic. Euph.* t. 66.

E. amygdaloides, *L.* Europe, Orient. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3,* t. 1260.

“Wood Spurge.”

E. capitata, *Lam.* *See pilulifera.*

E. carniolica, *Jacq.* Tyrol. *Fl. Austr. v. t. 14.*

E. Characias, *L.* Europe. *Jacq. Ic. t. 89.*

E. coralloides, *L.* S. Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1259.*

E. corollata, *L.* North America. *Bot. Mag. t. 2992.*

E. Cyparissias, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1262.*

“Cypress Spurge.”

E. dentata, *Michx.* North America. *Reichb. Hort. Bot. t. 173.*

E. Esula, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1261.*

“Turbith.”

E. exigua, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1266.*

E. helioscopia, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1254.*

“Sun Spurge.”

E. hyberna, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1257.*

“Irish Spurge.”

E. Lagascae, *Spreng.* Sardinia. *Boiss. Ic. t. 67.*

E. Lathyrus, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1267.*

“Caper Spurge.”

E. lucida, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. *Fl. Hung. t. 54.*

E. marginata, *Pursh.* North America.

E. medicaginea, *Boiss.* Spain. *Voy. Bot. Esp. t. 162.*



iorbia—cont.

E. Myrsinites, *L.* South Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 471.

E. nicaeensis, *All.* Mediterranean region. Fl. Pedem. iii. t. 69.

E. palustris, *L.* Europe. Fl. Dan. t. 866.
“Marsh Spurge.”

E. Paralias, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1263.
“Seaside Spurge.”

E. Peplis, *L.* Western Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1253.

E. Peplus, *L.* Europe & North Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1265.
“Petty Spurge.”

E. pilosa, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1258.
Var. *major*.

E. pilulifera, *L.* Tropics. Jacq. Ic. t. 478.

E. portlandica, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1264.
“Portland Spurge.”

E. salicifolia, *Host.* Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Fl. Hung. t. 55.

E. segetalis, *L.* Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 467.
“Corn Spurge.”

E. Sibthorpii, *Boiss.* Greece.

E. spinosa, *L.* South Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 463.

E. stricta, *L.* Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 469.

E. sylvatica, *Jacq.* See *amygdaloides*.

E. verrucosa, *Lam.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 130.

E. virgata, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 162.

1

2

3

4

5

Eurotia, Adans. Chenopodiaceae.

E. lanata, Moq. Mexico. U. S. Dep. Agr. Rep. 1887,
t. 2.

Euryangium, Kauffm. See Ferula.

Eurybia, Cass. See Olearia.

E. commixta, Nees. See Aster Herveyi.

E. corymbosa, Cass. See Aster corymbosus.

E. macrophylla, Cass. See Aster macrophyllus.

Eustachys Salisb. See Ornithogalum.

Eutoca, R. Br. See Phacelia.

E. wrangeliana, Fisch. & Mey. See P. divaricata.

Evax, Gaertn. Compositae.

E. carpetana, Lange. Spain. Lange Pl. Nov.
t. 22.

Exarrhena, R. Br. See Myosotis.

Exogonium, Choisy. See Ipomoea.

Faba, Tourn. See Vicia.

F. vulgaris, Moench. See V. Faba.

Facchinia, Reichb. See Arenaria.

Fagonia, L. Zygophyllaceae.

F. cretica, L. North Temperate regions. Bot. Mag.
t. 241.

1

.

1

.

1

Figopyrum, Tourn. Polygonaceae.

F. cymosum, Meissn. Himalaya, &c. Bot. Reg. xxxii.
t. 26.

“Beech Wheat.”

F. esculentum, Moench. Europe, &c. Duthie Field
Cr. t. 83.

“Buck-wheat.”

Var. Potatini.

F. rotundatum, Rab. See tataricum.

F. tataricum, Gaertn. Europe, &c. Duthie Field Cr.
t. 84.

Falcaria, Riv. Umbelliferae.

F. Rivini, Host. See vulgaris.

F. vulgaris, Bernh. Europe.

Farfugium, Lindl. See Senecio.

F. grande, Lindl. See S. Kaempferi.

Farsetia, Turra. Cruciferae.

F. clypeata, R. Br. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. i. t. 23.

F. eriocarpa, DC. Asia Minor, &c. Deless. Ic. ii. t. 34.

F. lunarioides, R. Br. Greece. Bot. Mag. t. 3087.

Fedia, Gaertn. (in part). Valerianaceae.

F. Cornucopiae, Gaertn. Mediterranean region.
Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xii. t. 717.

“Horn of Plenty.”

Fedia, Gaertn. (in part). See Valerianella.



ilicia, Cass. Compositae.

F. abyssinica, Sch. Bip. Tropical Africa. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1895, 439.

F. fragilis, Cass. South Africa.
"Slender Starwort."

lenzlia, Benth. See *Gilia*.

F. dianthiflora, Benth. See *G. dianthoides*.

Ferraria Tigridia, Sims. See *Tigridia Pavonia*.

Ferula, Tourn. Umbelliferae.

"Giant Fennel."

F. Assafoetida, L. Persia, &c. Woodv. Med. Bot. t. 43.

F. Assa-faetida, Martyn. See *persica*.

F. communis, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1945.

F. Ferulago, L. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1948.

F. galbaniflua, Boiss. & Buhse. Persia. Trans. Linn. Soc. s. 2. iii. t. 15-17.

"Galbanum plant."

F. glauca, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1944.

Var. *Candelabrum*.

Var. *neapolitana*, Tenore. Fl. Nap. t. 132.

F. Linkii, Webb. & Berth. Canary Islands. Canar. t. 75.

F. monticola, Nym. Greece. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 2051.

~~Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to heavy blacking out.~~

Ferula—*cont.*

F. Narthex, *Boiss.* Orient. Benth. & Trim. Medic. Pl. t. 126.

“ Devil’s dung.”

L. nodiflora, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Gr. t. 279.

F. persica, *Willd.* Persia & Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 2096.

F. Polaki, *Stapf.* See *Narthex*.

F. sancta, *Boiss.* See *tingitana*.

F. Sumbul, *Hook. f.* Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6196.

“ Sumbul.”

F. sylvatica, *Bess.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1947.

F. syriaca, *Hort.* Origin unknown.

F. tingitana, *L.* North Africa, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 7267.

Ferulago, *Koch.* See *Ferula*.

Festuca, *L.* Gramineae.

“ Fescue Grass.”

F. acuminata, *Gaud.* See *varia*.

F. arundinacea, *Vill.* Europe. Fl. Dan. xiv. t. 2463.

F. aspera, *Mert. & Koch.* See *Bromus asper*.

F. bromoides, *L.* Temperate regions. Fl. Dan. t. 1445.

F. capillifolia, *Dufour.* Spain.

F. Crinum-Ursi, *Ram.* See *Eskia*.

F. delicatula, *Lag.* Spain, Portugal.

F. Drymeja, *Mert. & Koch.* See *montana*.

1

2

3

Festuca—cont.

F. duriuscula, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1785.
 “Hard Fescue.”

F. elegans, *Boiss.* Spain.

F. elatior, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1789.
 “Dover Grass.”

Var. **pratensis**. “Meadow Fescue.”

F. elatior var. *arundinacea*, *Syme.* See *arundinacea*.

F. erecta, *Wallr.* See *Bromus erectus*.

F. ESKIA, *Ram.* Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 66.

F. Fenas, *Lag.* South Europe.

F. flavescens, *Lap.* See *F. scoparia*.

F. gigantea, *Vill.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1793.

F. glauca, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 63.

F. Halleri, *All.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 61.

F. heterophylla, *Lam.* Europe. Host Gram. t. 218.

F. inermis, *DC.* See *Bromus inermis*.

F. interrupta, *G. G.* See *Fenas*.

F. Lachenalii, *Spenn.* See *F. Poa*.

F. modesta, *Steud.* Nepal.

F. montana, *Steud.* Spain. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 69.

Var. **altissima**. Spain.
 “Arab’s Diss.”

F. Myuros, *L.* Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 193.
 “Moustail Grass.”

11

12

13

14

uca—cont.

F. ovina, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1783.

“Sheep’s Fescue.”

F. pancici^vana, Hack. Europe.

F. phleoides, Vill. See *Koeleria phleoides*.

F. Poa, Kunth. South Europe.

F. pratensis, Huds. See *elatior var. pratensis*.

F. punctoria, Sibth. & Sm. Bithynia.

F. rigida, Kunth. South Europe, &c.

F. rubra, L. Northern temperate and arctic regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1786.

F. scoparia, Kern. Pyrenees. Buck. N. Zeal. Gr.
t. 55.

F. sciuroides, Roth. See *bromoides*.

F. varia, Haenke. Europe. Host Gram. t. 190.

igia, Medic. See *Farsetia*.

aria, Hall. See *Ranunculus*.

F. ranunculoides, Moench. See *R. Ficaria*.

ipendula, Tourn. See *Spiraea*.

F. hexapetala, Gilib. See *S. Filipendula*.

F. purpurea, Maxim. See *S. palmata*.

erkea, Willd. Geraniaceae.

F. alba, Greene. See *Limnanthes alba*.

F. Douglasii, Baill. See *L. Douglasii*.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting. The names are listed in alphabetical order.

Flueggea, Rich. See *Ophiopogon*.

F. wallichiana, Kunth. See *O. intermedius* var. *wallichianus*.

Foeniculum, Tourn. Umbelliferae.

“Fennel.”

F. officinale, All. See *vulgare*.

F. piperitum, Sweet. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. germ. xxi. t. 193.

“Asses’ Finnochio.”

F. vulgare, Mill. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 601.

“Common Fennel.”

Foenum-Graecum, Tourn. See *Trigonella*.

F. officinale, Moench. See *T. Foenum-graecum*.

Fragaria, L. Rosaceae.

“Strawberry.”

F. bercheriensis, Druce. Berkshire.

F. californica, Cham. & Schlecht. California.

F. chiloensis, Duchesne. California & Chili. Dill. Elth. t. 120.

Var. *sandwichensis*.

F. collina, Ehrh. Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. viii. t. 1389.

F. elatior, Ehrh. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 439.

“Hautbois.”

F. hagenbachiana, Lange. South America. Hagenb. Fl. Br. t. 3.

F. indica, Andr. India, China, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 61.

F. lucida, E. Vilm. See *chiloensis*.

F. mexicana, Schlecht. See *vesca*.

1000

1000

1000

Fragaria—cont.

F. nilgerrensis, *Schlecht.* India.

F. roseiflora, *Boulay.* Europe.

F. vesca, *L.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 438.

“Wild Strawberry.”

Var. flore pleno.

Var. monophylla.

F. virginiana, *Duchesne.* North America. Hayne iv. t. 28.

ancoa, *Cav.* Saxifragaceae.

“Bridal Wreath.”

F. appendiculata, *Cav.* Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 3178.

F. ramosa, *D. Don.* Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 3824.

F. sonchifolia, *Cav.* Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 3309.

Frankenia, *L.* Frankeniaceae.

F. laevis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. iii. t. 190.

“Sea Heath.”

F. pulverulenta, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 344.

“Mealy Sea Heath.”

Frasera, *Walt.* Gentianaceae.

F. speciosa, *Dougl.* North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. ii. t. 153.

Fritillaria, *L.* Liliaceae.

“Fritillary.”

F. acmopetala, *Boiss.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6321.

F. armena, *Boiss.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6305.

Fritillaria—cont.

- F. atropurpurea**, *Nutt.* North-western America.
- F. aurea**, *Schott.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 7374.
- F. camschatcensis**, *Ker-Gawl.* North Asia. Gartenfl. t. 173.
- F. canaliculata**, *Baker.* Asia Minor.
- F. cirrhosa**, *D. Don.* Himalaya.
- F. citrina**, *Baker.* Asia Minor.
- F. conica**, *Boiss.* Greece.
- F. crassifolia**, *Boiss. & Huet.* Armenia.
- F. dasyphylla**, *Baker.* Lycia. Bot. Mag. t. 6321.
- F. delphinensis**, *Gren.* Northern Italy, &c.
- Var. **Moggridgei**. Mogg. Cont. Ment. t. 25.
- F. Ehrharti**, *Boiss. & Orph.* Grecian Archipelago.
- F. Elwesii**. *Boiss.* Lycia.
- F. esculenta**, *Nutt.* See lanceolata.
- F. gibbosa**, *Boiss.* Persia, Afghanistan.
- F. graeca**, *Boiss.* Greece. Bot. Mag. t. 5052.
- F. Imperialis**, *L.* Orient. Bot. Mag. tt. 194, 1215.
- “Crown Imperial.”
- Var. **flore pleno**.
- Var. **inodora**.
- F. involucrata**, *All.* Italy. Mogg. Cont. Ment. t. 36.
- F. Karelini**, *Baker.* See gibbosa.
- F. kotschyana**, *Herb.* Asia Minor, &c.
- F. lanceolata**, *Pursh.* North-western America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. ii. t. 1193.



H

H

1

illaria—cont.

F. latifolia, Willd. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. tt. 853, 1207, 1538.

F. libanotica, Baker. Syria.

F. liliacea, Lindl. California, &c.

F. lusitanica, Wikstr. Portugal. Act. Holm. 1821, t. 5, f. 1.

F. lutea, Mill. Caucasus, &c. Bieb. Cent. Pl. Ross. t. 41.

F. lycia, Boiss. See *acmopetala*.

F. macrophylla, D. Don. See *Lilium roseum*.

F. Meleagris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1519.
“Snakes-head Fritillary.”

Var. **alba**.

F. meleagroides, Patrin. Siberia, &c.

F. messanensis, Rafin. Mediterranean region.

F. minor, Sims. See *meleagroides*.

F. nigra, Mill. See *pyrenaica*.

F. nobilis, Baker. Turkish Armenia. Bot. Mag. t. 7300.

F. Olivieri, Baker. Persia.

F. olympica, C. Koch. See *pontica*.

F. oranensis, Pomel. Algeria. Gard. Chron. 1880, xiii. t. 341, f. 62.

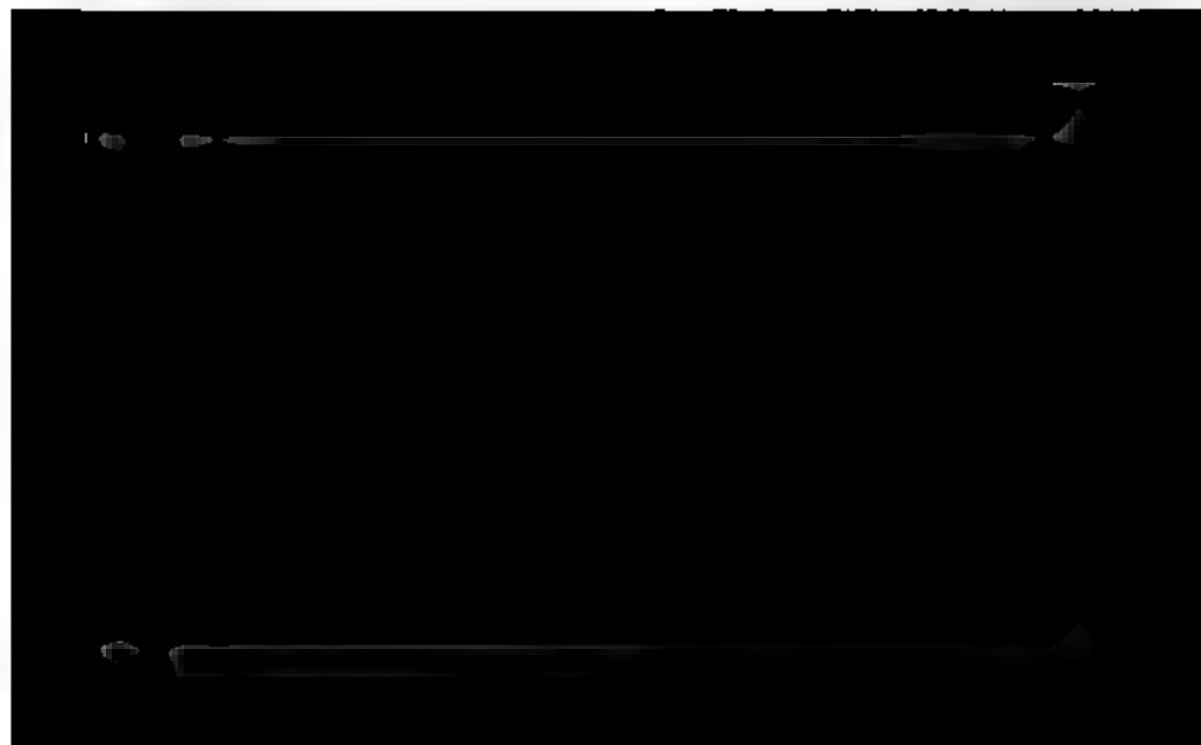
F. orsiniana, Parl. See *tenella*.

F. pallidiflora, Schrenk. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 6725.

F. parviflora, Torr. California.

F. persica, L. Asia Minor. Bot. Reg. tt. 962, 1537.

F. planiflora, Hort. Origin uncertain.



Fritillaria—cont.

- F. pluriflora**, *Torr.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 7631.
- F. pontica**, *Wahlenb.* Asia Minor.
- F. pudica**, *Spreng.* North-western America. Gard. Chron. 1896, xix. 403.
- F. pyrenaica**, *L.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 664.
- F. pyrenaica*, *Sibth. & Sm.* See *graeca*.
- F. racemosa**, *Sm.* Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 952.
- F. racemosa*. *Kunth.* See *pyrenaica*.
- F. racemosa* var. *minor*, *Ker-Gawl.* See *tenella*.
- F. recurva**, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 6264.
- F. ruthenica**, *Wikstr.* Caucasus. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. s. ii. t. 343.
- F. Sewerzowi**, *Regel.* Central Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 6371.
- F. sibthorpiana**, *Baker.* Greece.
- F. tenella**, *Bieb.* Europe.
- F. thomsoniana*, *D. Don.* See *macrophylla*.
- F. Thunbergii*, *Miq.* See *verticillata*.
- F. tristis**, *Heldr. & Sart.* Greece.
- F. tubaeformis*, *Gren. & Godr.* See *delphinensis*.
- F. tulipifolia**, *Bieb.* Kurdistan. Bot. Mag. t. 5969.
- F. tulipifolia*, *Bory & Chaub.* See *conica*.
- F. verticillata**, *Willd.* Siberia.
- F. verticillata*, *Wall.* See *cirrhusa*.
- F. Walujéwi**, *Regel.* Turkestan.
- F. Whittallii**, *Baker.* Asia Minor.
- F. Woluewi*, *Regel.* See *Walujéwi*.

4

Fumana, Spach. See *Helianthemum*.

F. Spachii, Gren. & Godr. See *H. Fumana*.

F. viscida, Spach. See *H. glutinosum*.

Fumaria, Tourn. **Papaveraceae.**

“Fumitory.”

F. anatolica, Boiss. S. Europe, Asia Minor.

F. bracteata, Steph. See *Corydalis bracteata*.

F. capreolata, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 4.

F. Cucullaria, Linn. See *Dicentra Cucullaria*.

F. densiflora, DC. Europe, &c. Floral World 1877, 33.

F. eximia, Ker-Gawl. See *Dicentra eximia*.

F. formosa, Andr. See *Dicentra formosa*.

F. fungosa, Hort. See *Adlumia cirrhosa*.

F. glauca, Curtis. See *Corydalis glauca*.

F. major, Badaro. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. crit. x. t. 902.

F. nobilis, L. See *Corydalis nobilis*.

F. officinalis, L. Temperate regions of Old World. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 76.

F. racemosa, Thunb. See *Corydalis racemosa*.

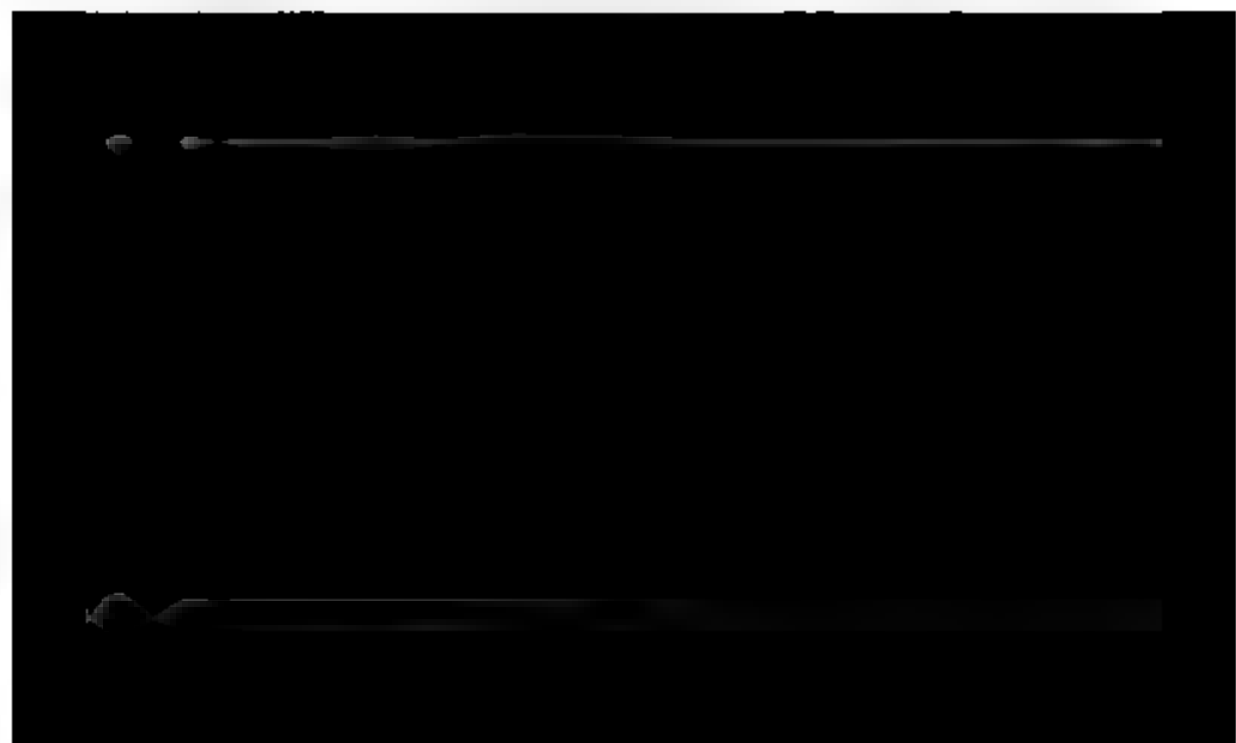
F. rutifolia, Sibth. & Sm. See *Corydalis rutaefolia*.

F. solida, Ehrh. See *Corydalis bulbosa*.

F. spectabilis, L. See *Dicentra spectabilis*.

F. spicata, L. Portugal. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 1.

F. Vaillantii, Loisel. Temperate regions of Old World. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 77.



Funkia, Spreng. Liliaceae.

“Plantation Lily.”

F. albomarginata, Hook. See *lancifolia* var. *albomarginata*.

F. coerulea, Sweet. See *ovata*.

F. cordata, Siebold. See *sieboldiana*.

F. cucullata, Siebold. See *Fortunei*.

F. Fortunei, Baker. Japan.

F. glauca, Sieb. Japan.

F. grandiflora, Sieb. & Zucc. See *subcordata*.

F. lancifolia, Spreng. Japan. Sweet. Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 273.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *albo-marginata*.

Var. *tardiflora*.

Var. *undulata*.

Var. *variegata*.

F. longipes, Franch. & Sav. Japan.

F. ovata, Spreng. Japan.

Var. *aurea*.

Var. *marginata*.

F. sieboldiana, Hook. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 3663.

F. Sieboldii, Lindl. See *sieboldiana*.

F. sinensis, Siebold. See *sieboldiana*.

F. subcordata, Spreng. Japan.

“Corfu Lily.”

Gagea, Salisb. Liliaceae.

G. arvensis, Dum. South Europe.

G. lutea, Ker. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1522.

“Yellow Star of Bethlehem.”

1. The first of these is the fact that the

1

1

Gaillardia, Fougèr. Compositae.

· “Blanket Flower.”

G. acaulis, Pursh. See *Actinella acaulis*.

G. amblyodon, J. Gay. Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 2940.

G. aristata, Pursh. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2940.

G. lanceolata, Michx. North America.

G. pulchella, Fougèr. North America.

Galanthus, L. Amaryllidaceae.

“Snowdrop.”

G. Alleni, Baker. Asia Minor. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1894, 49, f. 17.

G. byzantinus, Baker. Constantinople.

G. caucasicus, Baker. Caucasus. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1894, 49, f. 16.

G. cilicicus, Baker. Cilicia. Gard. Chron. 1898, xviii. 79.

G. Elwesii, Hook. f. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6166.
Var. *ochrospeilus*.

Var. *unguiculatus*. Gard. Chron. 1895, xvii. 361, f. 47.

G. Fosteri, Baker. Asia Minor. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1894, 49, f. 17.

G. graecus, Orph. Isles of Chios. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1894, 49, f. 17.

G. Ikariae, Baker. Nikaria.

G. latifolius, Salisb. Caucasus. Gard. Chron. 1879, xi. 237, f. 32.

G. nivalis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1507.

“Common Snowdrop.”

Var. *octobrensis*.

Var. *Racheliae*.



Galanthus—cont.

G. Olgaë, Orph. Greece. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1894, 48, f. 16.

G. Perryi, Hort.

G. plicatus, Bieb. Caucasus. Gard. Chron. 1879, ii. 236, f. 31.

“Plaited Snowdrop.”

Galasia, Koch, See Scorzonera.

Galatella, Cass. See Aster.

G. punctata, Nees. See A. acris.

Galax, L. Diapensiaceae.

G. aphylla, L. North America. Gard. & For. 1892, 605, f. 103.

“Carpenter’s Leaf.”

Galega, Tourn. Leguminosae.

“Goat’s Rue.”

G. montana, Georgi. See orientalis.

G. officinalis, L. Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 726.

G. orientalis, Lam. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 2192.

G. vulgaris, Lam. See officinalis.

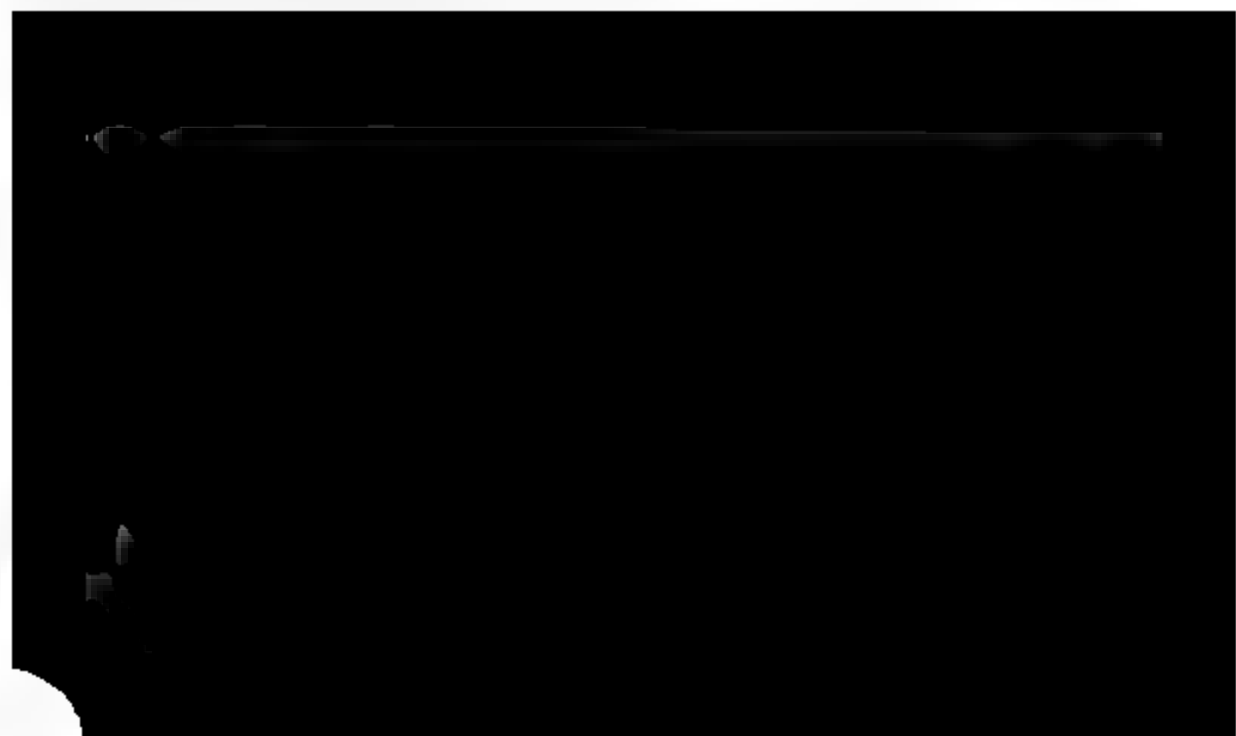
Galeobdolon, Adans. See Lamium.

G. luteum, Huds. See L. Galeobdolon.

Galeopsis, L. Labiatae.

“Hemp Nettle.”

G. ochroleuca, Lam. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1076.



Galeopsis—cont.

G. Tetrahit, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1078.
 “Bee Neetle.”

G. versicolor, *Curt.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
 t. 1077.

Galinsoga, *Ruiz & Pav.* Compositae.

G. brachystephana, *Regel.* South America.

G. parviflora, *Cav.* South America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
 t. 765.

Galium, *L.* Rubiaceae.

“Bedstraw.”

G. Aparine, *L.* North temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
 ed. 3, t. 658.

“Goose Grass.”

G. aristatum, *L.* Europe.

G. baldense, *Spreng.* See *helveticum*.

G. boreale, *L.* North temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
 ed. 3, t. 646.

G. Cruciata, *Scop.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 647.

“Crosswort Bedstraw.”

G. elatum, *Thuill.* See *Mollugo*.

G. erectum, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
 t. 649.

G. helveticum, *Weigel.* Europe, &c.

G. insubricum, *Gaud.* See *Mollugo var. insubricum*.

G. lapeyrousianum, *Jord.* See *sylvestre*.

G. lithospermifolium, *Fisch.* Russia.



Galium—cont.

G. Mollugo, *L.* Europe, &c.

“Hedge Straw.”

Var. *Bakeri*.

Var. *insubricum*.

G. Mollugo × *verum*. Europe.

G. physocarpum, *Ledeb.* Russia.

G. purpureum, *L.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1192.

G. recurvum, *Req.* Greece, &c.

G. sylvestre, *Pollich.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. 1189, 1201.

G. tenuissimum, *Bieb.* Caucasus,

G. thymifolium, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Greece.

G. tricorne, *Stokes.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 659.

G. uliginosum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 655.

G. verum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 648.
“Ladies’ Bedstraw.”

Galtonia, *Decne.* Liliaceae.

G. candicans, *Decne.* South Africa. Rev. Hort. 1882, 32.

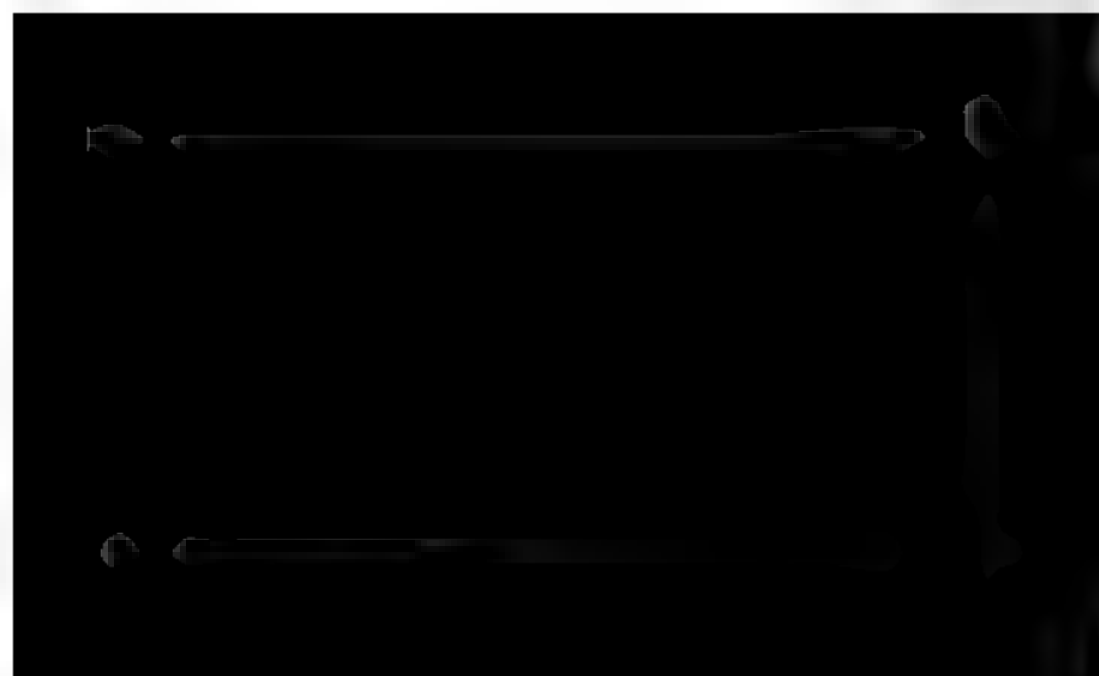
Ganymedes, *Salisb.* See *Narcissus*.

G. albus, *Haw.* See *N. triandrus*.

Gorteria acaulis, *Hort.* See *Haplocarpha Leichtlinii*.

Gastridium, *Beauv.* Gramineae.

“Nit Grass.”



Gastridium—cont.

G. australe, *Beauv.* Europe, &c.

G. lendigerum, *Gaud.* See *australe*.

Gaudinia, *Beauv.* Gramineae.

G. fragilis, *Beauv.* Mediterranean region. Reichb.
Ic. Fl. Germ. i. t. 113.

Gaultheria, *Kalm.* Ericaceae.

G. nummularioides, *D. Don.* Himalaya. Royle
Illustr. 63².

G. procumbens, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t.
1966.

G. pyrolaefolia, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.

G. trichophylla, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7635.

Gaura, *L.* Onagraceae.

G. Lindheimeri, *Engelm. & Gray.* Texas. Good.
Wild Fl. Am. t. 23.

G. parviflora, *Dougl.* North-western America. Bot.
Mag. t. 3506.

Gaya, *Gaud.* See *Ligusticum*.

Gazania, *Gaertn.* Compositae.

“Treasure Flower.”

G. bracteata, *N. E. Br.* See *pygmaea*.

G. latiflora, *Hort.* Garden origin.

G. longiscapa, *DC.* South Africa.

G. nivea, *Leichtl.* See *pygmaea*.

G. nivea, *Less.* S. Africa.

Var. *lutea*.



Gazania—cont.

G. nivea × *splendens*. See *latiflora*.

G. Pavonia, *R. Br.* South Africa. Bot. Reg. i. t. 35.

G. pygmaea, *Sond.* Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 7455.

Gentiana, Tourn. Gentianaceae.

“Gentian.”

G. acaulis, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 52.

“Gentianella.”

Var. *angustifolia*.

G. affinis, *Torr.* See *Bigelovii*.

G. ascendens, *Pall.* See *decumbens*.

G. alba, *Muhl.* North America.

G. Amarella, *L.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot, ed. 3, t. 917.

“Bitterwort.”

G. Andrewsii, *Griseb.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 6421.

G. arvernense, *Hort. Backh.* Habitat uncertain.

G. asclepiadea, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1078.

“Willow Gentian.”

Var. *alba*.

G. barbata, *Froel.* See *detonsa*.

G. bavarica, *L.* Europe. Fl. des Serres vii. t. 651,
Var. *rotundifolia*.

G. Bigelovii, *A. Gray.* New Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 6874.

G. brachyphylla, *Vill.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1048.

G. brevidens, *Franch. & Sav.* Japan.



Gentiana—cont.

G. Burseri, *Lapeyr.* Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. 1055.

G. calycosa, *Griseb.* North-western America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 140.

G. campestris, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 919.

G. cernua, *H. B. & K.* Ecuador.

G. ciliata, *L.* Europe & Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 639.

G. cordifolia, *C. Koch.* See *septemfida* var. *cordifolia*.

G. crinita, *Froel.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2031.

G. Crucjata, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 372.

“Crosswort.”

G. dahurica, *Fisch.* Dahuria.

G. decumbens, *L.* Himalaya. Gartenfl. t. 1087.

G. detonsa, *Rottb.* Northern regions. Torr. Fl. N. Y. t. 82.

G. dinarica, *G. Beck.* See *excisa*.

G. excisa, *Koch.* Europe.

G. Fetisowi, *Regel & Winkl.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1069.

G. firma, *Kern.* See *acaulis*.

G. frigida, *Haenke.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1050.

G. Froelichii, *Jan.* Carinthia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1050.

G. imbricata, *Froel.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1050.

G. Kesselringi, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1087.

G. Kurroo, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6470.

G. Kurroo var. *brevicens*, *Hort.* See *dahurica*.



G. linearis, *Froel.* North America.

G. lutea, *L.* Europe, &c. *Bentl. & Trim. Med. Pl.* t. 182.

"Bitterwort."

G. Olivieri, *Griseb.* See *decumbens*.

G. ornata, *Wall.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6514.

G. pannonica, *Scop.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 136.

G. Parryi, *Engelm.* North America. *Trans. Ac. Sc. St. Louis.* ii. (1863), t. 10.

G. phlogifolia, *Schott & Kotschy.* Transylvania.

G. Pneumonanthe, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 914.

"Calathian Violet."

G. Przewalskii, *Maxim.* China.

G. punctata, *L.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* v. t. 28.

G. purpurea, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xvii t. 1054.

G. quadrifolia, *Linn.* See *Chlora quadrifolia*.

G. Saponaria, *L.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1039.

"Soapwort Gentian."

G. septemfida, *Pall.* Caucasus, &c. *Bot. Mag.* tt. 1229, 1410.

Var. *cordifolia.* *Bot. Mag.* t. 6497.

G. siphonantha, *Maxim.* China.

G. straminea, *Maxim.* China.

G. stylophora, *C. B. Clarke.* Sikkim, &c.

G. tianschanica, *Rupr.* Central Asia.

Var. *glomerata.*

G. tibetica, *King.* Himalaya, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7528.

1871

1872

1873

1874

tiana—*cont.*

G. verna, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 914.

G. Walujewi, *Regel & Schmalh.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1140.

G. Weschniakowi, *Regel.* Turkestan. Desc. Pl. Nov. ix. t. 11.

anium, *L.* Geraniaceae.

“Cranes-bill.”

G. aconitifolium, *L'Hérit.* See *rivulare*.

G. affine, *Ledeb.* Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 371.

G. anemonaefolium, *L'Hérit.* Madeira. Bot. Mag. t. 206.

G. argenteum, *L.* Alps. Bot. Mag. t. 504.

G. armenum, *Boiss.* Orient. Rev. Hort. 1891, 350.

G. atlanticum, *Hook.* See *malvaefolium*.

G. balkanum, *Hort.* See *macrorrhizum*.

G. bohemicum, *L.* Bohemia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 188.

G. carolinianum, *L.* North America. Cav. Diss. tt. 84, 124.

G. cinereum, *Cav.* Pyrenees. Cav. Diss. t. 89.

Var. *album*.

G. collinum, *Steph.* Russia, &c.

G. dahuricum, *DC.* Dahuria.

G. dissectum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 302.
“Doves-toot.”

G. Endressi, *J. Gay.* Pyrenees.

G. eriostemon, *Fisch.* Siberia. Sweet Ger. t. 197.

G. Fremontii, *Torr.* North America. Marcy Expl. t. 3.

11

12

13

14

nium—*cont.*

G. gracile, *Ledeb.* Caucasus.

G. gruinum, *L.* See *Erodium gruinum*.

G. gymnocaulon, *DC.* See *ibericum*.

G. ibericum, *Cav.* Caucasus. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1386.

G. incisum, *Nutt.* North America.

G. Londesii, *Fisch.* Siberia. *Reichb. Hort.* t. 68.

G. Loweii, *Hort.* See *anemonaefolium*.

G. lucidum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 304.

G. macrorrhizum, *L.* Eastern Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2420.

G. maculatum, *L.* North America. *Bentl. & Tr. Med. Pl.* t. 42.

G. malachoides, *L.* See *Erodium malachoides*.

G. malvaeflorum, *Boiss. & Reut.* Spain & Morocco.

G. margaritaceum, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

G. molle, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 299.

G. nepalense, *Sweet.* India, &c. *Sweet Geran.* t. 12.
“Nepal Cranesbill.”

G. nodosum, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 295.

G. palmatum, *Cav.* See *anemonaefolium*.

G. palustre, *L.* Europe, &c. *Sweet Ger.* t. 3.

G. phaeum, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 294.
“Mourning Widow.”

G. pratense, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 297.
“Crow-foot.”

G. pusillum, *Burm. f.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 300.



Geranium—cont.

G. pyrenaicum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 298.

G. reflexum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 196.

G. Reichardii, Murr. See *Erodium chamaedryoides*.

G. Richardsonii, Fisch. & Trautv. North-western America.

G. rivulare, Vill. Europe.

G. Robertianum, L. North temperate regions. Eng Bot. ed. 3, t. 305.

“Herb Robert.”

G. rotundifolium, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 301.

“Round-leaved Cranesbill.”

G. sanguineum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 293.

Var. *lancastriense*.

G. sessiliflorum, Cav. Australia & Chili. Cav. Diss. t. 77².

G. sibiricum, L. Eastern Europe & Northern Asia. Cav. Diss. t. 77¹.

G. striatum, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 55.

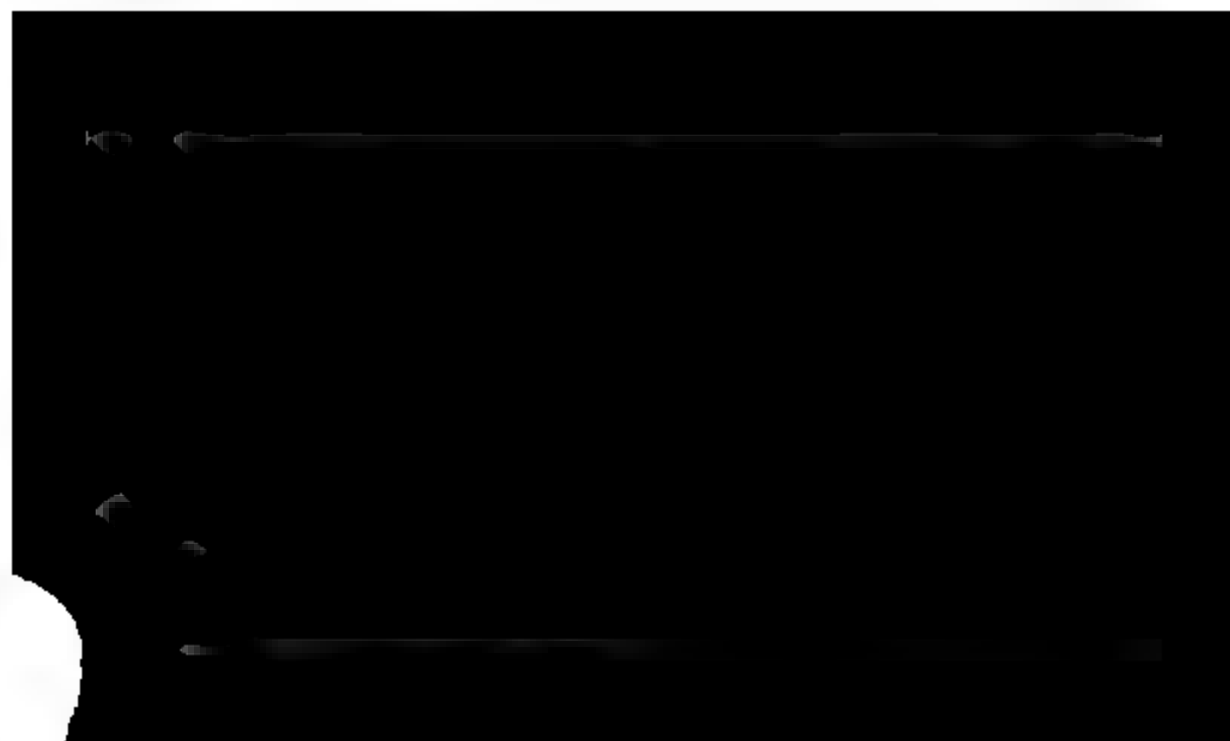
G. subcaulescens, L'Hérit. Europe, &c.

G. sylvaticum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 296

G. tuberosum, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 659.

G. wallichianum, G. Don. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 2377.

G. Wilfordi, Maxim. Mandshuria.



Geranium—cont.

G. wlassovianum, *Fisch.* Siberia. Sweet Ger. t. 228.

G. yedoense, *Franch. et Sav.* Japan.

Gerardia, L. Scrophulariaceae.

G. flava, *L.* North America. Torr. Fl. N. Y. t. 74.

G. fruticosa, *Pursh.* See *Pentstemon Menziesii*.

G. purpurea, *L.* North America.

G. quercifolia, *Pursh.* North America. Fl. Am. Sept. ii. t. 19.

Gerbera, Gronov. Compositae.

G. Anandria, *Sch. Bip.* Siberia, &c.

G. Bellidiastrum, *Benth.* See *Anandria*.

G. kunzeana, *A. Br. & Aschers.* Himalaya.

G. nivea, *Sch. Bip.* Himalaya.

Geum, L. Rosaceae.

“Avens.”

G. album, *J. F. Gmel.* North America.

G. allepicum, *Jacq.* See *strictum*.

G. caucasicum, *Hort.* See *urbanum*.

G. chiloense, *Balb.* Chili.

Var. *miniatum*.

G. coccineum, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, Asia Minor. Fl. Gr. t. 485.

G. coccineum, *Lindl.* See *chiloense*.

G. Eweni, *Hort.*

G. Heldreichii, *Hort.*



Geum—cont.

- G. hispidum*, *Fries.* Spain, &c. *Reichb. Ic. crit.* t. 3.
- G. inclinatum*, *Schleich.* Switzerland.
- G. japonicum*, *Thunb.* Japan.
- G. kolbianum*, *Stein.* *See rhaeticum.*
- G. macedonicum*, *Griseb.* *See coccineum.*
- G. macrophyllum*, *Willd.* *See japonicum.*
- G. magellanicum*, *Lechler.* *See parviflorum.*
- G. molle*, *Vis. & Pancic.* Servia. *Pl. Serb.* i. t. 1.
- G. montanum*, *L.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 373.
Var. *grandiflorum.*
- G. montanum* × *reptans*, *Brügg.* *See rhaeticum.*
- G. montanum* × *rivale.* *See tyrolense.*
- G. nutans*, *Crantz.* *See rivale.*
- G. parviflorum*, *Commers.* Antarctic regions.
- G. pyrenaicum*, *Mill.* Pyrenees.
- G. pyrenaicum* × *rivale.*
- G. Quellyon*, *Sweet.* *See chiloënse.*
- G. radiatum*, *Michx.* North America.
- G. ranunculoides*, *Ser.* *See strictum.*
- G. reptans*, *L.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* v. t. 22.
- G. rhaeticum*, *Brügg.* Engadine. *Gartenfl.* t. 1229.
- G. rivale*, *L.* Northern temperate regions. *Eng. Bot.*
ed. 3, t. 459.
“Water Avens.”
- G. rivali-montanum*, *Kittel.* *See inclinatum.*
- G. Rossii*, *Ser.* North America.



Geum—cont.

G. Roylei, *Wall.* Himalaya.

G. strictum, *Ait.* North temperate regions.

G. Tournefortii, *Lapeyr.* See *pyrenaicum*.

G. triflorum, *Pursh.* North America. *Lodd. Cab.* t. 1609.

G. tyrolense, *Kern.* Tyrol.

G. urbanum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 457.*
"Common Avens."

G. urbanum var. *hispidum*, *Wahlenb.* See *hispidum*.

Gerardia glutinosa, *Bunge.* See *Rehmannia chinensis*.

Gilia, *Ruiz & Pav.* **Polemoniaceae.**

G. achilleaefolia, *Benth.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5939.

G. achilleaefolia, *Hook.* See *multicaulis*.

G. aggregata, *Spreng.* North America. *Sweet Fl. G.* ser. ii. t. 218.

G. androsacea, *Steud.* California.
Var. *rosea*.

G. capitata, *Sims.* North-western America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2698.

G. densiflora, *Benth.* California.

G. dianthoides, *Endl.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4876.

G. inconspicua, *Dougl.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2883.

G. laciniata, *Ruiz & Pav.* Peru & Chili. *Fl. Peruv.* t. 123.

G. Leptosiphon, *Steud.* See *densiflora*.

G. liniflora, *Benth.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5895.

11

.

.

.

.

.

11

Gilia—cont.

G. micrantha, *Steud.* California. *Gard. Chron.* 1871, 200.

G. multicaulis, *Benth.* California.

G. pungens, *Dougl.* *See squarrosa.*

G. squarrosa, *Hook. & Arn.* California, &c.

G. tricolor, *Benth.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3463.

Var. *alba.*

Gillenia, Moench. Rosaceae.

G. stipulacea, *Nutt.* North America. *Bart. Med. Bot.* t. 6.

“American Ipecacuanha.”

G. trifoliata, *Moench.* North America. *Bart. Med. Bot.* t. 5.

“Indian Physic.”

Gingidium, *F. Muell.* *See Aciphylla.*

Githago, *Adams.* *See Lychnis.*

G. segetum, *Desf.* *See L. Githago.*

Githopsis, Nutt. Campanulaceae.

G. specularioides, *Nutt.* North America. *Gard. Chron.* 1894, xvi. 245, f. 34.

Gladiolus, L. Iridaceae.

“Corn Flag.”

G. allepicus, *Boiss.* *See atroviolaceus.*

G. atroviolaceus, *Boiss.* Syria, &c.

G. byzantinus, *Mill.* Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 874.

“Turkish Corn Flag.”

11-11-11

diolus—cont.

G. Colvillii, *Sweet.* Garden origin. *Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 155.

Var. **alba.**

G. communis, *L.* Europe & Orient. *Bot. Mag.* t. 86.

G. concolor × *cardinalis.* See *Colvillei.*

G. illyricum, *Koch.* Mediterranean region. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1493.

“Lesser Gladiolus.”

G. italicus, *Gaud.* See *segetum.*

G. purpureo-auratus, *Hook. f.* South Africa. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5944.

G. segetum, *Ker-Gawl.* Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 719.

“Common Corn Flag.”

G. tenuiflorus, *Koch.* See *segetum.*

G. triphyllus, *Sibth. & Sm.* Cyprus. *Fl. Gr.* t. 38.

cium, *Tourn.* **Papaveraceae.**

“Horned Poppy.”

G. corniculatum, *Curt.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 65.

Var. **rubrum.** Greece.

G. flavum, *Crantz.* Europe, &c.

“Common Horned Poppy.”

Var. **fulvum.**

Var. **tricolor.** Asia Minor.

G. fulvum, *Sm.* See *flavum var. fulvum.*

G. lactucoides, *Hort.* See *Chelidonium franchetianum.*

G. leptopodium, *Hort.* See *Chelidonium franchetianum.*

11

12

13

14

15

Glaucium—cont.

G. luteum, Scop. See *flavum*.

G. phoeniceum, Crantz. See *corniculatum*.

G. rubrum, Sibth. & Sm. See *corniculatum* var. *rubrum*.

Glaux, L. Primulaceae.

G. maritima, L. North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1150.

“Sea Milkwort.”

Glechoma, L. See Nepeta.

G. hederacea, L. See *N. Glechoma*.

Globularia, Tourn. Selaginaceae.

“Globe Daisy.”

G. cordifolia, L. South Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 34.

G. nana, Lam. Europe, &c. DC. Ic. Gall. rar. t. 3.

G. nudicaulis, L. Europe.

G. trichosantha, Fisch. & Mey. Asia Minor, &c. Jaub. & Spach. Ill. t. 259.

G. vulgaris, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2256.

“Blue Daisy.”

Glossocomia, Reichb. See Codonopsis.

G. clematidea, Fisch. See *C. ovata*.

Glyceria, R. Br. Gramineae.

“Manna Grass.”

G. aquatica, Wahlenbg. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1751.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

eria—*cont.*

G. distans, *Wahlenbg.* Europe.

G. fluitans, *R. Br.* Northern temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1752.

“Flote Grass.”

G. maritima, *Mert. & Koch.* Northern temperate regions.

“Sea Spear Grass.”

G. spectabilis, *Mert. & Koch.* See *aquatica*.

ine, *L.* Leguminosae.

G. Apios, *L.* See *Apios tuberosa*.

G. Soja, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Tropical Asia. Church Food
Gr. Ind. 141.

orrhiza, *Tourn.* Leguminosae.

“Liquorice.”

G. echinata, *L.* South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2154.

G. foetida, *Desf.* North Africa. Fl. Atl. t. 199.

G. glabra, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr.
t. 709.

“Spanish Liquorice.”

G. glandulifera, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe.
Pl. Hung. t. 21.

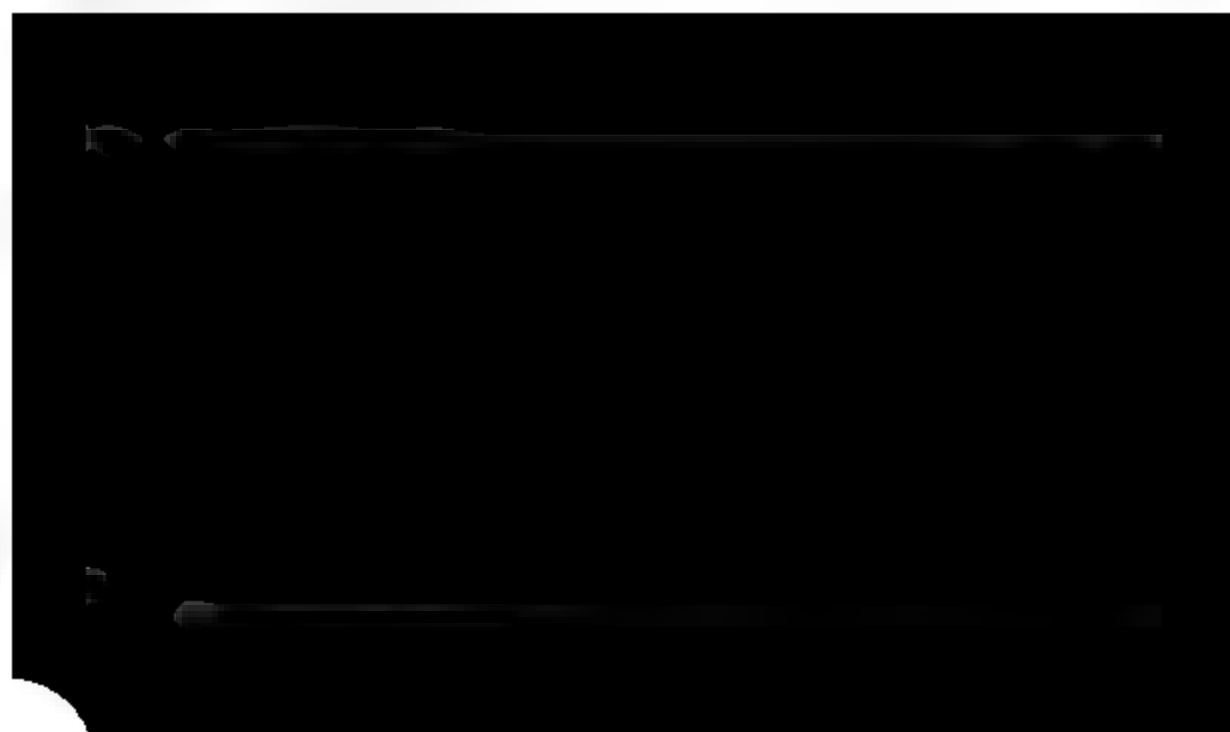
G. lepidota, *Pursh.* North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 2150.

halium, *L.* Compositae.

“Cud-weed.”

G. alpinum, *L.* See *Antennaria alpina*.

G. arenarium, *Sibth.* See *Helichrysum lanatum*.



halium—cont.

G. carpathicum, Wahlenb. *See* *Antennaria carpathica*.

G. dioicum, L. *See* *A. dioica*.

G. indicum, L. Tropics of Old World.

G. involucratum, Forst. *See* *japonicum*.

G. japonicum, Thunb. Cosmopolitan.

G. Leontopodium, L. *See* *Leontopodium alpinum*.

G. luteo-album, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 742.

“Jersey Livelong.”

G. margaritaceum, L. *See* *Anaphalis*.

G. orientale, L. *See* *Helichrysum orientale*.

G. plantagineum, L. *See* *A. plantaginea*.

G. spathulatum, Del. *See* *indicum*.

G. uliginosum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 741.

tia, Spach *See* *Ænothera*.

G. rubicunda, Lindl. *See* *Æ. amoena*.

bachia, DC. Cruciferae.

G. laevigata, DC. Asia Minor, &c. Deless. Ic. ii. t. 81.

phocarpus, R. Br. Asclepiadaceae.

G. auriculata, Benth. & Hook. f. Texas, &c.

G. cordifolius, Benth. California.

G. fruticosus, R. Br. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1075.

G. sinicus, Boiss. *See* *fruticosus*.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting. The names are listed in alphabetical order.

Gomphrena, L. Amarantaceae.

G. globosa, L. Temperate regions of Old World.
Bot. Mag. t. 2815.

Goniocaulon, Cass. Compositae.

G. glabrum, Cass. India.

Goniolimon, Boiss. See *Statice*.

Goodenia, Sm. Goodenoviaceae.

G. filiformis, R. Br. Australia.

Goodyera, R. Br. Orchidaceae.

G. Menziesii, Lindl. North America.

“Rattlesnake Plantain.”

G. pubescens, R. Br. North America. Sweet Brit.
Fl. Gard. ii. t. 47.

“Adder’s Violet.”

G. repens, R. Br. North temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1475.

Grammatocarpus, Presl. Loasaceae.

G. volubilis, Presl. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 5028.

Gratiola, L. Scrophulariaceae.

“Hedge Hyssop.”

G. officinalis, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xx.
t. 1677.

Var. **minor.**

Gregoria Vitaliana, Duby. See *Douglasia Vitaliana*.

Grindelia, Willd. Compositae.

“Gum-plant of California.”

12

12

12

12

12

12

Grindelia—cont.

G. glutinosa, *Dunal*. California.

G. inuloides, *Willd.* North-western America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3737.

G. lanceolata, *Nutt.* North America.

G. squarrosa, *Dunal*. North-western America.

Guizotia, Cass. Compositae.

G. abyssinica, *Cass.* Tropical Africa. *Wight. Ind. Bot.* t. 132.

“Oil Seed.”

G. oleifera, *DC.* See *abyssinica*.

Gundelia, L. Compositae.

G. Tournefortii, *L.* Asia Minor, &c. *Lam. Encycl.* t. 720.

Gunnera, L. Haloraginaceae.

G. bracteata, *Steud.* Chili. *Hemsl. Bot. Chall. Exp.* t. 54.

G. chilensis, *Lam.* Chili. *Fl. des Serres* t. 1897–8.

G. densiflora, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

G. falklandica, *Hook.* See *magellanica*.

G. magellanica, *Lam.* Southern Chili, &c. *Encycl.* t. 801.

G. manicata, *Linden.* Brazil. *Ill. Hort.* 1884, t. 531.

G. monoica, *Raoul.* New Zealand. *Fl. Nov. Zel.* t. 8.

G. perpensa, *L.* South Africa. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2376.

G. scabra, *Ruiz & Pav.* See *chilensis*.

111

112

Gutierrezia, Lag. Compositae.

G. Euthamiae, Torr. & Gray. North-western America.

G. gymnospermoides, A. Gray. See *Xanthocephalum gymnospermoides*.

Gymnadenia, R. Br. See *Habenaria*.

Gymnandra, Pall. See *Lagotis*.

Gymnolomia, H. B. & K. Compositae.

G. multiflora, Benth. & Hook. Mexico. Gartenfl. 1887, 281.

Gymnopsis, DC. See *Gymnolomia*.

G. uniserialis, Hook. See *Sclerocarpus uniserialis*.

Gymnotheca, Decne. Piperaceae.

G. chinensis, Decne. China. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1873.

Gymnotrix, Beauv. See *Pennisetum*.

G. caudata, Schrad. See *P. macrourum*.

Gynandriris, Parl. See *Iris*.

Gynandropsis, DC. Capparidaceae.

G. pentaphylla, DC. Tropics.

G. speciosa, DC. Mexico.

Gynerium argenteum, Nees. See *Cortaderia argentea*.

G. jubatum, Lemoine. See *C. jubata*.

G. kermesianum, Hort. See *C. kermesiana*.

1

1

Gypsophila, L. Caryophyllaceae.

“Chalk plant.”

G. anatolica, Boiss. & Heldr. Asia Minor.

G. Arrostii, Guss. South Europe, Asia Minor.
Pl. Rar. t. 30.

G. cerastoides, D. Don. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6699.

G. illyrica, Nym. See *Tunica illyrica*.

G. libanotica, Boiss. Asia Minor.

G. muralis, L. Europe, North Asia. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 381.

G. paniculata, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 1.

G. perfoliata, L. Spain. Willk. Pl. Hisp. t. 18.

G. prostata, L. Central Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 1281.

G. repens, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1448.

G. rigida, L. See *Tunica Saxifraga*.

G. Rokejeka, Delile. Egypt. Delile Egypte t. 29.

G. Steveni, Fisch. Caucasus.

G. tomentosa, L. See *perfoliata*.

G. transsylvanica, Spreng. Eastern Europe.

Habenaria, Willd. Orchidaceae.

H. bifolia, R. Br. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1663.

Var. *chlorantha*.

“Butterfly Orchis.”

H. blepharoglottis, Hook. North America. Exot. Fl. t. 87.

H. chlorantha, Bab. See *bifolia* var. *chlorantha*.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are listed below each name. The list includes the names of the members of the committee, the names of the members of the subcommittee, and the names of the members of the advisory committee. The addresses are listed in the same order as the names.

benaria—cont.

H. ciliaris, *R. Br.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1668.

H. conopsea, *Benth.* Europe, Northern Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1660.

H. fimbriata, *R. Br.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 405.

H. intacta, *Benth.* South Europe, North Africa, &c.

H. nigra, *R. Br.* Europe.

H. odoratissima, *Franch.* Europe.

H. tridentata, *Hook.* North America. Exot. Fl. t. 81.

berlea, *Frivald.* Gesneraceae.

H. rhodopensis, *Frivald.* Greece. Bot. Mag. t. 6651.

blitzia, *Bieb.* Chenopodiaceae.

H. tamnoides, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Reichb. Ic. Crit. viii. t. 754.

cquetia, *Neck.* Umbelliferae.

H. Epipactis, *DC.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 7585.

lenia, *Borckh.* Gentianaceae.

“Spurred Gentian.”

H. elliptica, *D. Don.* Himalaya.

H. Perrottetii, *Griseb.* India, &c.

olocarpa, *Less.* Compositae.

H. Leichtlinii, *N. E. Br.* South Africa.

erpalium, *Cass.* See *Helianthus*.

esselquistia, *L.* See *Tordylium*.

1000

1000

1000

Hastingsia, S. Wats. Liliaceae.

H. alba, S. Wats. California.

Hebenstretia, L. Selaginaceae.

H. comosa, Hochst. Cape of Good Hope.

H. tenuifolia, Schrad. Cape of Good Hope. Reichb. Hort. t. 133.

Hedeome nepalensis, Hort. Vallombr. See *Salvia schiedeana*.

Hedyotis, L. Rubiaceae.

H. lanceolata, Pirr. See *Houstonia purpurea*.

H. serpyllifolia, Torr. & Gray. See *Houstonia serpyllifolia*.

H. Thwaitesii, Hook. f. Ceylon.

Hedypnois, Tourn. See *Leontodon*.

H. persica, Fisch. See *Rhagadiolus Hedypnois*.

H. rhagadioloides, L. See *Rhagadiolus Hedypnois*.

Hedysarum, L. Leguminosae.

H. alpinum, Jacq. See *neglectum*.

H. altaicum, Fisch. See *polymorphum*.

H. boreale, Nutt. North America.

H. canadense, L. See *Desmodium canadense*.

H. capitatum, Desf. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 1251.

H. coronarium, L. South-western Europe. Fl. des Serres xiii t. 1382.

“French Honeysuckle.”



ysarum—*cont.*

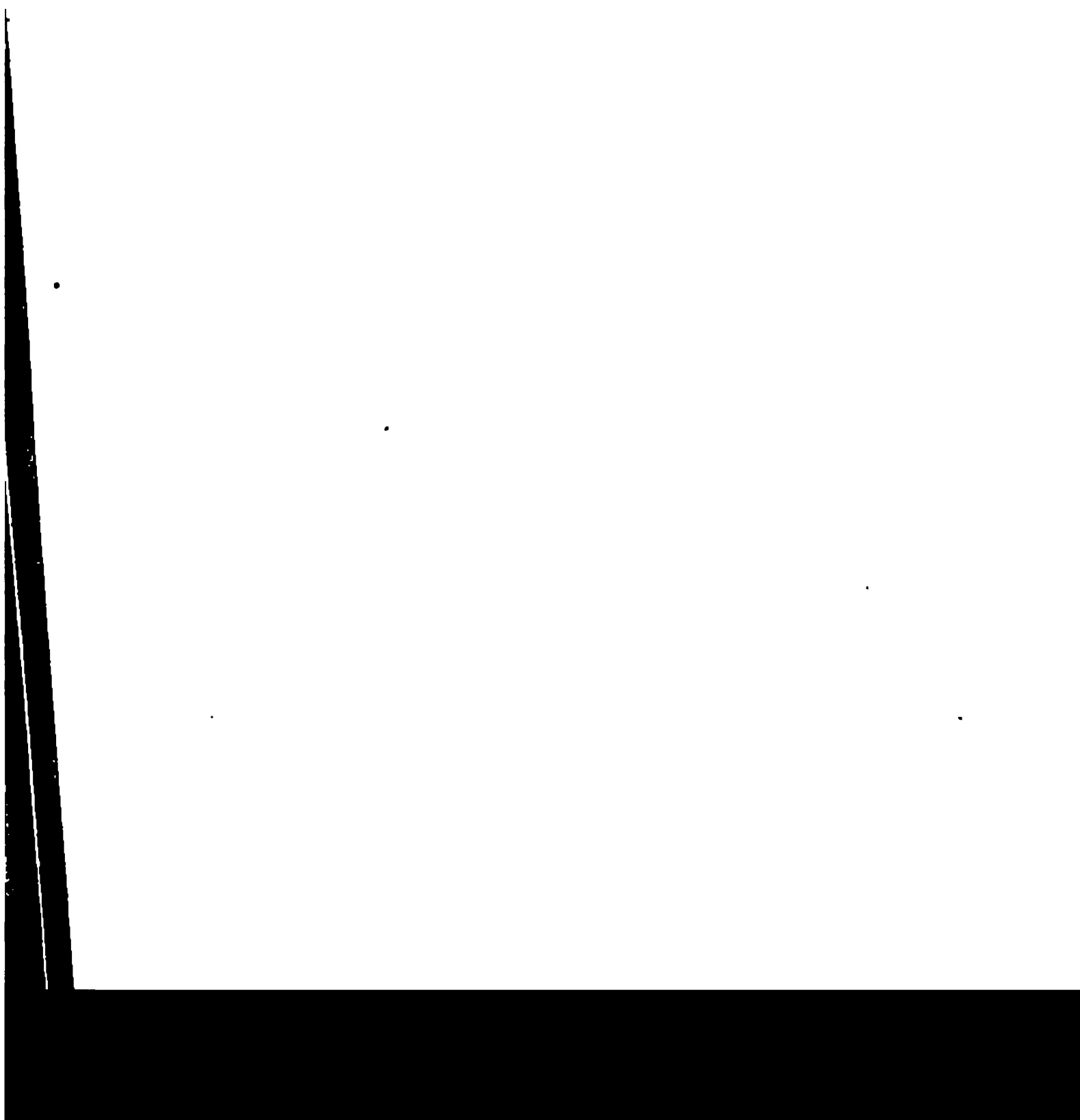
- H. denticulatum*, *Regel.* Turkestan.
- H. elongatum*, *Fisch.* Russia. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1401.
- H. esculentum*, *Ledeb.* Siberia.
- H. Falconeri*, *Baker.* Western Tibet.
- H. flavescens*, *Regel & Schmahl.* Turkestan.
- H. flexuosum*, *L.* Spain.
- H. microcalyx*, *Baker.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6931.
- H. neglectum*, *Ledeb.* Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 482.
- H. obscurum*, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 282.
- H. polymorphum*, *Ledeb.* Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 51.
- H. sibiricum*, *Poir.* Siberia. Gartenfl. 1863, t. 406.
- H. spinosissimum*, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 721.

na, Haw. See *Narcissus*.

nium, *L.* Compositae.

“Sneeze weed.”

- H. autumnale*, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2994.
- Var. *pumilum*. Journ. Hort. ser. 3, xxxi. t. 293.
- Var. *striatum*.
- H. Bigelovii*, *A. Gray.* California. Sem. Hort. 1897, 373.
- H. Bolanderi*, *A. Gray.* California. Rev. Hort. 1891, 377, f. 93.
- H. californicum*, *Link.* See *puberulum*.
- H. grandicephalum striatum*, Hort. See *autumnale* var. *striatum*.



Helenium—cont.

- H. Hoopesii**, *A. Gray*. North-western America.
H. mexicanum, *A. Gray*. See *puberulum*.
H. nudiflorum, *Hort.* See *autumnale var. striatum*.
H. puberulum, *DC.* California.
H. pubescens, *Ait.* See *autumnale*.
H. quadridentatum, *Labill.* North America. *Bot. Reg.* t. 598.
H. setigerum, *Hort. Kew.* Texas.
H. tenuifolia, *Nutt.* North America. *Meehan's Nat. Fl. United States* ii. t. 10.

Heleochloa, *Host.* Gramineae.

- H. schoenoides**, *Host.* Mediterranean region. *Host. Gram.* t. 30.

Helianthella, *Torr. & Gray.* Compositae.

- H. quinquenervis**, *A. Gray.* North-western America.
H. uniflora, *Torr. & Gray.* North-western America.

Helianthemum, *Tourn.* Cistaceae.

- H. Fumana**, *Mill.* Mediterranean region. *Sweet Cist.* t. 16.
H. glutinosum, *Pers.* Mediterranean region. *Willk. Ic. Hisp.* t. 164.
H. hirsutum, *Dun.* See *H. glutinosum*.
H. italicum, *Pers.* South Europe.
 Var. oelandicum, *DC.* *Sweet Cist.* t. 85.
H. ledifolium, *Mill.* South Europe. *Sweet Cist.* t. 41.
H. salicifolium, *Mill.* South Europe, &c. *Sweet Cist.* t. 71.

100

100

Helianthemum—cont.

H. Tuberaria, *Mill.* Mediterranean region. Sweet Cist. t. 18.

H. variable, *Spach.* Mediterranean region.

H. villosum, *Thib.* Spain, &c. Willk. Ic. Hisp. t. 119.

Helianthus, L. Compositae.

H. altissimus, *L.* See giganteus.

H. angustifolius, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2051.

H. annuus, *L.* North America. Reichb. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 940.

“Annual Sunflower.”

H. argophyllus, *Torr. & Gray.* Texas. Rev. Hort. 1857, 431.

H. atrorubens, *Lam.* See laetiflorus.

H. atrorubens, *Michx.* See rigidus.

H. canescens, *Michx.* See mollis.

H. cucumerifolius, *Torr. & Gray.* See debilis.

H. debilis, *Nutt.* Texas, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 7432.

H. debilis var. *cucumerifolius*, *A. Gray.* See debilis.

H. decapetalus, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3510.

H. decapetalus var. *multiflorus*, *A. Gray.* See multiflorus.

H. diffusus, *Sims.* See rigidus.

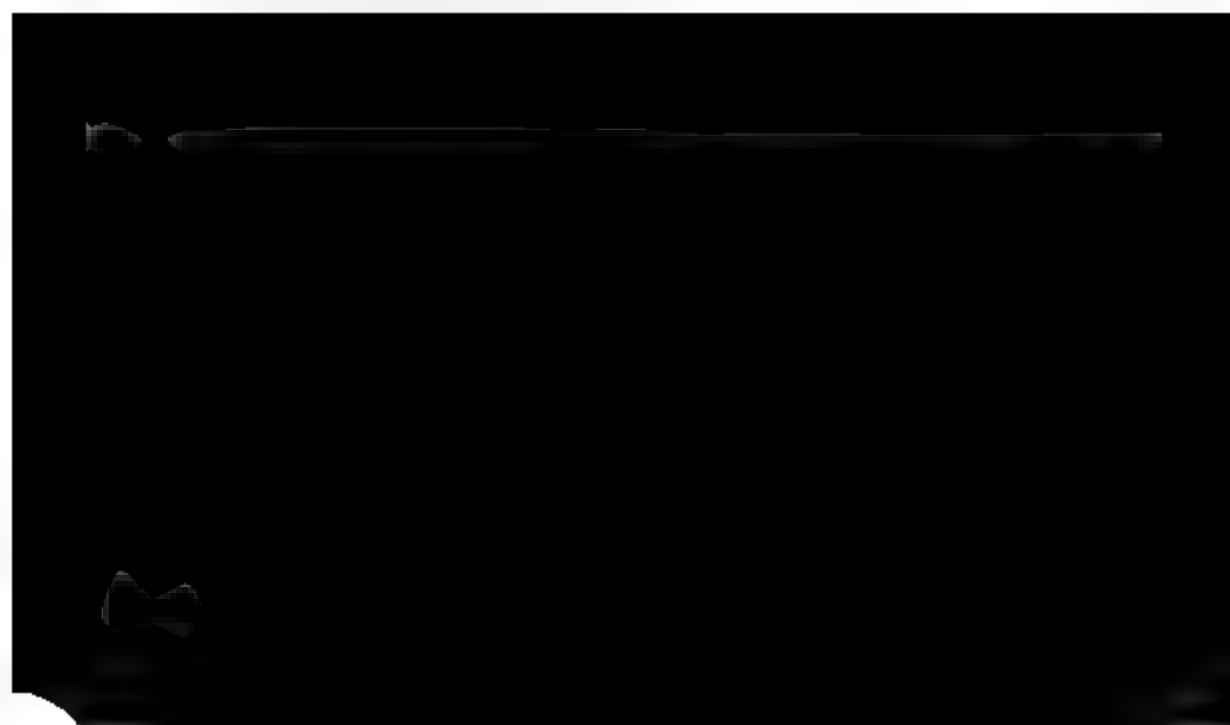
H. divaricatus, *L.* North America.

H. doronicoides, *Lam.* North America.

H. exilis, *A. Gray.* California.

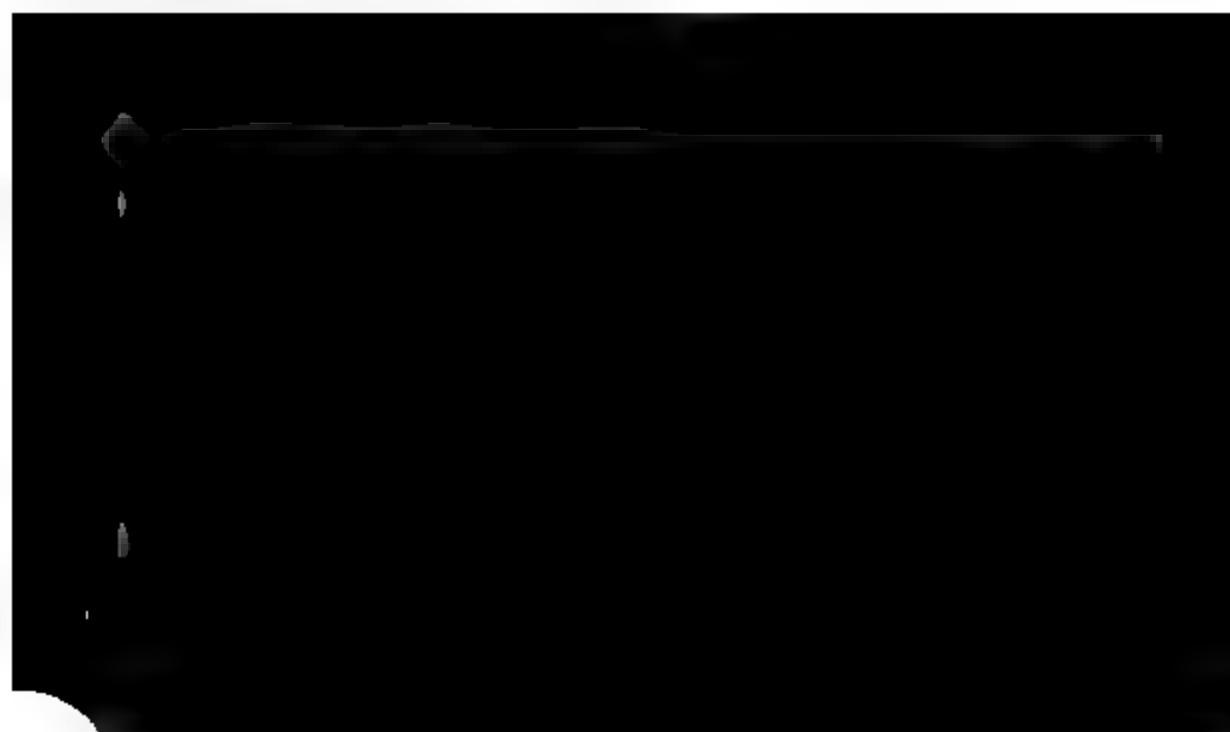
H. frondosus, *L.* See decapetalus.

H. giganteus, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 7555.



Helianthus—cont.

- H. giganteus* var. *crinitus*, Nutt. See *orgyalis*.
- H. gigas*, Michx. See *giganteus*.
- H. grosse-serratus*, Martens. North America.
- H. heterophyllus*, Short. See *occidentalis*.
- H. laetiflorus*, Pers. North America.
- H. laevis*, L. See *Heliopsis laevis*.
- H. laevis*, Walt. See *strumosus*.
- H. lenticularis*, Dougl. See *annuus*.
- H. longifolius*, Hook. See *Wyethia angustifolia*.
- H. longifolius*, Pursh. North America.
- H. micranthus*, Spreng. Mexico.
- H. mollis*, Lam. North America. Buchoz Herb. t. 51.
- H. multiflorus*, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 227.
- H. Nuttallii*, Torr. & Gray. North-western America.
- H. occidentalis*, Riddell. North America.
- H. orgyalis*, DC. North-western America.
- H. praecox*, Engelm. & Gray. See *debilis*.
- H. pubescens*, Hook. See *doronicoides*.
- H. pumilus*, Nutt. North America.
- H. quinquenervis*, Hook. See *Helianthella quinquenervis*.
- H. Radula*, Torr. & Gray. North America.
- H. rigidus*, Desf. North America.
- “Prairie Sunflower.”
- H. strumosus*, L. North America.
- H. tenuifolius*, Ell. See *decapetalus*.



Helianthus—cont.

H. thurifer, *Molina*. Chili.

H. truncatus, *Schweinitz*. See *divaricatus*.

H. tuberosus, *L.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7545.

“Jerusalem Artichoke.”

H. uniflorus, *Nutt.* See *Helianthella uniflora*.

Helichrysum, Vaill. Compositae.

“Everlasting flower.”

H. alatum, *Baill.* See *Ammobium alatum*.

H. anatolicum, *Boiss.* See *plicatum*.

H. bracteatum, *Andr.* Australia. *Charsl. W. Fl.*
Melb. t. 12.

H. grandiflorum, *D. Don.* South Africa. *Burman*
Pl. Afr. t. 76.

H. graveolens, *Boiss.* See *lanatum*.

H. helianthemifolium, *D. Don.* See *serpyllifolium*.

H. lanatum, *DC.* Asia Minor.

H. lucidum, *Henck.* See *bracteatum*.

H. luteo-album, *Reichb.* See *Gnaphalium luteo-*
album.

H. orientale, *Gaertn.* Orient.

H. plicatum, *DC.* Asia Minor, &c. *Gartenfl.* t. 889.

H. polyphyllum, *Ledeb.* See *plicatum*.

H. serotinum, *Boiss.* South-western Europe. *Lag.*
Fl. For. Esp. ii. t. 72-1.

H. serpyllifolium, *Less.* South Africa.

H. setosum, *Harv.* South Africa.

H. uliginosum, *Michx.* See *Gnaphalium uliginosum*.



Helicodiceros, Schott. Araceae.

H. crinitus, Schott. Europe. Schott Aroid. tt. 26, 27.

Helicophyllum, Schott. Araceae.

H. Alberti, Regel. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6969.

H. Aucheri, Schott. See *Rauwolffii*.

H. Rauwolffii, Schott. Syria, &c.

Heliomeris, Nutt. See *Gymnolomia*.

Heliophila, Burm. Cruciferae.

“Cape Stock.”

H. amplexicaulis, L. Cape of Good Hope. Jacq. Fragn. t. 64.

H. araboides, Sims. See *pilosa*.

H. crithmifolia, Willd. Cape of Good Hope. Deless. Ic. ii. t. 97.

H. pilosa, Lam. South Africa. Encycl. t. 563.

H. rostrata, Presl. See *pilosa*.

H. seselifolia, Eckl. & Zeyh. See *crithmifolia*.

Heliopsis, Pers. Compositae.

“Orange Sunflower.”

H. laevis, Pers. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3372.

H. scabra, Dun. United States.

Var. *pitcheriana*.

Heliosperma, Reichb. See *Silene*.

H. quadrifidum var. *monachorum, Nym.* See *S. monachorum*.



Heliotropium, L. Boraginaceae.

“Cherry Pie.”

H. anchusaefolium, *Poir.* Argentina.

H. europaeum, *L.* South Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.*
t. 207.

H. subcanescens, *Stev.* See *europaeum*.

H. villosum, *Willd.* Greece, &c. *Desf. Choix.* t. 16.

Helipterum, DC. Compositae.

“Immortelle.”

H. humboldtianum, *DC.* Australia.

H. Manglesii, *F. Muell.* Australia.

Var. *maculatum*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5290.

H. roseum, *Benth.* Australia.

H. Sandfordii, *Hook.* See *humboldtianum*.

H. Troedelii, *F. Muell.* Australia.

Helleborus, L. Ranunculaceae

“Bearsfoot.”

H. abschasicus, *A. Br.* Caucasus, &c. *Gartenfl.* t. 496.

H. antiquorum, *A. Br.* Bithynia.

H. atrorubens, *Waldst. & Kit.* Hungary. *Fl. Hung.*
t. 271.

H. atrorubens, *Hook.* See *colchicus*.

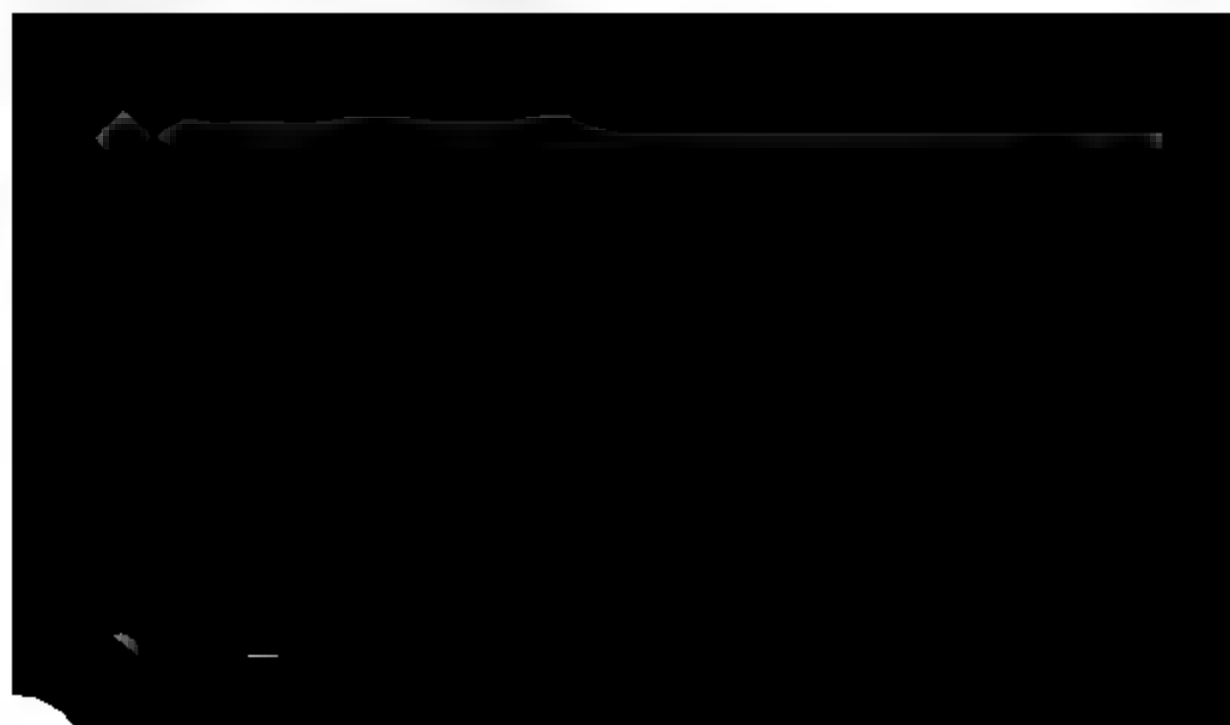
H. caucasicus, *A. Br.* Caucasus.

H. caucasicus var. *abschasicus*, *Regel.* See *abschasicus*.

H. caucasicus var. *colchicus*, *Regel.* See *colchicus*.

H. caucasicus var. *guttatus*, *Regel.* See *guttatus*.

H. colchicus, *Regel.* Mingrelia. *Gartenfl.* t. 293.



Helleborus—cont.

H. cyclophyllus, Boiss. Greece.

H. foetidus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 45.
“Stinking Hellebore.”

H. guttatus, A. Br. Caucasus, &c. Gartenfl. t. 400.
Var. **subpunctatus**.

H. intermedius, Guss. See *viridis* var. Bocconi.

H. multifidus, Vis. See *viridis* var. Bocconi.

H. niger, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 201.
“Christmas Rose.”
Var. **altifolius**. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 112.
Var. **angustifolius**.
Var. **Riverstoni**.

H. niger var. **major**, Hort. See *niger* var. **altifolius**.

H. odorus, Waldst. & Kit. Hungary. Bot. Reg.
t. 1643.

H. odorus var. **atrorubens**, Koch. See **atrorubens**.

H. officinalis, Salisb. See *orientalis*.

H. orientalis, Lam. Greece, Asia Minor.
“Lenten Roses.”
Var. **roseus**.

H. orientalis, Lindl. See *antiquorum*.

H. ponticus, A. Br. See *orientalis*.

H. viridis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 44.
Var. **Bocconi**. Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 150.
Var. **dumetorum**. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 106.
Var. **intermedius**.
Var. **pallidus**.
Var. **purpurascens**. Bot. Mag. t. 3170.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's message to Congress for the first time since the beginning of the Civil War. The letter is written in a very formal and dignified style, and it is a very good example of the President's power and authority.

Helleborus—cont.

H. viridis, Bieb. *See caucasicus.*

H. viridis var. *atrorubens*, A. Br. *See atrorubens.*

H. viridis var. *cyclophyllus*, A. Br. *See cyclophyllus.*

H. viridis subcolorata, A. Br. *See viridus var. intermedius.*

Helminthia, Juss. *See Picris.*

Helonias, L. Liliaceae.

“Stud flower.”

H. asphodeloides, L. *See Xerophyllum asphodeloides.*

H. bullata, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 747.

H. glaberrima, Sims. *See Zygadenus elegans.*

H. laeta, Ker-Gawl. *See Zygadenus muscivoxum.*

H. latifolia, Michx. *See bullata.*

H. lutea, Ker-Gawl. *See Chamaelirium carolinianum.*

Heloniopsis, A. Gray. Liliaceae.

H. umbellata, Baker. Formosa.

Helosciadium, Koch. *See Apium.*

Helxine, Req. Urticaceae.

H. Solierolii, Req. Corsica, Sardinia.

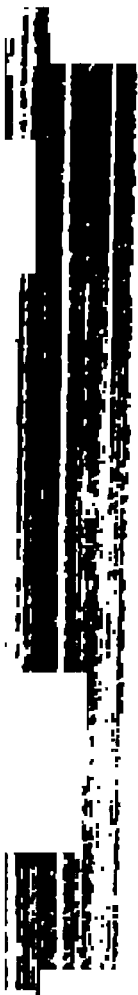
Hemerocallis, L. Liliaceae.

“Day Lily.”

H. aurantiaca, Baker. Japan?

Var. *major*. Japan. Gard. Chron. xviii. 1895, f. 71.

H. caerulea, Andr. *See Funkia ovata.*



aerocallis—*cont.*

H. cordata, Thunb. *See* *Lilium cordifolium*.

H. disticha, Donn. *See* *fulva*.

H. Dumortierii, Morr. Japan, &c. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 23.

Var. *Sieboldii*.

H. flava, L. Europe, Temperate Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 19.

H. fulva, L. Europe, temperate Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 64.

Var. *Kwanso*. Gartenfl. t. 500.

Var. *variegata*.

H. graminea, Andr. *See* *minor*.

H. japonica, Thunb. *See* *Funkia subcordata*.

H. luteola, Hort. Garden origin.

H. Middendorffii, Trautv. & Mey. Amurland. Gartenfl. t. 522.

Var. *major*.

H. minor, Mill. China, Japan.

H. pumila, Salisb. *See* *minor*.

H. rutilans, Hort. *See* *Dumortierii*.

H. Thunbergii, Baker. Japan.

pilepis, Kuntze. *See* *Leontodon*.

piphragma, Wall. Scrophulariaceae.

H. heterophyllum, Wall. Himalaya. Tent. Fl. Nepal. t. 8.

rizonia, DC. Compositae.

“Tar-weed.”

H. balsamifera, Kellogg. *See* *corymbosa*.

H. corymbosa, Torr. & Gray. California.



.

|



ningia, Kar. & Kir. *See Eremurus.*

itica, Dill. *See Anemone.*

H. triloba, Choix. *See A. Hepatica.*

cleum, L. Umbelliferae.

“Cow Parsnip.”

H. amplifolium, Lapeyr. *See pyrenaicum.*

H. asperum, Bieb. Caucasus. Rochel Pl. Banat. t. 26.

H. barbatum, Ledeb. *See lanatum.*

H. candicans, Wall. Himalaya.

H. diversifolium, Wall. *See Wallichii.*

H. giganteum, Fisch. *See villosum.*

H. gummiferum, Willd. Europe. Willd. Hort.
tt. 53, 54.

H. lanatum, Michx. North America.

H. lehmannianum, Bunge. Turkestan.

H. Leichtlinii, Hort. Habitat uncertain.

H. mantegazzianum, Levier & Somm. Caucasus.

H. nepalense, D. Don. Sikkim.

H. palmatum, Baumg. Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
xxi. t. 1971.

H. Panaces, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
xxi. t. 1973.

“Hercules All-heal.”

H. persicum, Desf. Orient.

H. pyrenaicum, Lam. Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
xxi. t. 1974.

H. Sphondylium, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 613.

“Hogweed.”

Heracleum—cont.

H. sublineare, *C. B. Clarke*. Himalaya.

H. villosum, *Fisch.* Caucasus.

H. Wallichii, *DC.* Himalaya.

Herminium, L. Orchidaceae.

“Musk Orchis.”

H. alpinum, *Lindl.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xiii. t. 416.

H. Monorchis, *R. Br.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1466.

Hermione, Salisb. See Narcissus.

H. ambigua, *Salisb.* See *N. orientalis*.

H. Bertolonii, *Jord. & Fourr.* See *N. Tazetta var. Bertolonii*.

H. obliterated, *Haw.* See *N. Broussonetii*.

H. tereticaulis, *Haw.* See *N. Tazetta var. ochroleucus*.

Hermodactylus, Tourn. Iridaceae.

H. tuberosus, *Mill.* Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 531.

Herniaria, L. Illecebraceae.

“Rupture Wort.”

H. alpina, *Vill.* Europe.

H. glabra, *L.* Europe, Northern Asia. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1171.

Var. **aurea**.

H. hirsuta, *L.* Europe, Asia Minor.

H. maritima, *Link.* See *glabra*.

H. polygonoides, *Cav.* See *Paronychia fruticosa*.

1

2

3

4

Herpestis reflexa, Benth. See *Myriophyllum proserpinacoides*.

Hesperis, L. Cruciferae.

H. matronalis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 103.

“Rocket; Dame’s Violet.”

H. violacea, Boiss. Asia Minor.

Hesperocallis, A. Gray. Liliaceae.

H. undulata, A. Gray. Mexico.

Hesperoscordum, Lindl. See *Brodiaea*.

H. lacteum, Lindl. See *B. hyacinthina* var. *lactea*.

Heterospermum, Cav. Compositae.

H. pinnatum Cav. Mexico. Cav. Ic. t. 267.

Heterotheca, Cass. Compositae.

H. Lamarckii, Cass. North America.

Heuchera, L. Saxifragaceae.

“Alum Root.”

H. americana, L. North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. N. U. St. ii. 179, f. 1845.

H. Barbarossa, Presl. See *micrantha*.

H. bracteata, Ser. North-western America.

H. brizoides, Hort. Garden origin.

H. caulescens, Pursh. See *villosa*.

H. cylindrica, Dougl. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1924.

H. divaricata, Fisch. See *glabra*.

71

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

chera—cont.

H. Drummondi, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

H. glabra, *Willd.* North-western America. **Hook.**
Bor. Am. t. 79.

H. grandiflora, *Rafin.* *See pubescens.*

H. hispida, *Pursh.* North America. **Britt. & Br. Fl.**
N. U. St. ii. 180, f. 1847.

“Satin Leaf.”

H. Menziesii, *Hook.* *See Tolmiea Menziesii.*

H. micrantha, *Dougl.* North-western America. **Bot.**
Reg. t. 1302.

H. parvifolia, *Nutt.* North-western America.

H. pilosissima, *Fisch. & Mey.* North America.

H. pubescens, *Pursh.* North America. **Britt. & Br.**
Fl. N. U. St. ii. 179, f. 1846.

H. ribifolia, *Fisch. & Avé-Lall.* *See pubescens.*

H. Richardsoni, *R. Br.* *See hispida.*

H. sanguinea, *Engelm.* New Mexico. **Bot. Mag.**
t. 6929.

H. sanguinea x. *See brizoides.*

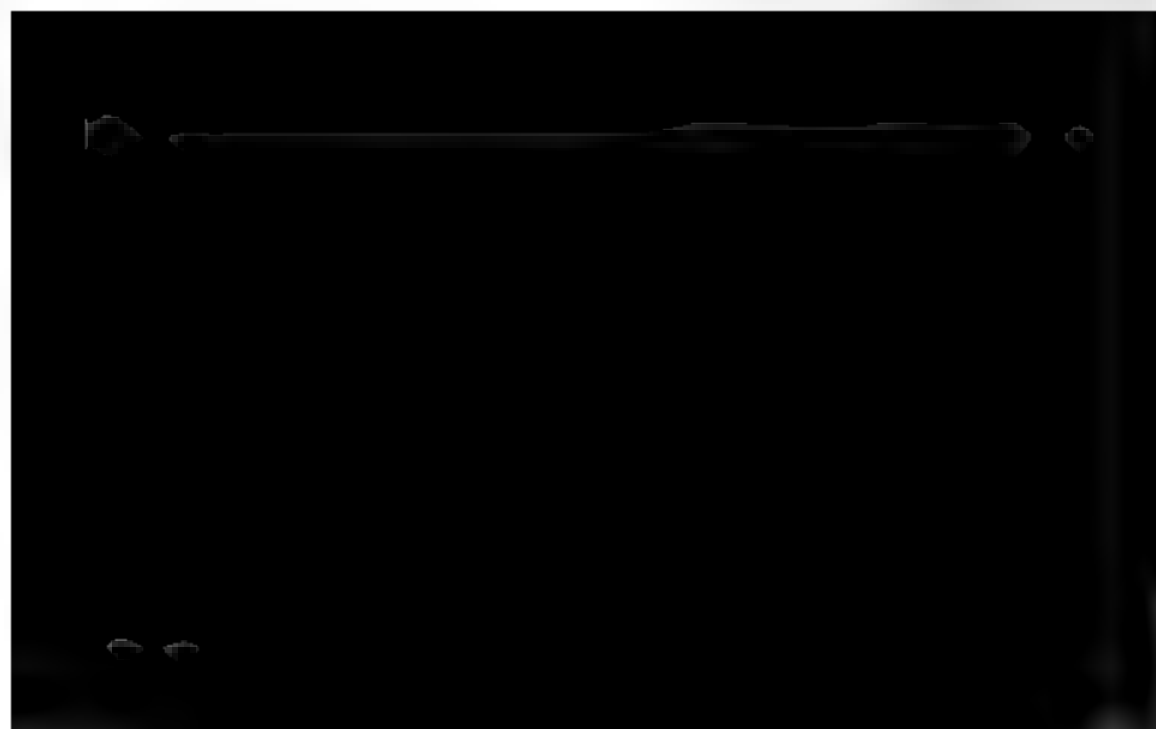
H. villosa, *Michx.* North America. **Britt. & Br. Fl.**
N. U. St. ii. 179, f. 1844.

H. viscida, *Pursh.* *See americana.*

H. Wheeleri, *Hort.*

iscus, *L.* **Malvaceae.**

H. esculentus, *L.* Tropics. **Bentl. & Tr. Med. Pl.**
t. 36.



iscus—*cont.*

H. Trionum, *L.* Tropics of Old World. Bot. Mag. t. 209.

“Bladder Ketmia.”

H. virginicus, *L.* See *Kosteletzkya virginica*.

acium, *L.* Compositae.

“Hawkweed.”

H. alpinum, *L.* Europe, &c. Hanb. Br. Hierac. t. 5.

H. amplexicaule, *L.* South Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 835.

H. andryaloides, *Vill.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1558.

H. anglicum, *Fries.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 836.

H. anglicum var. *decipiens*, *Syme.* See *decipiens*.

H. aurantiacum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 823.

H. blyttianum, *Fries.* Norway. Fl. Dan. t. 2914.

H. boreale, *Fries.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 854.

H. bupleuroides, *C. C. Gmelin.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1565.

H. chondrilloides, *L.* See *Crepis Jacquini*.

H. cinerascens, *Jord.* See *lasiophyllum*.

H. compositum, *Lapeyr.* Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1504.

H. corymbosum, *Fries.* Northern Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 855.

H. crocatum, *Fries.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 856.

H. decipiens, *Monn.* Europe.

H. Dewari, *Boswell.* Scotland. Edingb. Bot. Soc. Trans. xiii. t. 5.

1123

1

1

11

1

11

11

Lieracium—*cont.*

H. eximium, *Backh.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 825.

H. foliosum, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe & Caucasus. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 145.

H. glaucum, *All.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1567.

H. gracilentum, *Backh.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 828.

H. gymnocephalum, *Griseb.* Montenegro.

H. Heldreichii, *Boiss.* Greece.

H. humile, *Jacq.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 189.

H. intybaceum, *Jacq.* Europe. Fl. Austr. v. t. 43.

H. iricum, *Fries.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 838.

H. Jacquini, *Vill.* See *humile*.

H. Jankae, *Uechtritz.* Eastern Europe.

H. juranum, *Fries.* South Europe.

H. jurassicum, *Griseb.* See *juranum*.

H. lactucaefolium, *Arv.* See *lycopsifolium*.

H. lanatum, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 127.

H. lasiophyllum, *Koch.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1550.

H. longifolium, *Hornem.* Habitat uncertain.

H. lycopsifolium, *Froel.* Germany. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1512.

H. maculatum, *Schrank.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 849.

H. murorum, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 846.

Var. *integrifolium*.



11

12

13

14

15

racium—cont.

H. nigrescens, *Willd.* Eastern Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 832.

Var. **chrysanthum**. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 830.

H. norvegicum, *Fries.* Norway. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1552.

H. pallidum, *Biv.* Norway, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 840.

H. pannosum, *Boiss.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1555.

H. Pilosella, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 822.
“ Mouse-ear Hawkweed.”

H. pratense, *Tausch.* Europe, North Asia. Hanb. Brit. Hierac. t. 4.

H. prenanthoides, *Vill.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 858.

H. pulmonarioides, *Vill.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. 1502.

H. pumilum, *Jacq.* See *humile*.

H. pustulatum, *Schur.* See *murorum*.

H. rigidum, *Hartm.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1531.

H. rubrum, *Peter.* Europe.

H. rupestre, *All.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1547.

H. scorzoneraefolium, *La Soie.* Switzerland. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1563.

H. staticifolium, *Vill.* Europe. All. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 81.

H. stoloniflorum, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 273.

H. tridentatum, *Fries.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 852.

1

1

Hieracium—cont.

H. umbellatum, L. North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 853.

H. villosum, Jacq. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 839.

H. vogesiacum, Mougeot. See *decipiens*.

H. vulgatum, Fries. North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 850.

H. Waldsteinii, Tausch. See *lanatum*.

Hierochloë, S. G. Gmel. Gramineae.

“Holy Grass.”

H. borealis, Roem. & Schult. Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1695.

Hilaria, H. B. & K. Gramineae.

H. cenchroides, H. B. & K. Mexico. Nov. Gen. et. Sp. i. t. 37.

H. Jamesii, Benth. North-western America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 23.

H. rigida, Vasey. North-western America. Gr. of South West ii. t. 2.

Himantoglossum, Spreng. See Orchis.**Hippocrepis, L. Leguminosae.**

“Horse-shoe Vetch.”

H. comosa, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 380.

Var. *helvetica*.

H. glauca, Tenore. South Europe. Fl. Nap. t. 69.

H. multisiliquosa, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 717.



Hippuris, L. Haloragaceae.

H. vulgaris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 516.
 "Mare's-tail."

Hirculus, Haw. See Saxifraga.

H. ranunculoides, Haw. See S. Hirculus.

Hladnickia, Koch. See Pleurospermum.

Holcus, L. Gramineae.

"Soft Grass."

H. lanatus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1744.

H. mollis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1743.

H. Sorghum, L. See Sorghum vulgare.

Holosteum, Dill. Caryophyllaceae.

H. umbellatum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 216.
 "Jagged Chickweed."

Homeria, Vent. Iridaceae.

H. collina, Vent. South Africa. Gard. Chron. 1888
 iv. 163, f. 19.

Homogyne, Cass. Compositae.

H. alpina, Cass. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xiii.
 tt. 902, 929.

H. discolor, Cass. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
 xiii. t. 903.

H. sylvestris, Cass. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xiii. t. 903.

Honkenya, Ehrh. See Arenaria.

Hookera, Salisb. See Brodiaea.

H. coronaria, Salisb. See B. grandiflora.



1

2

Hordeum, L. Gramineae.

“Barley.”

H. adscendens, *H. B. & K.* Mexico.

H. bulbosum, *L.* Mediterranean region. *Host*
Gram. t. 313.

H. herastichon, *L.* *See* *vulgare*.

H. ithaburense, *Boiss.* Orient, Asia Minor.

H. jubatum, *L.* North America, &c.

H. maritimum, *With.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3,*
t. 1823.

“Squirrel-tail Grass.”

H. murinum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1822.*

“Barley Grass.”

H. pratense, *Huds.* *See* *secalinum*.

H. secalinum, *Schreb.* Europe, &c. *Host Gram. t. 33.*

H. sylvaticum, *Huds.* *See* *Elymus europaeus*.

H. vulgare, *L.* Cultivated. *Bentl. & Trim. Med. Pl.*
t. 293.

“Barley.”

H. Zeocriton, *L.* *See* *vulgare*.

Horminum, L. Labiatae.

H. pyrenaicum, *L.* South Europe. *Sweet Brit. Fl.*
Gard. t. 252.

“Pyrenean Dead Nettle.”

Hosackia, Dougl. Leguminosae.

H. purshiana, *Benth.* North America. *N. S. Dep.*
Agric. Div. Agrost. vi. t. 29.

H. subpinnata, *G. Don.* North-western America &
Chili



Hoteia, C. Morr. & Decne. *See* Astilbe.

H. barbata, Hook. *See* A. japonica.

Hottonia, Boerh. **Primulaceae**.

H. palustris, L.. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1128.

“Water Violet.”

Houstonia, Gronov. **Rubiaceae**.

H. caerulea, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 370.

Var. *alba*.

H. purpurea, L. North America. Lodd. Cab. t. 1621.

H. pusilla, J. F. Gmel. *See* caerulea.

H. serpyllifolia, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2822.

H. serpyllifolia, Grah. *See* caerulea.

H. tenella, Pursh. *See* serpyllifolia.

H. varians, Michx. *See* purpurea.

Houttuynia, Thunb. **Piperaceae**.

H. californica, Benth. & Hook. f. North-western America.

H. cordata, Thunb. Japan, &c. Thunb. Fl. Jap. t. 26.

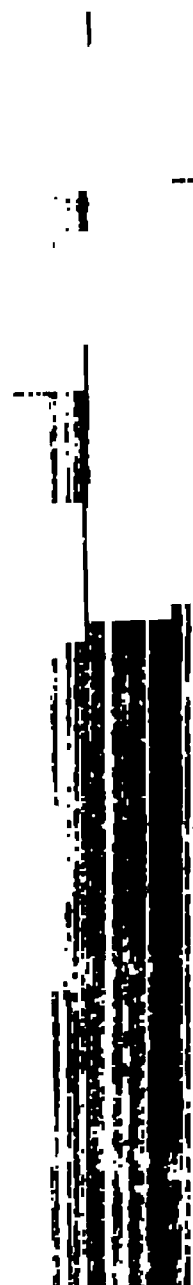
Hugueninia, Reichb. *See* Sisymbrium.

Humulus, L. **Urticaceae**.

“Hop.”

H. japonicus, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Gard. Chron. 1885, xxiv. 716, f. 161.

H. Lupulus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1284.



Hunnemannia, Sweet. Papaveraceae.

H. fumariaefolia, Sweet. California. Bot. Mag. t. 3061.

Hutchinsia, Ait. Cruciferae.

H. alpina, R. Br. See *Noccaea alpina*.

H. petraea, Ait. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 151.

H. stylosa, DC. See *Noccaea stylosa*.

Hyacinthus, L. Liliaceae.

“Hyacinth.”

H. amethystinus, L. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 2425.

Var. *albus*.

H. Aucheri, Baker. Persia.

H. azureus, Baker. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6822.

H. botryoides, L. See *Muscari botryoides*.

H. candicans, Baker. See *Galtonia candicans*.

H. ciliatus, Cyr. Europe, &c.

H. commutatus, Tenore. See *Muscari commutatum*.

H. comosus, L. See *Muscari comosum*.

H. flexuosus, Baker. Syria.

H. hispanicus, Lam. See *amethystinus*.

H. hispidus, Baker. Cilicia.

H. leucophaeus, Stev. Southern Russia, &c.

H. lineatus, Steud. Asia Minor. Gartenfl. 1887, 446.

H. macrobotrys, Baker. Palestine.

H. Muscari, L. See *Muscari moschatum*.

H. nanus, Schult. See *Chionodoxa nana*.

1

2

3

4

Hyacinthus—cont.

H. orientalis, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 937.

Var. **albulus**. "Roman Hyacinth."

H. racemosus, *L.* See *Muscari racemosum*.

H. romanus, *L.* Mediterranean region. Red. Lil. t. 334.

H. sessiliflorus, *Viv.* North Africa. Fl. Lib. t. 8, f. 2.

H. viridis, *L.* See *Dipcadi filamentosum*.

Hydrastis, *Ellis*. **Ranunculaceae.**

H. canadensis, *L.* North America. Bot Mag. t. 3019, 3232.

"Orange Root ; Yellow Puccoon."

Hydrocharis, *L.* **Hydrocharidaceae.**

"Frog-bit."

H. Morsus-ranae, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1444.

Hydrocotyle, *L.* **Umbelliferae.**

"White rot ; Pennywort."

H. americana, *L.* North America. Spreng. Umb. t. 2.

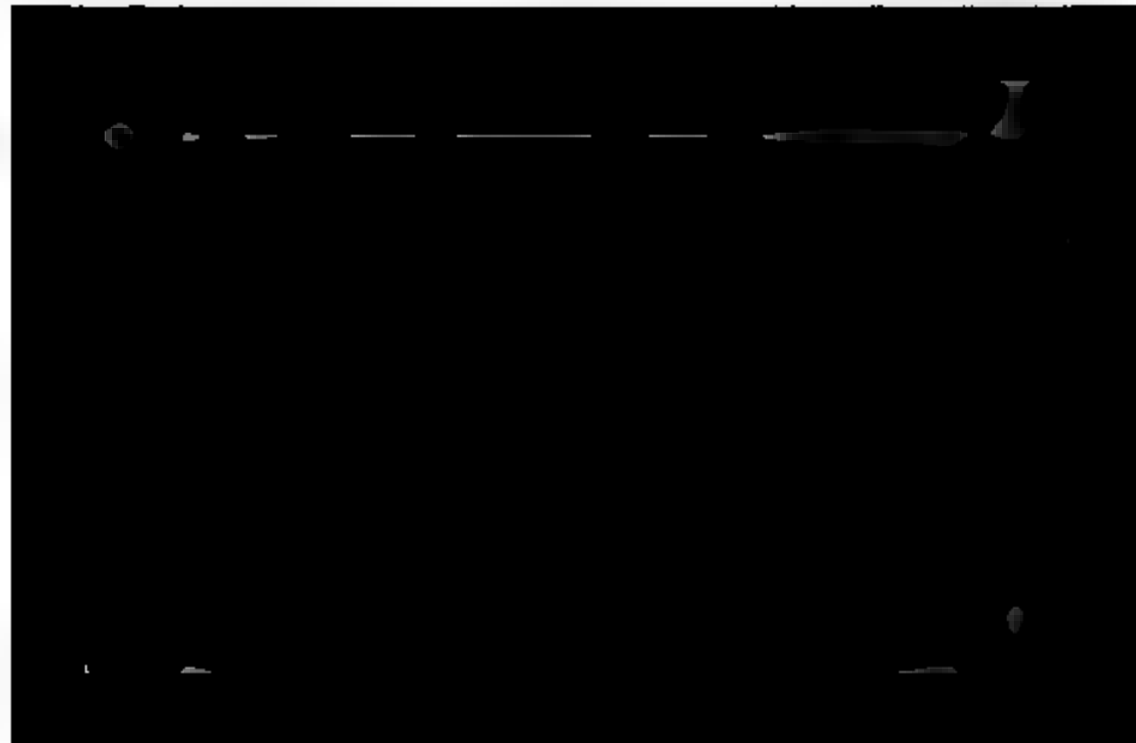
H. asiatica, *L.* Tropical and Sub-Tropical regions. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 117.

H. bonariensis, *Lam.* See *umbellata*.

H. ficarioides, *Lam.* See *repanda*.

H. moschata, *Forst.* New Zealand.

H. repanda, *Pers.* North America. Spreng. Umb. t. 2.



Hydrocotyle—cont.

H. rotundifolia, *Roxb.* Asia & Tropical Africa. Wight
Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 564.

H. umbellata, *L.* Tropical regions. Spreng. Umb. t. 1.

H. vulgaris, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 566.
“Common Pennywort.”

Hydrolea, L. Hydrophyllaceae.

H. spinosa, *L.* Tropical America. Bot. Reg. t. 566.

Hydrophyllum, L. Hydrophyllaceae.

“Water-leaf.”

H. appendiculatum, *Michx.* North America.

H. canadense, *L.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 242.

H. virginicum, *L.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 331.
“Shawanese Salad.”

Hygrophila, R. Br. Acanthaceae.

H. spinosa, *Anders.* India, &c.

Hymenolaena, DC. See Pleurospermum.**Hymenophysa, C. A. Mey. Cruciferae.**

H. pubescens, *C. A. Mey.* Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 165.

Hymenoxys californica, Hook. See Baeria coronaria,**Hyoscyamus, L. Solanaceae.**

“Henbane.”

H. albus, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 230.

H. aureus, *L.* Asia Minor, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 231.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

Hyoscyamus—cont.

H. muticus, *L.* Egypt & Western Asia. Jaub. Illustr. Fl. Or. t. 415.

H. niger, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 936.
“Common Henbane.”

H. orientalis, Bieb. See *Physochlaina orientalis*.

Hyoseris, *L.* **Compositae.**

“Swine’s Succory.”

H. foetida, *L.* Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Fl. Hung. t. 49.

Hypecoum, *Tourn.* **Papaveraceae.**

H. grandiflorum, *Benth.* Mediterranean region. Gartenfl. t. 1060.

H. procumbens, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 217.

Hypericum, *Tourn.* **Hypericaceae.**

“St. Johns wort.”

H. adenophorum, Wall. See *elodeoides*.

H. adenophyllum, Ledeb. See *olympicum*.

H. atomarium, Boiss. Asia Minor, &c.

H. barbatum var. *ascendens*. See *rumelicum*.

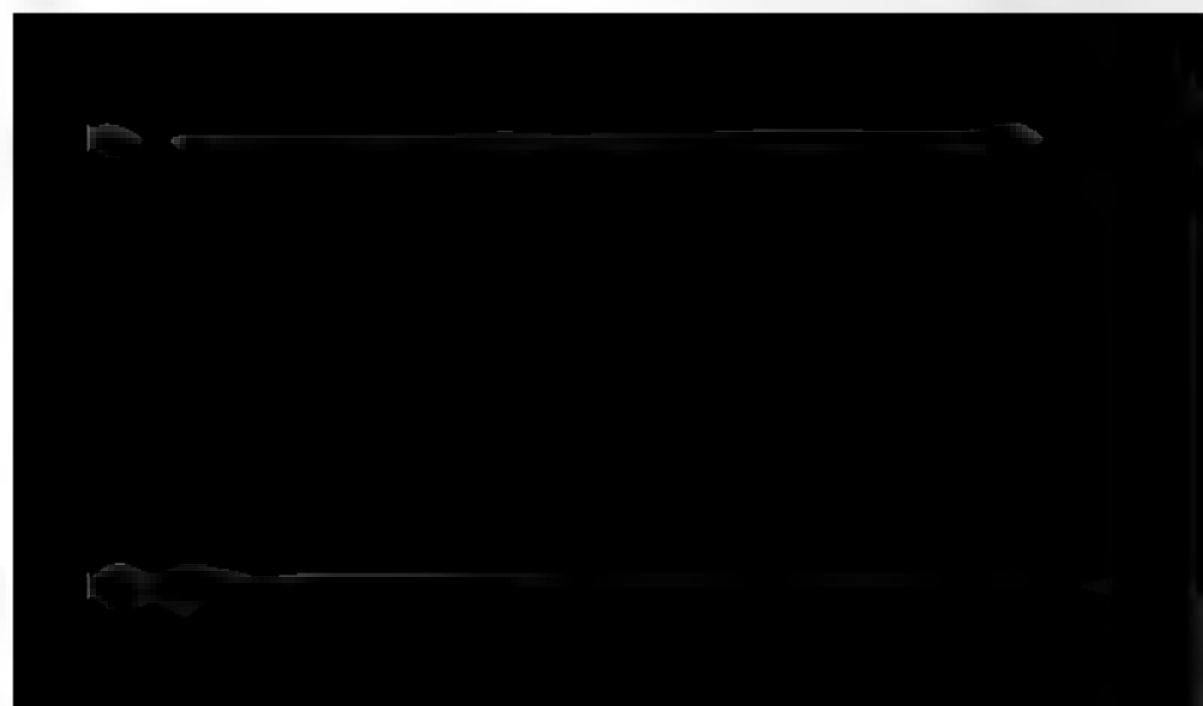
H. Buckleii, *M. A. Curt.* North America. Gard. & For. 1891, t. 581.

H. Coris, Sibth. See *empetrifolium*.

H. Coris, *L.* South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6563.

H. crenulatum, Boiss. Cilicia.

H. crispum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 776.



Hypericum—cont.

H. decussatum, Kunze. See orientale var. ptarmicaefolium.

H. elodeoides, Choisy. Himalaya.

H. Elodes, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 276.

H. empetrifolium, Willd. Greece & Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6764.

H. erectum, Thunb. Japan.

H. Gebleri, C. A. Mey. Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 487.

H. hirsutum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 274

H. humifusum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 271.

H. linarifolium, Vahl. Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 272.

H. montanum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 275.

H. nudicaule, Walt. See Sarothra.

H. nummularium, L. Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 346.

H. olympicum, L. Asia Minor, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 772.

H. organifolium, Urv. See rhodopeum.

H. orientale, L. Asia Minor, &c.

Var. ptarmicaefolium. Jaub. & Spach Ill. t. 19.

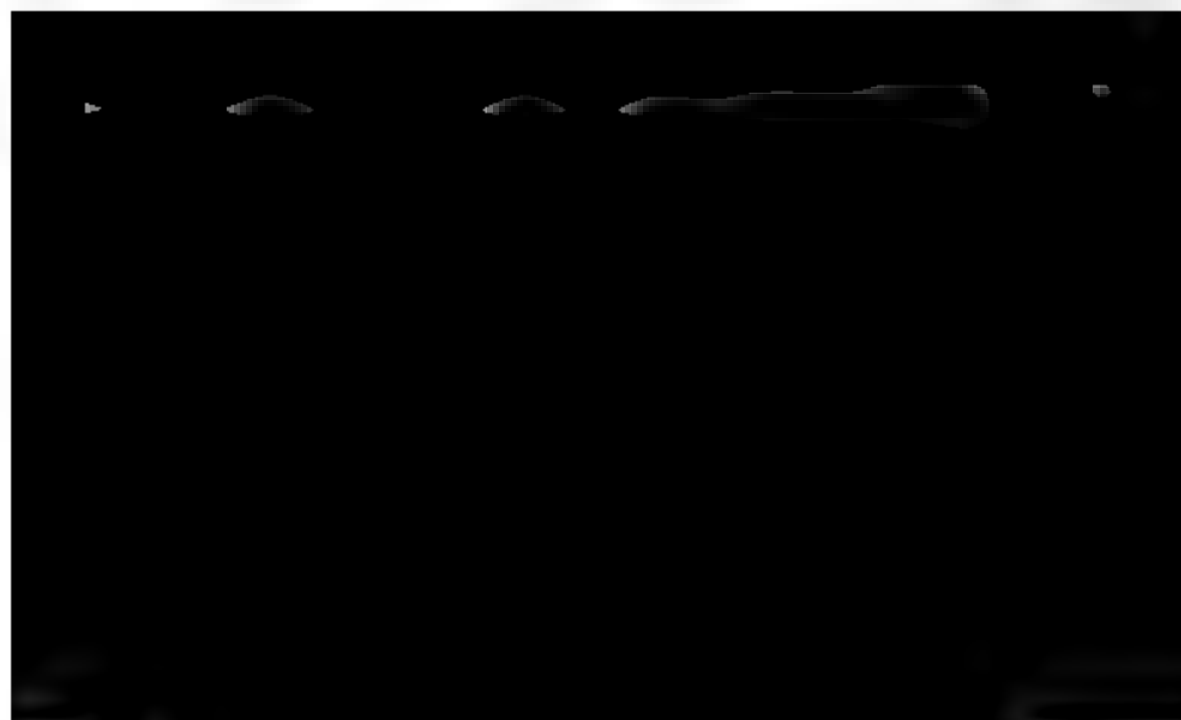
H. perfoliatum, L. Greece, Asia Minor.

Var. latifolium.

H. perforatum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 268.

H. polyphyllum, Boiss. Cilicia.

H. pulchrum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 273.



ericum—cont.

H. repens, L. Eastern Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 775.

H. reptans, Hook. f. & Thoms. Himalaya.

H. rhodopeum, Friv. Macedonia.

H. Richeri, Vaill. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 348.

H. rumelicum, Boiss. Macedonia.

H. Sarothra, Michx. North America. A. Gray Gen. t. 93.

H. tetrapterum, Fries. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 270.

H. tomentosum, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 346.

ochocrois, L. Compositae.

“Cat’s Ear.”

H. aetnensis, Benth. & Hook. f. Europe.

H. arachnoides, Poir. See *glabra*.

H. glabra, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 789.

H. maculata, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 791.

H. uniflora, Vill. Europe. Reichb. Fl. Germ. t. 1396.

opos, L. Labiatae.

“Hyssop.”

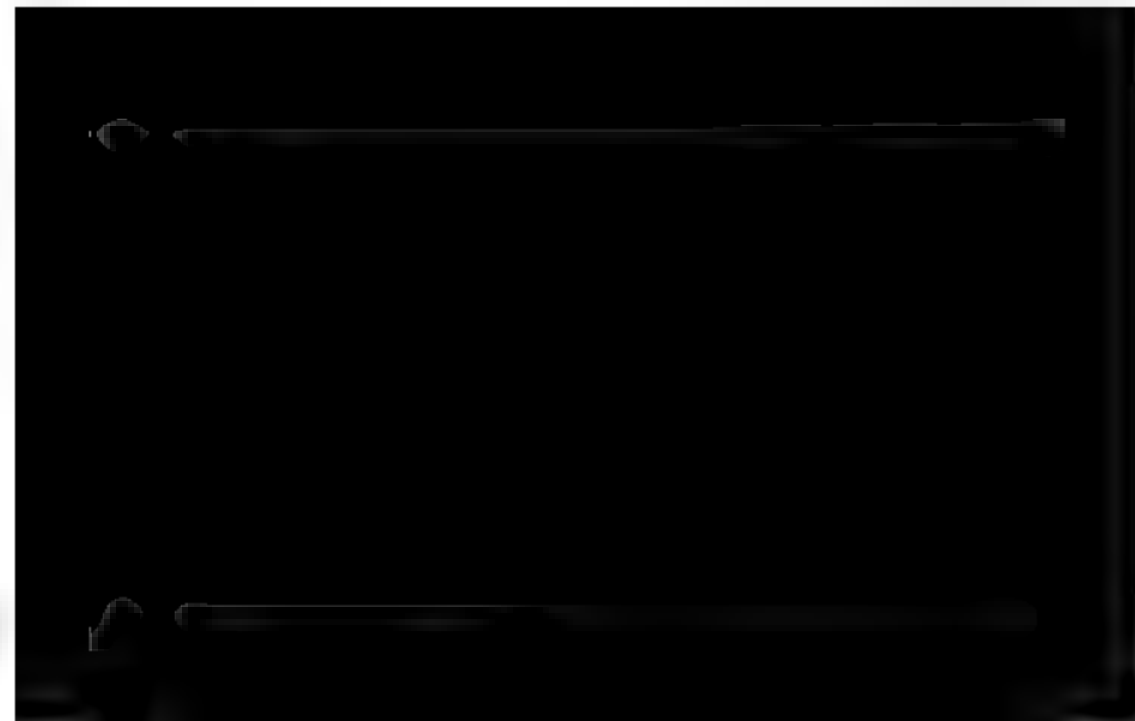
H. aristatus, Godr. See *officinalis* var. *aristatus*.

H. decumbens, Jord. & Fourr. See *officinalis* var. *decumbens*.

H. officinalis, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 254.

Var. *aristatus*.

Var. *decumbens*.



terionica, Willd. Compositae.

H. pinifolia, Baker. Brasil.

idella rotundifolia, Hook. f. See *Thlaspi rotundifolia*.

is, Dill. Cruciferae.

“Candy-tuft.”

I. amara, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 149.

“Bitter Candy-tuft.”

I. bernardiana, Gren. & Godr. Pyrenees.

I. carnosa, Willd. Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 194.

I. correaefolia, Hort. Garden origin.

I. garrexiana, All. See *sempervirens* var. *garrexiana*.

I. gibraltarica, L. Spain, Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 124.

I. Jordani, Boiss: Asia Minor.

I. jucunda, Schott & Kotschy. See *Aethionema jucunda*.

I. lagascana, DC. Spain.

I. nudicaulis, L. See *Teesdalia nudicaulis*.

I. pectinata, Boiss. Spain.

I. Pruiti, Tineo. Sicily.

I. saxatilis, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 8.

I. semperflorens, L. South Europe. Coss. Ill. Fl. Atl. t. 54.

Var. *flore pleno*.

1

Iberis—cont.

I. sempervirens, L. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 8.

Var. **garrexiana.**

I. serrulata, Vis. Dalmatia. Fl. Dalm. Suppl. t. 8².

I. spathulata, Berger. See *carnosa*.

I. stylosa, Tenore. See *Noccaea stylosa*.

I. umbellata, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 106.

Illecebrum, L. Illecebraceae.

“Knot Grass.”

I. serpyllifolium, Chaix. See *Paronychia serpyllifolia*.

I. verticillatum, L. Western Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1173.

Impatiens, Riv. Geraniaceae.

“Balsam.”

I. amphorata, Edgew. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6550.

I. amplexicaulis, Edgew. Himalaya.

I. Balsamina, L. Tropical Asia. Lam. Encycl. t. 725.

“Common Balsam.”

I. bicornuta, Wall. Himalaya.

I. biflora, Walt. North America.

“Spotted Jewel-weed.”

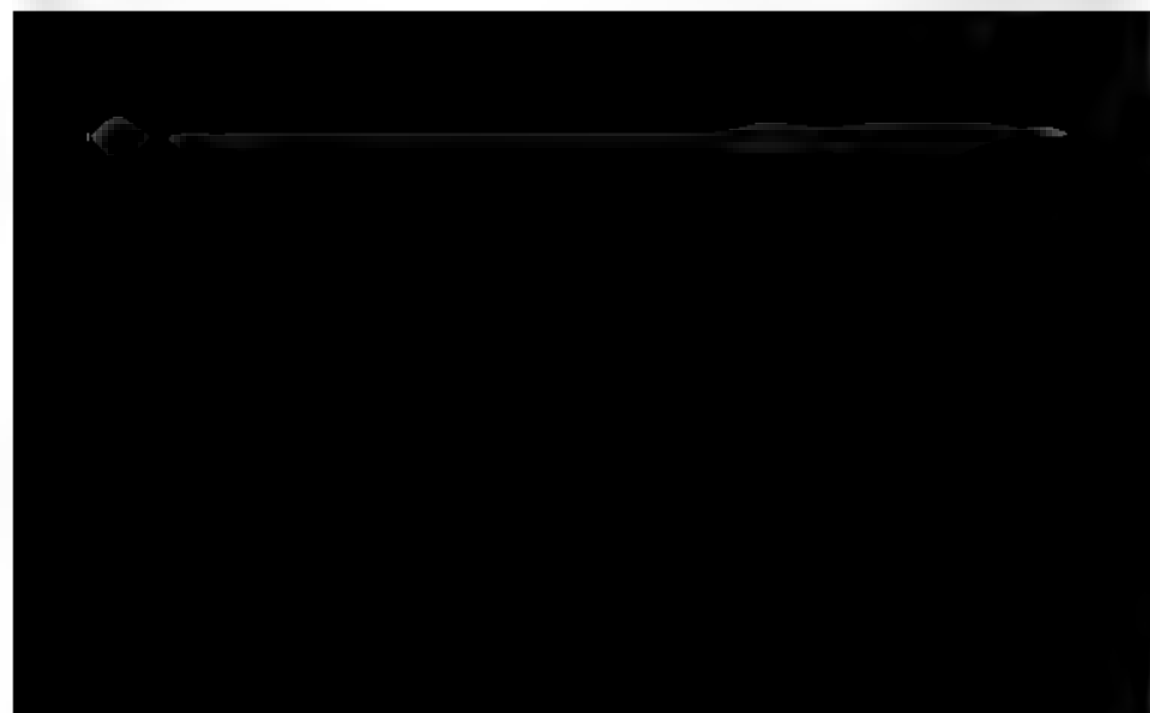
I. chrysantha, Hook. f. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7786.

I. coccinea, Wall. See *Balsamina*.

I. cuspidata, Wight & Arn. See *latifolia*.

I. fulva, Nutt. See *biflora*.

I. glandulifera, Royle. See *Roylei*.



Impatiens—cont.

- I. glanduligera*, Lindl. *See* Roylei.
- I. latifolia*, L. Oriental India.
- I. parviflora*, DC. Siberia, &c. Eng. Bot. t. 315.
- I. Roylei*, Walp. Himalaya.
- I. scabrida*, DC. Himalaya.
- I. Thomsoni*, Hook. f. Himalaya.
- I. tricornis*, Lindl. *See* scabrida.

Imperatoria, Tourn. *See* Peucedanum.

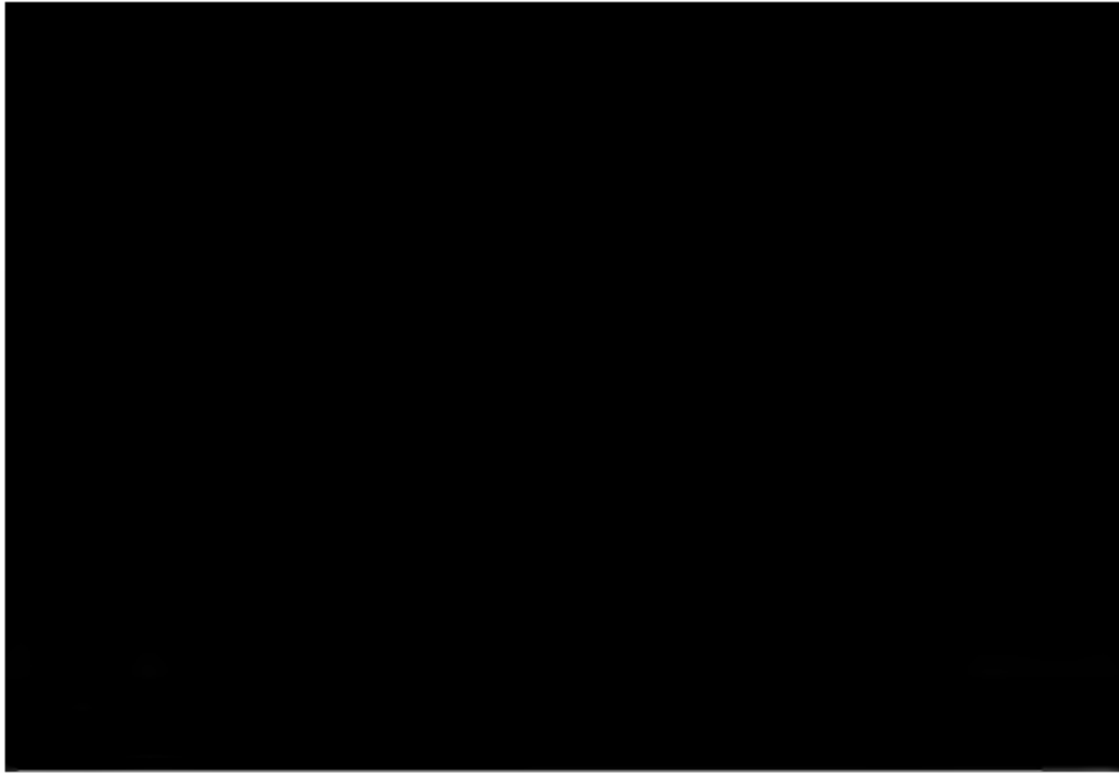
- I. glauca*, Bartl. *See* Schottii.

Incarvillea, Juss. **Bignoniaceae.**

- I. compacta*, Maxim. China. Gartenfl. t. 1068.
- I. Delavayi*, Bureau. & Franch. China. Bot. Mag. t. 7462.
- I. Koopmanni*, Hort. *See* I. Olgae.
- I. Olgae*, Regel. Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1001.
- I. sinensis*, Lam. China. Encycl. t. 527.
- I. variabilis*, Batalin. Western China. Bot. Mag. t. 7651.

Inula, L. **Compositae.**

- I. alpina*, Adam. *See* grandiflora.
- I. barbata*, Wall. Himalaya.
Var. major.
- I. bifrons*, L. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Crit. iv. t. 346.
- I. britannica*, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 925–6.



a— cont.

I. Bubonium, Jacq. *See squarrosa.*

I. Conyza, DC. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 767.

“Ploughman’s Spikenard.”

I. crithmoides, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 709.

“Golden Samphire.”

I. dysenterica, L. *See Pulicaria dysenterica.*

I. ensifolia, L. South Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. ii. t. 162.

I. glandulosa, Puschk. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 1907.

I. glutinosa, Pers. *See Grindelia glutinosa.*

I. grandiflora, Willd. Himalaya, &c.

I. grandiflora, Hort. *See barbata var. major.*

I. helenioides, DC. Spain.

I. Helenium, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 766.

“Elecampane.”

I. hirta, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 358.

I. Hookeri, C. B. Clarke. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6411.

I. limonifolia, Boiss. Greece.

I. montana, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 925.

I. Oculus-Christi, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 223.

I. orientalis, Lam. *See glandulosa.*

I. Pulicaria, L. *See Pulicaria vulgaris.*

I. royleana, DC. Himalaya.

I. salicina, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 768.

I. serrata, Pers. *See Grindelia inuloides.*

1

.

.

.

.

1

.

1

.

Inula—cont.

I. squarrosa, *L.* Europe, &c. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t.* 875.

I. thapsoides, *Spreng.* Caucasus. *Reichb. Ic. Crit. iv.*
t. 347.

I. tuberosa, *Lam.* See *Jasonia tuberosa*.

Ionidium, Vent. Violaceae.

I. concolor, *Benth. & Hook. f.* North America.

I. polygalaefolium, *Vent.* Mexico. *A. Gray Gen. i.*
t. 82.

Ionopsidium, Reichb. Cruciferae.

I. acaule, *Reichb.* Portugal, North Africa. *Bot.*
Reg. xxxii. t. 51.

“Violet Cress.”

I. albiflorum, *Dur.* Algeria.

Ipomoea, L. Convolvulaceae.

“Morning Glory.”

I. leptophylla, *Torr.* North-Western America. *Mee-*
han Fl. U. S. ii. t. 7.

“Colorado Man-root.”

I. pandurata, *Meyer.* North America. *Rev. Hort.*
1893, 574, t.

“Man of the Earth.”

I. Purga, *Hayne.* Mexico. *Köhler Med. Pfl. t.*

I. purpurea, *Roth.* Tropical America.

I. sinuata, *Orteg.* Tropical America.

I. superba, *G. Don.* Mexico.

I. versicolor, *Meissn.* Tropical America.



Ipomopsis, Michx. *See* *Gilia*.

I. elegans, Lindl. *See* *G. aggregata*.

Iris, Tourn. Iridaceae.

“Flag.”

I. acutiloba, C. A. Mey. Caucasus. Gartenfl. t. 812.

I. Adami, Willd. *See* *graminea*.

I. Aitchisoni, Baker. Afghanistan, &c.

Var. *chrysantha*.

I. Aitchisoni var. *flava*, Hort. *See* *Aitchisoni* var. *chrysantha*.

I. alata, Poir. Mediterranean region. Bot. Reg. t. 1876.

“Scorpion Iris.”

Var. *alba*.

I. alba, Savi. *See* *florentina*.

I. albopurpurea, Baker. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 7511.

I. amoena, DC. *See* *hybrida*.

I. aphylla, L. Europe, &c.

Var. *bohémica*.

Var. *Fieberi*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 333.

Var. *furcata*. Bot. Mag. t. 2361.

Var. *hungarica*. Walst. & Kit. Pl. Hung. t. 226.

I. aphylla var. *Swertii*, Ker.-Gawl. *See* *Swertii*.

I. arenaria, Walst. & Kit. Eastern Europe. Pl. Hung. t. 57.

I. asiatica, Stapf. Asia Minor.

I. assyriaca, Haussk. Syria.

I. atrofusca, Baker. Palestine.

•
•

•

•

•

•

—*cont.*

I. atropurpurea, *Baker*. Asia Minor. *Gartenfl.* t. 1361.

I. atropurpurea var. *atrofusca*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7399.
See atrofusca.

I. aurea, *Lindl.* Himalaya. *Bot. Reg.* xxxiii. t. 59.
Var. *intermedia*.

I. bakeriana, *Foster*. Armenia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7084.

I. balkana, *Janka*. Balkans. *Magyar. Tud. Akad.*
Math. Term. xii. t. 14.

I. Bartoni, *Foster*. Afghanistan, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6869.

I. benacensis, *Kern*. South Tyrol.

I. biflora, *L.* Portugal.

I. biflora, *Reichb.* *See aphylla.*

I. Billioti, *Foster*. Asia Minor.

I. bismarckiana, *Hort*. Lebanon. *Wien. Ill. Gart.*
Zeit. 1890, 353 f. 72.

I. Boissieri, *Henriq.* Spain. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7097.

I. Bornmülleri, *Haussk.* *See Danfordiae.*

I. bosniaca, *G. Beck*. Bosnia. *Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit.*
1895, 215 t. 2.

I. brachycuspis, *Fisch.* *See setosa.*

I. bracteata, *S. Wats.* North-western America. *Gard.*
& *For.* 1888, 43. f. 8.

I. caespitosa, *Pallas.* *See ruthenica.*

I. caroliniana, *S. Wats.* North Carolina. *Gard. &*
For. 1893, 335 f.

I. caucasica, *Hoffm.* Caucasus. *Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard*
t. 255.

I. caurina, *Herb.* *See versicolor* var. *virginica.*



Iris—cont.

I. Chamaeiris, Bertol. South Europe.

Var. *italica*.

Var. *olbiensis*. Bot. Mag. t. 6110.

I. chinensis, Curtis. See *japonica*.

I. Cengialti, Ambrosi. South Tyrol, &c.

I. Clarkei, Baker. Sikkim.

I. clusiana, Reichb. See *pumila*.

I. compressa, L.f. See *Moraea iridioides*.

I. cretensis, Janka. Greece, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6343.

I. cretica. Herb. See *cretensis*.

I. cristata, Ait. South-eastern United States. Bot. Mag. t. 412.

I. cristata, Miquel. See *tectorum*.

I. crocea, Jacq. See *aurea*.

I. cuprea, Pursh. See *fulva*.

I. cypriana, Foster & Baker. Cyprus.

I. Danfordiae, Boiss. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 7140.

I. decora, Wall. See *nepalensis*.

I. Delavayi, Micheli. Yunnan. Rev. Hort. 1895, 399.

I. diluta, Bieb. See *guldensstaedtiana*.

I. douglasiana, Herb. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6083.

I. ensata, Thunb. Japan, &c.

Var. *biglumis*. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. ii.
t. 187.

Var. *oxypetala*.

Var. *Pallasii*. Bot. Mag. t. 2331.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Iris—cont.

I. ensata var. *chinensis*, Regel. See *ensata* var. *oxy-petala*.

I. fimbriata, Vent. See *japonica*.

I. flavescens, DC. Caucasus, &c. Red. Lil. t. 375.
Var. *leucantha*.

I. flavissima, Pall. var. *Bloudovii*. Siberia. Led. Ic. t. 101.

I. florentina, L. Central & Southern Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 671.

“Orris Root.”

Var. *albicans*. Lange Ic. Fl. Hisp. t. 33.

I. foetida, Thunb. See *foetidissima*.

I. foetidissima, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1494.

“Gladwyn Iris.”

Var. *citrina*.

Var. *variegata*.

I. fragrans, Lindl. See *ensata*.

I. fulva, Muhl. United States. Bot. Mag. t. 1496.

I. fumosa, Boiss. & Haussk. Syria.

I. Gatesii, Foster. Armenia. Gard. Chron. 1890, viii. 17, f. 3.

I. germanica, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 670.

“German Flag.”

Many garden varieties.

I. germanica, Sibth. & Sm. See *pallida*.

I. gracilis, Bigelow. See *prismatica*.

I. graminea, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 681.

Var. *lamprophylla*. Bot. Tidssk. xiii. 17, t. 1.

Var. *latifolia*.



Iris—cont.

I. Grant-Duffii, *Baker*. Palestine. Bot. Mag. t. 7604.

I. guldenstaedtiana, *Lepech*. Europe, Asia.

I. haematophylla, *Fisch*. See *sibirica* var. *orientalis*.

I. halophila, *Pall*. See *guldensteadtiana*.

I. halophylla, *Ker-Gawl*. See *spuria* var. *notha*.

I. Hartwegii, *Baker*. California.

I. Heldreichii, *Hort*. See *stenophylla*.

I. Helenae, *Barbey*. Egypt, &c. Journ. Hort. ser. 3, xxviii. 302.

I. Helenae, *Koch*. See *acutiloba*.

I. hexagona, *Walt*. Southern United States. Bot. Mag. t. 6787.

Var. **Lamancei**.

I. Histrion, *Reichb. f.* Palestine. Gard. t. 653, f. 1.

I. Hookeri, *Penny*. See *tridentata*.

I. Humei, *G. Don*. See *germanica*.

I. humilis, *Bieb*. Caucasus, &c. Cent. Fl. Ross. t. 31.

I. hybrida, *Retz*. Garden origin.

I. hyerense, *Deleuil*. Garden origin.

I. iberica, *Hoffm*. Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 5847.

I. imberbis, *Poir*. See *juncea*.

I. imbricata, *Lindl*. See *flavescens*.

I. japonica, *Thunb*. Japan & North China.

I. juncea, *Desf*. Algeria, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 5890.

I. junonia, *Schott & Kotschy*. Asia Minor.

I. Kaempferi, *Sieb*. See *laevigata*.

1921

1921

1921

1921

1921

- I. kashmiriana*, *Baker*. Kashmir.
- I. kingiana*, *Foster*. See *kumaonensis*.
- I. Kochii*, *Kerner*. Istria.
- I. kolpakowskiana*, *Regel*. Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 939.
- I. Korolkowi*, *Regel*. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 7025.
- I. kumaonensis*, *Wall*. Himalaya.
- I. lacustris*, *Nutt*. North America.
- I. laevigata*, *Fisch*. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6132.
"Japanese Flag."
- I. laevigata* × *Xiphium*. See *hyerense*.
- I. Leichtlini*, *Regel*. Turkestan.
- I. lepida*, *Heuffl*. See *squalens*.
- I. Libani*, *Reut*. See *Histrio*.
- I. lineata*, *Foster*. See *Suworowi*.
- I. longipetala*, *Herb*. California. Bot. Mag. t. 5298.
Var. *montana*.
- I. longispatha*, *Fisch*. See *ensata*.
- I. Lortetii*, *Barbey*. Lebanon. Bot. Mag. t. 7251.
- I. lupina*, *Foster*. Armenia. Garden, 1893.
- I. lurida*, *Ait*. South-eastern Europe. Bot. Mag.
t. 986.
- I. lutea*, *Lam*. See *Pseudacorus*.
- I. lutescens*, *Lam*. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2861.
Var. *Statellae*. Bot. Mag. t. 6894.
- I. lutescens*, *Red*. See *Chamaeiris*.
- I. macrosiphon*, *Torr*. California & Oregon.



Iris—cont.

I. mandshurica, Meissn. Mandshuria.

I. Mariae, Barbey. See *Helenae*.

I. maritima, Hort. See *macrosiphon*.

I. mauritanica, Ker-Gawl. See *juncea*.

I. mellita, Janka. Thrace.

I. Milesii, Foster. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6889.

I. missouriensis, Nutt. North America.

I. missouriensis, Baker. See *longipetata* var. *montana*.

I. Monnierii, DC. Crete, &c. Red. Lil. t. 236.

I. neglecta, Horn. Origin unknown. Bot. Mag. t. 2435.

Var. **Corygei**.

Many garden varieties.

I. nepalensis, D. Don. Himalaya. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 11.

I. nudicaulis, Hook. f. See *biflora*.

I. nudicaulis, Lam. See *aphylla*.

I. ochroleuca, L. See *orientalis*.

I. orchioides, Carr. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 7111.

Var. **splendens**.

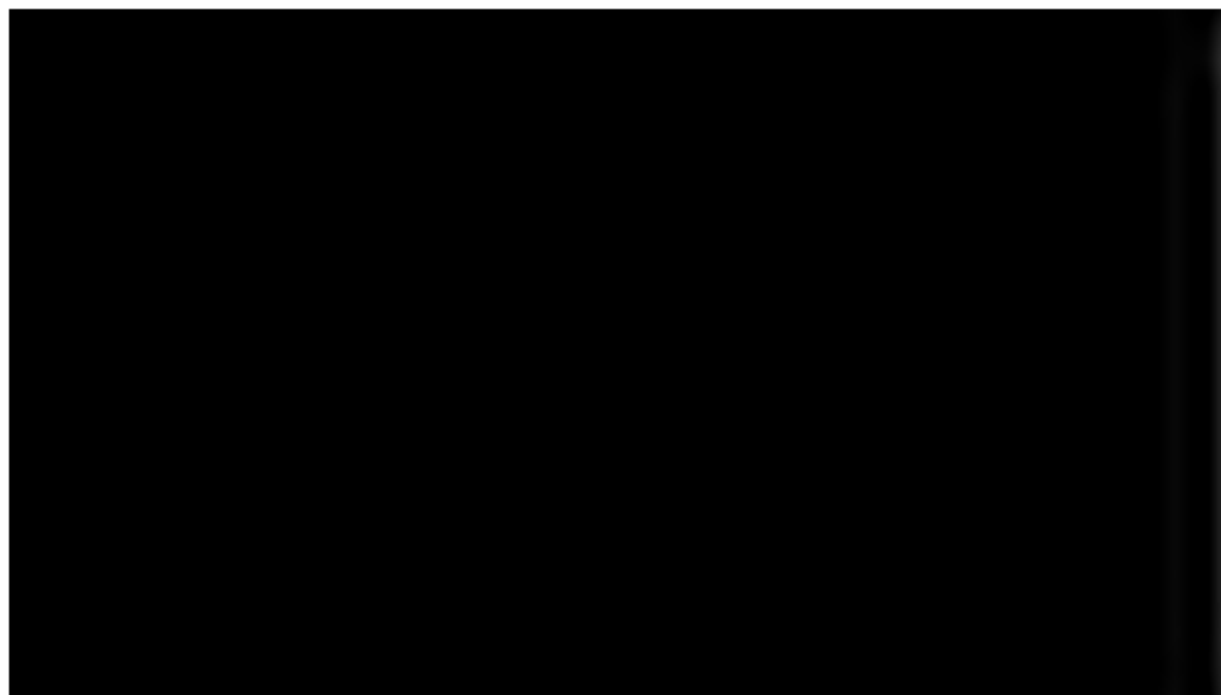
I. odorata, Pers. See *cristata*.

I. odoratissima, Jacq. See *pallida*.

I. orientalis, Mill. Asia Minor.

Var. **gigantea**.

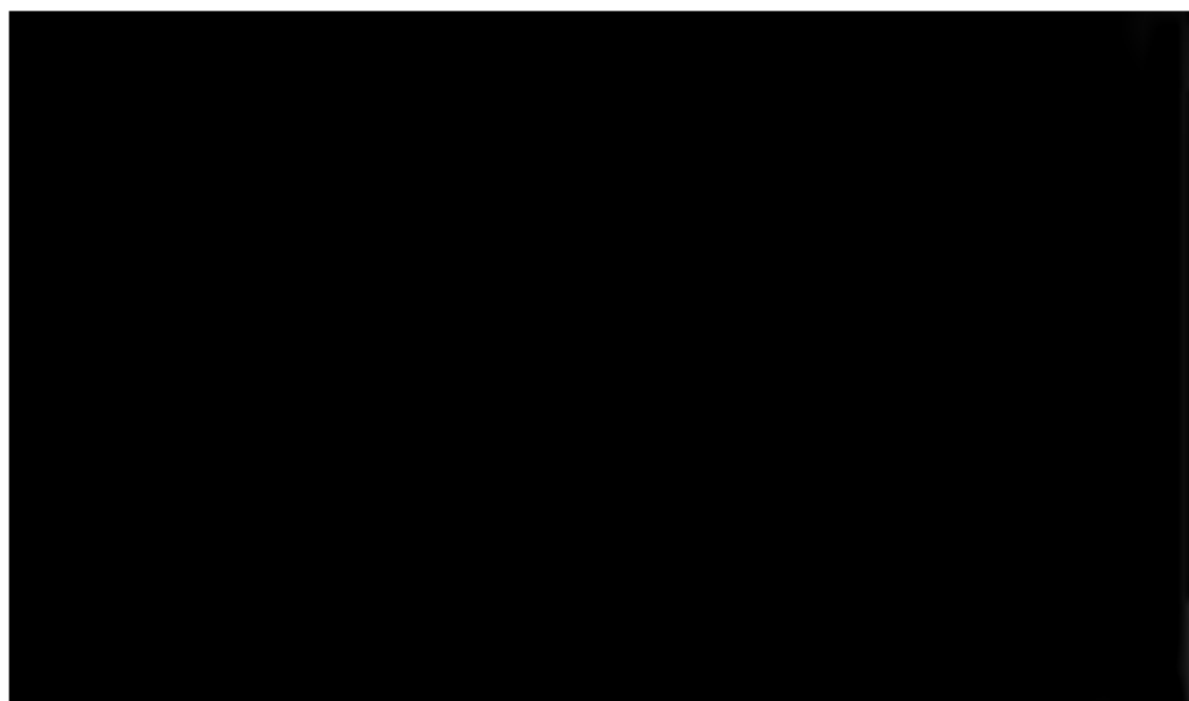
cont
1 per
1 pa



Iris—cont.

- I. pabularia*, Naudin. *See* *ensata*.
- I. pallida**, Lam. South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 685.
 Var. **Mandraliscae**.
 Var. **Tinaei**.
 Many garden varieties.
- I. palustris*, Moench. *See* *Pseudacorus*.
- I. paradoxa**, Stev. North Persia. Bot. Mag. t. 7081.
- I. paradoxa* × *Korolkowi*. *See* *Parkor*.
- I. Parkor**, Hort. Garden origin.
- I. persica**, L. Asia Minor, &c. Red. Lil. t. 189.
 Var. **azurea**.
 Var. **magna**.
- I. pratensis*, Lam. *See* *sibirica*.
- I. prismatica**, Pursh. Northern United States. Bot. Mag. t. 1504.
- I. propendens**, Lange.
- I. Pseudacorus**, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1495.
 “Water Flag.”
 Var. **acoroides**.
 Var. **Bastardi**.
- I. pumila**, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 9.
 Var. **aequiloba**.
 Var. **attica**. Gartenfl. t. 377, f. 2.
 Var. **bicolor**.
 Var. **coerulea**.
 Var. **gracilis**.
- I. pumila*, L. *See* *Chamaeiris*.
- I. pumila* var. *violacea*. *See* *pumila* var. *caerulea*.

out
170
e
L,
1



Iris—cont.

I. Purdyi, *Eustw.* California. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc.
ser. 3, i. t. 7.

I. pyrenaica, Bubani. See *riphiodora*.

I. reichenbachiana, Klatt. See *spuria*.

I. reticulata, Bieb. Asia Minor. &c. Bot. Mag. t.
5577.

Var. **cyanea**. Gartenfl. t. 797.

Var. **histrisoides**. Journ. Hort. 1891. 121. f. 18.

Var. **Krelagei**. Gartenfl. t. 779. f. 2.

Var. **sophenensis**.

I. R. et. Greenm. See *florentina*.

I. ruthenica, *Dryad.* Northern Asia. &c. Bot. Mag.
t. 1123. 1333.

I. sambucina, L. Central Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 187.

I. sinensis, Donn. See *sibirica* var. *orientalis*.

I. Sari, Schott. Asia Minor. &c.

Var. **nausene**. Palestine. Bull. Soc. Tosc. Or.
1893. t. 7.

I. scariosa, Willd. Siberia.

Var. **Bulefeldi**. Bot. Mag. t. 6202.

I. setosa, Desf. See *alata*.

I. setosa, Pall. Eastern Siberia &c. Gartenfl. t. 322.

Var. **canadensis**.

I. sibirica, L. Europe. &c. Bot. Lill. t. 49).

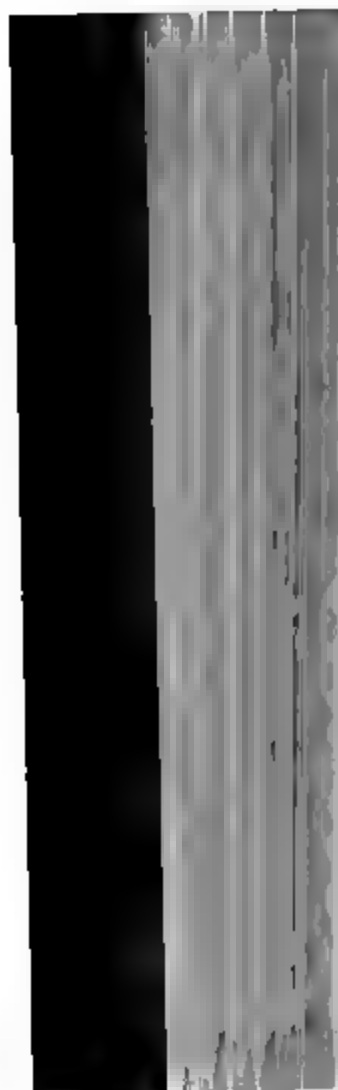
Var. **acuta**. Reichenb. &c. Fl. Germ. t. 343.

Var. **alba**. Bot. Mag. t. 1163.

Var. **curtata**.

Var. **orientalis**.

I. sinjarcensis, *Evans & Hemsley*. Mesopotamia. Bot.
Mag. t. 7145.



ont.

Sisyrinchium, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Gr. t. 42.

sofarana, *Foster.* Lebanon. Gard. Chron. 1899, xxvi. 391.

spathacea, *Thunb.* See *Moraea spathacea*.

spathulata, *Lam.* See *spuria*.

spuria, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 58.

Var. **daonensis**.

Var. **desortorum**. Bot. Mag. t. 1514.

Var. **notha**.

Var. **Smithii**.

Var. **subbarbata**.

spuria, *Red.* See *spuria* var. *notha*.

squalens, *L.* Central Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 787.

Many garden varieties.

stenogyna, *Red.* See *guldenstaedtiana*.

stenophylla, *Baker.* Cilicia. Bot. Mag. t. 7734.

Strausii, *Hort.* Persia.

stylosa, *Desf.* See *unguicularis*.

stylosa var. *angustifolia*, *Boiss.* See **cretensis**

subbiflora, *Brot.* See *biflora*.

sulcata, *Wall.* See *nepalensis*.

sulphurea, *Koch.* See *flavescens*.

susiana, *L.* Asia Minor. Fl. des Serres, tt. 1087-8.

Suworowi, *Regel.* Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 7029.

Swertii, *Lam.* Origin unknown. Red. Lil. t. 306.

Tauri, *Siehe.* Cilicia.



Iris—cont.

I. tectorum, Maxim. China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6118.

I. tenax, Dougl. North-Western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1218.

I. tigrina, Jacquem. See *kumagataensis*.

I. tingitana, Boiss. & Reut. Tangiers. Bot. Mag. t. 6775.

I. tolmieana, Herb. See *missouriensis*.

I. tumidoloba, Hance. See *tectorum*.

I. tridentata, Pursh. North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 274.

I. tripetala, Hook. See *tridentata*.

I. trojana, Kern. Troad.

I. tuberosa, L. See *Hermodactylus tuberosus*.

I. unguicularis, Pair. Algeria.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *angustifolia*.

Var. *speciosa*. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1891; 91.

I. urmiensis, Hing. Northern Persia. Gard. Chron. 1900, xxviii. 373.

I. vaga, Foster. See *Leichtlini*.

I. variabilis, Jacq. See *Xiphium*.

I. variegata, L. Eastern Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 16.

Var. *alba*.

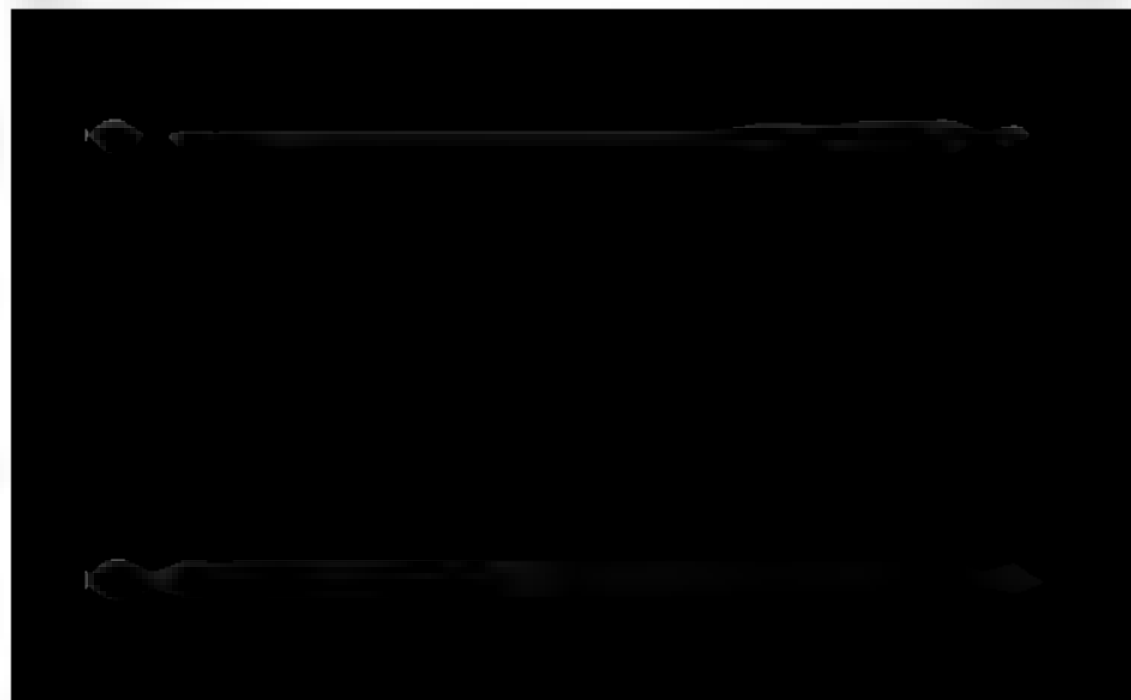
Many garden varieties.

I. Vartani, Foster. Palestine. Bot. Mag. t. 6942.

I. verna, L. United States. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 68.

I. versicolor, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 21.

Var. *virginica*. Bot. Mag. t. 703.



Iris—cont.

I. versicolor, Thunb. *See* *laevigata*.

I. virescens, DC. Switzerland Red. Lil. t. 925.

I. virginica, A. Gray. *See* *prismatica*.

I. withmanniana, Hort. *See* *virescens*.

I. Xiphium, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 686.

“Spanish Iris.”

I. xiphioides, Ehrh. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 687.

“English Iris.”

Isatis, Tourn. Cruciferae.

I. glauca, Auch. Asia Minor.

I. tinctoria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 161.

“Woad.”

I. Villarsii, Gaud. Switzerland.

Ischarum, Blume. *See* *Biarum*.

Isnardia, L. *See* *Ludwigia*.

Isoetes, Linn. Selaginellaceae.

I. Hystrix, Durieu. South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1828.

Isolepis, R. Br. *See* *Scirpus*.

I. gracilis, Hort. *See* *S. cernuus*.

Isopyrum, L. Ranunculaceae.

I. fumarioides, L. Europe, &c. Pall. Fl. Ross. iii. t. 1.

I. grandiflorum, Fisch. Himalaya, &c. Royle Illustr. Himal. t. 11.

I. thalictroides, L. South Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 105.



Iva, Linn. Compositae.

I. frutescens, L. North America. Lam. Encycl. t. 766.

I. xanthifolia, Nutt. North America.

Ivesia, Torr. & Gray. See *Potentilla*.

Ixia Bulbocodium, L. See *Romulea Bulbocodium*.

I. Bulbocodium, Sibth. & Sm. See *Romulea Linaresii*.

I. ramiflora, Tenore. See *Romulea ramiflora*.

Ixiolirion, Fisch. Amaryllidaceae.

“*Ixia Lily*.”

I. Ledebouri, Fisch. & Mey. See *montanum var. tataricum*.

I. montanum, Herb. Persia, &c. Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 66.

Var. **macranthum**.

Var. **tataricum.** Herb. Amaryll. tt. 19, 20.

I. Pallasii, Fisch. & Mey. Caspian region, Afghanistan. Gartenfl. t. 910.

I. Sintenesii, Hort. Hab.—?

Jaborosa, Juss. Solanaceae.

J. integrifolia, Lam. Buenos Ayres. Bot. Mag. t. 3489.

Jacobaea, Tourn. See *Senecio*.

Jaeschkea, Kurz. Gentianaceae.

J. gentianoides, Kurz. Himalaya. Journ. As. Soc. 1870b.

Jankaea, Boiss. See *Ramondia*.



Jasione. L. Campanulaceae.

“Sheep’s-bit Scabiosa.”

J. humilis. Linnel. Pyrenees &c.

J. Jasione. Vahl. Eastern Europe.

J. montana. L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 863.

J. pinnatifida. Lam. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2195.

Jasania. Cass. Compositae.

J. tuberosa. DC. South Europe.

Jeffersonia. Bart. Berberidaceae.

J. linata. Bart. North America.

J. diphylla. Pers. See *linata*.

Jehreia. DC. Umbelliferae.

J. fungosa. Boiss. Asia Minor.

Jenivris. Klatt. See Iris.

J. stylone. Klatt. See *I. unguicularis*.

Jonquilla. Haw. See Narcissus.

J. major. Haw. See *N. Jonquilla*.

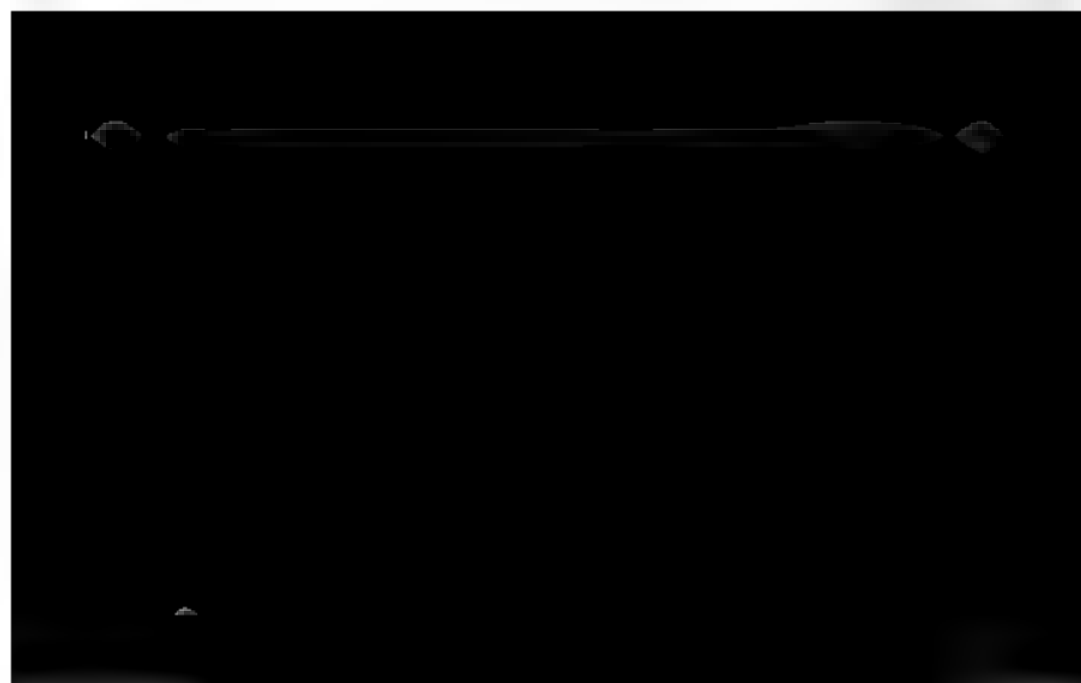
Juncus. L. Juncaceae.

“Rush.”

J. acutus. L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1558.

J. alpinus. Vill. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ix. t. 403.

J. arcticus. Willd. Northern & Arctic regions. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ix. t. 410.



us—*cont.*

J. balticus, *Willd.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1564.

J. bufonius, *L.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1572.

“Toad Rush.”

J. Chamissonis, *Kunth.* Andes.

J. compressus, *Jacq.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1575.

J. effusus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1561.

“Candle Rush.”

Var. **conglomeratus**. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1560.

Var. **spiralis**.

J. glaucus, *Sibth.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1563.

“Common Hard Rush.”

J. lamprocarpus, *Ehrh.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1568.

J. maritimus, *Lam.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1559.

J. membranaceus, *Royle.* Himalaya.

J. obtusiflorus, *Ehrh.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1566.

J. platycaulis, *H. B. & K.* See Chamissonis.

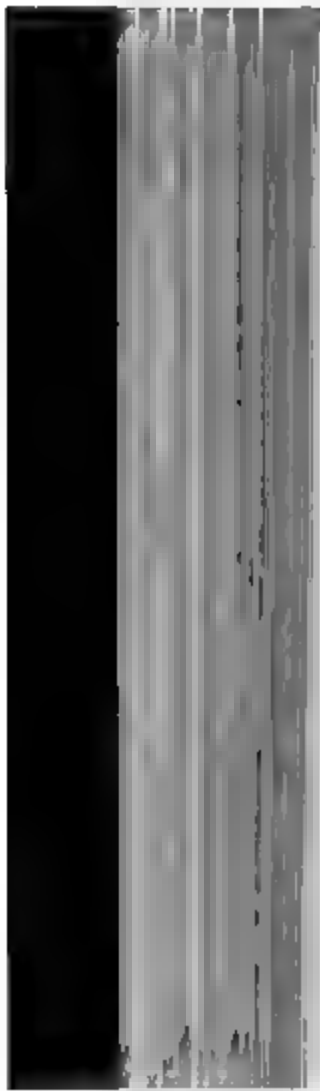
J. squarrosus, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1576.

“Moss Rush.”

J. supinus, *Moench.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1570.

J. tenuis, *Willd.* Europe, &c. Journ. of Bot. 1885, t. 253.

J. trifidus, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1554.



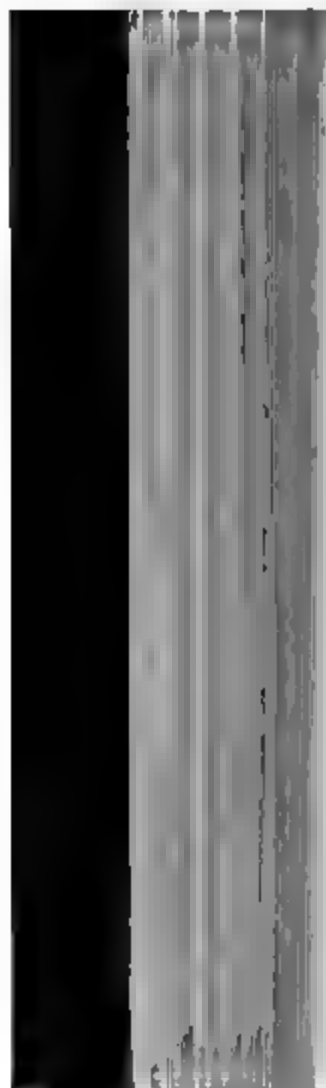
.

.

Junina, Cass. Compositae.**J. alata, Cass. Caucasus.****J. cyanoidea, DC. Caucasus, etc. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xv. t. 518.****J. spectabilis, Fisch. & Mey. Caucasus.****Jussiaea, Linn. Onagraceae.****J. grandiflora, Michx. See repens.****J. repens, L. Tropics.****Justicia perunculus, Michx. See Dianthera americana.****Kaufmannia, Regel. Primulaceae.****K. Semenovi, Regel. Turkestan. Fl. Turkest. t. 18.****Kaulfussia, Nees. See Charieis.****K. amelloides, Nees. See C. heterophylla.****Kerneia, Medic. See Cochlearia.****K. Boissieri, Reut. See C. saxatilis.****Kirengeshoma, Yatabe. Saxifragaceae.****K. palmata, Yatabe. Japan. Ic. Fl. Jap. i. t. 2.****Kitaibelia, Willd. Malvaceae.****K. vitifolia, Willd. E. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 821.****Knautia, L. See Scabiosa.****Kneiffia, Spach. See Enothera.****K. suffruticosa, Spach. See E. fruticosa.**



Kniphofia, Moench. Liliaceae.**"Torch Lily."****K. aloides, Moench.** Cape of Good Hope.**Var. longiscapa.****Var. maxima.** Bot. Mag. t. 6333.**Var. nobilis.** Gartentf. 1883, t. 369.**Many garden varieties.****K. aloides var. grandis.** See aloides var. maxima.**K. breviflora, Harv.** South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7370.**K. Burchellii, Kunth.** South Africa.**K. caulescens, Baker.** South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 5946.**K. comosa, Hochst.** Abyssinia. Bot. Mag. t. 6369.**K. corallina, Hort.** Garden origin.**K. foliosa, Hochst.** Abyssinia. Bot. Mag. t. 6742.**K. laxiflora, Kunth.** See Burchellii.**K. Leichtlinii, Baker.** Abyssinia. Bot. Mag. t. 6716.**K. Macowanii, Baker.** South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 6167.**K. modesta, Baker.** Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 7293.**K. natalensis, Baker.** South Africa.**K. Nelsoni, Mast.** Orange River Colony. Gard. Chron. 1892. xi. 561.**K. Northiae, Baker.** South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7412.**K. pauciflora, Baker.** Natal. Bot. Mag. t. 7269.**K. pauciflora × Macowanii.****K. quartiniana, A. Rich.** See foliosa.**K. Rooperi, Lem.** Kaffraria. Bot. Mag. t. 6116.**K. rufa, Baker.** Orange River Colony. Bot. Mag. t. 7706.



.

.

Kniphofia—cont.

K. sarmentosa, *Kunth.* Cape of Good Hope.

K. Tuckeri, *Baker.* Cape Colony. Bot. Mag. t. 7644.

K. Tysoni, *Baker.* South Africa.

K. Uvaria, *Hook.* See *aloides*.

Kochia, *Roth.* Chenopodiaceae.

K. scoparia, *Schrad.* Europe, &c.

Koeleria, *Pers.* Gramineae.

“Crested Hair Grass.”

K. albenscens, *DC.* Western Europe.

K. berythea, *Boiss. & Blanche.* See *phleoides* var. *grandiflora*.

K. cristata, *Pers.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1746.

K. phleoides, *Pers.* Mediterranean region. Mutel Fl. Fr. t. 83.

Var. *grandiflora*.

K. setacea, *DC.* South Europe.

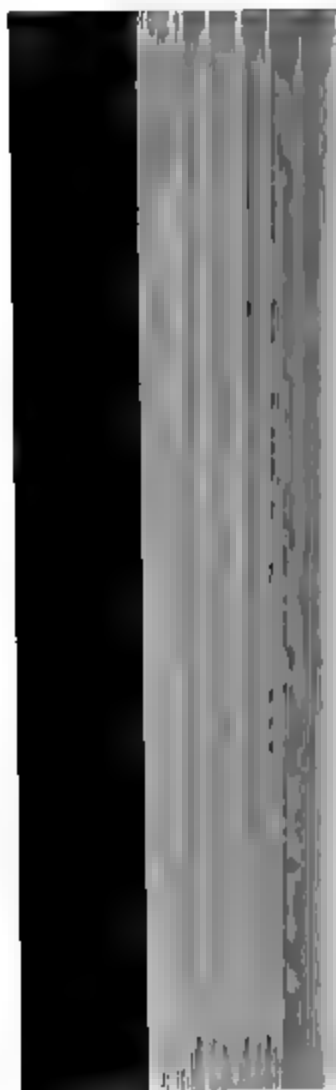
K. valesiaca, *Gaud.* See *setacea*.

Koniga, *R. Br.* See *Alyssum*.

Korolkowia, *Regel.* See *Fritillaria*.

Kosteletakya, *Presl.* Malvaceae.

K. virginica, *Presl.* North America. t. 132.



ia, Schreb. Compositae.

“Dwarf Dandelion.”

K. amplexicaulis, Nutt. North America. Reichb.
Hort. 126.

nitzkia, Fisch. & Mey. Boraginaceae.

K. Jamesii, A. Gray. North-western America.

dmannia, Scop. Umbelliferae.

K. sicula, DC. Mediterranean region. Zanoni Hist.
t. 128.

uca, L. Compositae.

“Lettuce.”

L. alpina, Benth. & Hook. f. Europe.

“Blue Sowthistle.”

L. brevirostris, Champ. Oriental Asia.

L. cretica, Desf. Greece & Asia Minor.

L. flavida, Jord. See *virosa*.

L. hastata, DC. Himalaya.

L. leucophaea, Sibth. See *cretica*.

L. longifolia, DC. Himalaya.

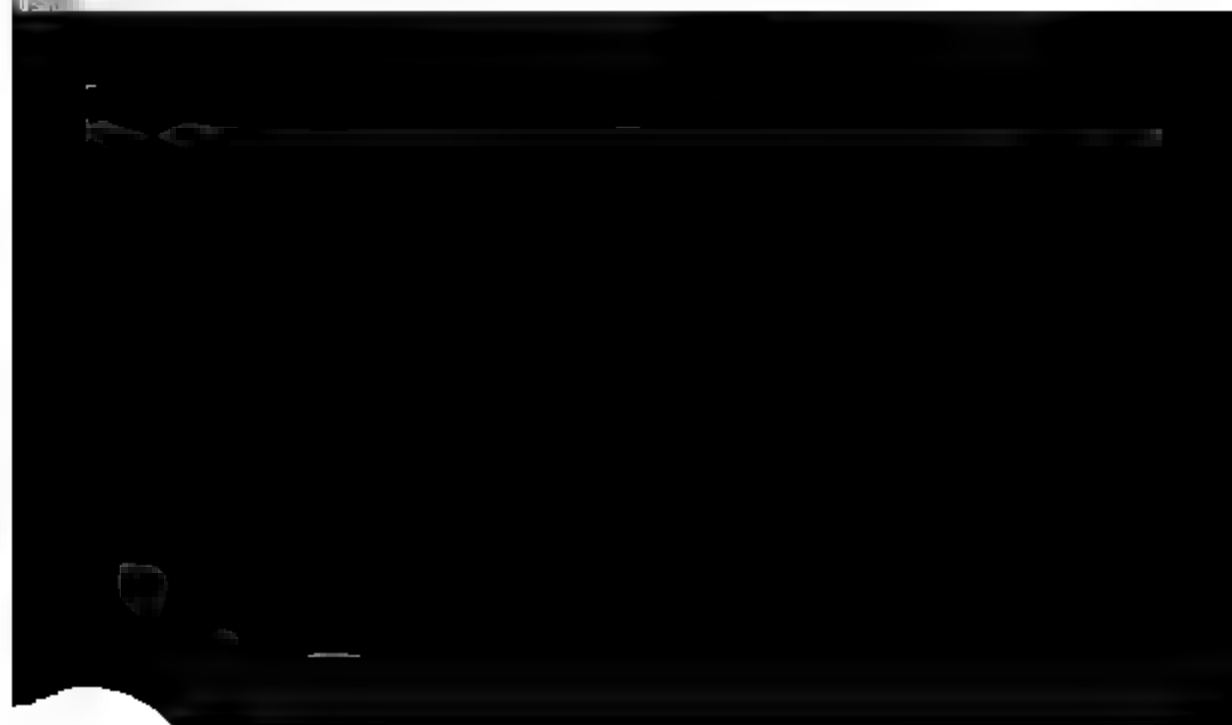
L. macrophylla, A. Gray. Hab. ?

L. muralis, E. Mey. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 808.

L. perennis, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2130.

L. Plumieiri, Gren. & Godr. France.

L. racemosa, Willd. Armenia.





Laserpitium—cont.

L. Siler, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1989.

L. trifoliatum, Sieb. See Siler.

L. trilobum, Jacq. See Siler trilobum.

Lasiagrostis, Link. See Stipa.

Lasiospermum, Lag. Compositae.

L. radiatum, Trevir. South Africa.

Lasthenia, Cass. Compositae.

L. californica, DC. See glabrata.

L. glabrata, Lindl. California. Bot. Reg. t. 1780.

Lathraea, L. Orobanchaceae.

“Tooth-wort.”

L. Clandestina, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 7106.

L. Squamaria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1006.

Lathyrus, L. Leguminosae.

L. albus, Garcke. See pannonicus.

L. alpestris, Kit. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2270.

L. angulatus, L. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 696.

L. angustifolius, Martr. See latifolius.

L. annuus, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2253.

L. Aphaca, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 397.

L. articulatus, L. Western Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 253.

L. bithynicus, Lam. See Vicia bithynica.

11

1

11

11

11

Lactuca—cont.

L. saligna, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 807.

“Willow Lettuce.”

L. sativa, Linn. See Scariola.

L. Scariola, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 806.

“Prickly Lettuce.”

L. squarrosa, Miq. See brevirostris.

L. virosa, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 805.

“Sleepwort.”

Lagenaria, Ser. Cucurbitaceae.

“Bottle Gourd.”

L. vulgaris, *Ser.* Tropics. Duthie Field Cr. t. 48.

Lagenophora, Cass. Compositae.

L. Huegelii, *Benth.* Australia.

Laggera, Sch. Bip. Compositae.

L. flava, *Benth & Hook. f.* Tropical Asia.

Lagotis, J. Gaertn. Selaginaceae.

L. brachystachya, *Maxim.* China.

L. stolonifera, *Maxim.* Asia Minor.

Lagurus, L. Gramineae.

“Hare’s-tail Grass.”

L. ovatus, *L.* South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1712.

lemantia, Fisch. & Mey. Labiatae.

L. canescens, Fisch. & Mey. Caucasus.

L. ibericum, Fisch. & Mey. Caucasus.

L. peltata, Fisch. & Mey. Caucasus.

arkia, Moench. Gramineae.

L. aurea, Moench. Mediterranean region. Nees
Gen. i. t. 77.

ium, L. Labiatae.

“Dead Nettle.”

L. album, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1086.

L. Galeobdolon, Crantz. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1087.

“Yellow Archangel.”

L. garganicum, L. South Europe, &c. Smith Exot.
Bot. t. 48.

L. laevigatum, L. See maculatum.

L. maculatum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3.
t. 1085.

Var. album.

Var. aureum.

Var. rugosum.

L. Orvala, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 172.

L. purpureum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1084.

ea, Hook. f. & Thoms. Scrophulariaceae.

L. tibetica, Hook. f. & Thoms. Himalaya. Hook.
Kew Journ. ix. 1857, t. 7.

1
1
1
7
7
1
1

Lapeyrousia, Pourr. Iridaceae.

L. cruenta, *Benth.* Cape Colony.

Laportea, Gaudich. Urticaceae.

L. canadensis, *Gaud.* North America.

Lappa, *Tourn.* See *Arctium*.

Lapsana, L. Compositae.

L. communis, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 787.*

“Nipple-wort.”

Laserpitium, L. Umbelliferae.

“Laser-wort.”

L. daucoides, *Duf.* See *prutenicum*.

L. gallicum, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1996.*

L. glabrum, *Crantz.* See *latifolium*.

L. hirsutum, *Lam.* See *Panax*.

L. hispidum, *Bieb.* Caucasus.

L. latifolium, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1985.*

“Herb Frankincense.”

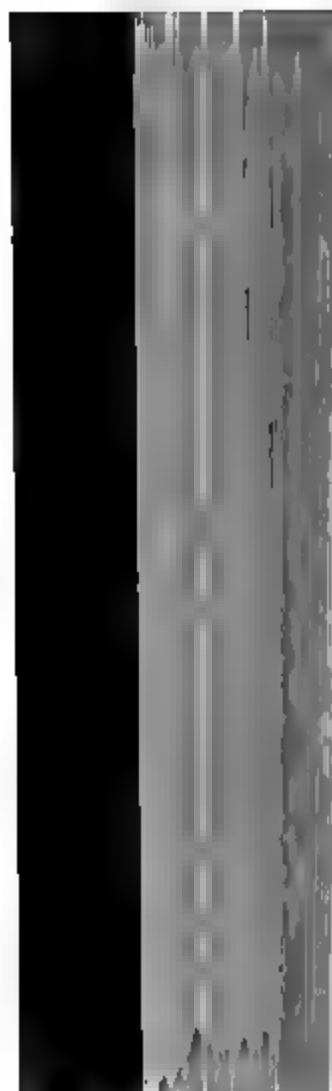
L. luteolum, *Gaud.* See *marginatum*.

L. marginatum, *Waldst. & Kit.* South Europe. *Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 192.*

L. Nestleri, *Soyer-Willem.* France.

L. Panax, *Gouan.* Europe.

L. prutenicum, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1992.*



Laserpitium—cont.

L. Siler, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1989.

L. trifoliatum, Sieb. See Siler.

L. trilobum, Jacq. See Siler trilobum.

Lasiagrostis, Link. See Stipa.

Lasiospermum, Lag. Compositae.

L. radiatum, Trevir. South Africa.

Lasthenia, Cass. Compositae.

L. californica, DC. See glabrata.

L. glabrata, Lindl. California. Bot. Reg. t. 1780.

Lathraea, L. Orobanchaceae.

“Tooth-wort.”

L. Clandestina, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 7106.

L. Squamaria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1006.

Lathyrus, L. Leguminosae.

L. albus, Garcke. See pannonicus.

L. alpestris, Kit. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2270.

L. angulatus, L. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 696.

L. angustifolius, Martr. See latifolius.

L. annuus, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2253.

L. Aphaca, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 397.

L. articulatus, L. Western Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 253.

L. bithynicus, Lam. See Vicia bithynica.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

athyrus—*cont.*

L. canescens, Gren. & Godr. *See* filiformis.

L. Cicera, *L.* Europe, Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2254.

L. Clymenum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2252.

L. cyaneus, *C. Koch.* Russia.

L. Davidii, *Hance.* Mandshuria. Gartenfl. t. 1127.

L. filiformis, *J. Gay.* South Europe. •

L. glaucifolius, Beck. *See* ochroleucus.

L. Gmelini, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Siberia.

L. Gorgoni, Heldr. *See* annuus.

L. Gorgoni, *Parl.* Sicily. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2253.

L. gramineus, Kerner. *See* Nissolia.

L. grandiflorus, *Sibth. & Sm.* South Europe. Fl. Gr. t. 698.

L. hirsutus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 399.

L. laetiflorus, *Greene.* California.

L. latifolius, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. iii. t. 403.

“Common Everlasting Pea.”

L. latifolius, *Sibth. & Sm.* *See* undulatus.

L. luteus, *Baker.* Europe, &c.

Var. **aureus**.

L. macrorrhizus, Wimm. *See* montanus.

L. magellanicus, *D. Don.* *See* nervosus.

L. maritimus, *Bigel.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 405.

L. miniatus, Stev. *See* rotundifolius.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

lyrus—*cont.*

L. montanus, *Bernh.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2269.

“Heath Pea.”

L. montanus, Gren. & Godr. *See luteus.*

L. multiflorus, Nutt. *See venosus.*

L. nervosus, *Lam.* Argentina.

“Lord Anson’s Pea.”

L. niger, *Bernh.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 407.

L. Nissolia, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 398.

L. ochroleucus, *Hook.* North America. Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 22.

L. Ochrus, *DC.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2249.

L. odoratus, *L.* Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 60.

“Sweet Pea.”

L. palustris, *L.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot. iii. t. 404.

L. pannonicus, *Garcke.* Europe, &c.

L. peduncularis, Poir. *See rotundifolius.*

L. polymorphus, *Nutt.* North-western America.

L. polyphyllus, *Nutt.* North-western America.

L. pratensis, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 400.

“Meadow Pea.”

L. pubescens, *Hook. & Arn.* Chili. Rev. Hort. 1895, p. 40.

L. pyrenaicus, Jord. *See sylvestris.*

L. roseus, *Ster.* Caucasus.

L. rotundifolius, *Willd.* Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 6522.

1

2

3

lyrus—*cont.*

L. sativus, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 115.

“Chickling Vetch.”

L. sepium, Scop. See *pratensis*.

L. sessilifolius, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Greece & Asia Minor.

L. Sibthorpii, Baker. See *undulatus*.

L. sphaericus, *Retz.* South Europe. DC. Ic. Gall. t. 32.

L. splendens, *Kellogg.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 7575.

L. spurius, Willd. See *articulatus*.

L. sulphureus, *Brewer.* California.

L. sylvestris, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 402.

L. tenuifolius, Desf. See *Clymenum*.

L. tingitanus, *L.* Western Mediterranean region.
Bot. Mag. t. 100.

“Tangier Pea.”

L. tuberosus, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 111.

“Earthnut Pea.”

L. undulatus, *Boiss.* Shores of Dardanelles. Bot.
Mag. t. 7499.

L. variegatus, *Gren. & Godr.* Europe. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. t. 2268.

L. venosus, *Muhl.* North America. Sweet Brit. Fl.
Gard. ii. t. 37.

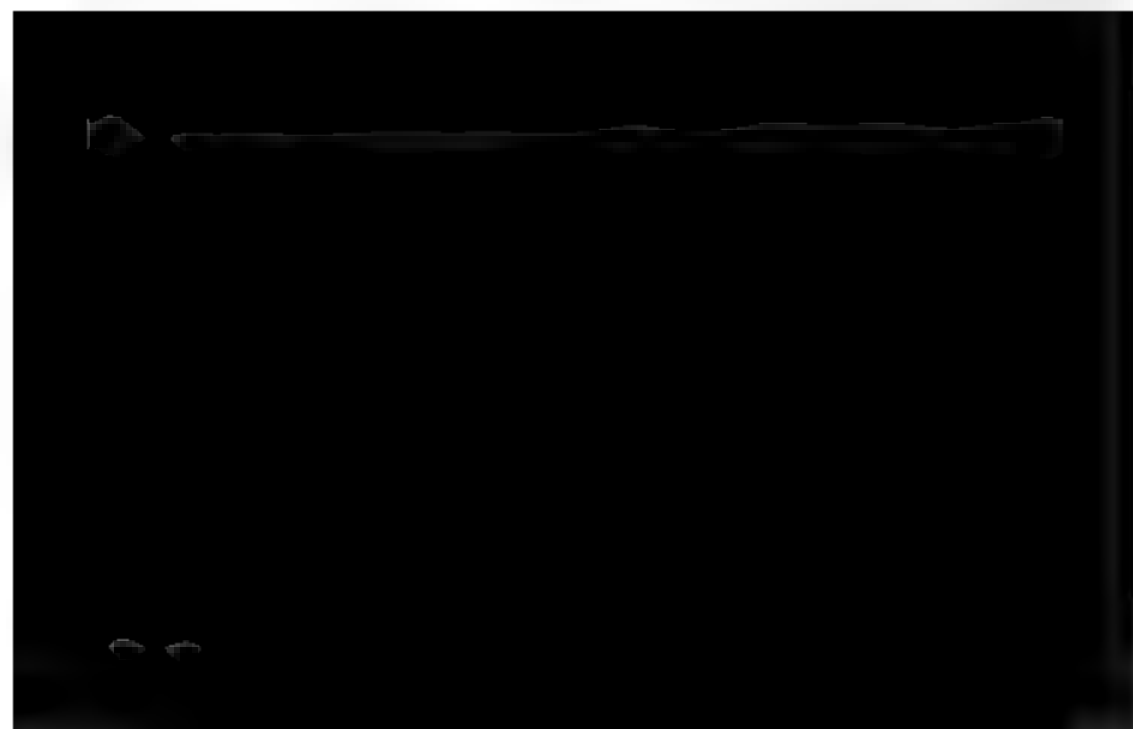
L. vernus, *Bernh.* Europe.

Var. *albus*.

Var. *flore pleno*.

Var. *flaccidus*.

L. violaceus, *Greene.* California.



Laurentia, Michx. Campanulaceae.**L. Michxii, A. DC. Mediterranean region.****L. tenella, A. DC. Mediterranean region.****Lavandula, Tourne Labiatae.****"Lavender."****L. officinalis, Chaix. See vera.****L. pedunculata, Car. Spain, &c. Lag. Fl. For. Esp. ii. t. 46³.****L. vera, DC. Mediterranean region. Benth. & Trim. Med. Pl. t. 199.****"True Lavender."****L. vulgaris, Lam. See vera.****Lavatera, L. Malvaceae.****L. arborea, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 279.****"Tree Mallow."****L. assurgentiflora, Kellogg. California.****L. cachemiriana, Cambess. Himalaya. Jacquemont Voy. Ind. t. 32.****L. grandiflora, Lam. See trimestris.****L. Olbia, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 177.****L. punctata, All. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 176.****L. thuringiaca, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 517.****L. thuringiaca, All. See Olbia.****L. trimestris, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag t. 109.****Var. alba.**

9

.

10

Layia, Hook. & Arn. Compositae.

L. Douglasii, Hook. & Arn. North America.

L. elegans, Torr. & Gray. California.

L. glandulosa, Hook. & Arn. California. Bot. Mag.
t. 6856.

“Tidy Tips.”

L. platyglossa, A. Gray. California.

Leachia, Cass. See *Coreopsis*.

Leersia, Soland. Gramineae.

L. oryzoides, Sw. Temperate regions. Eng Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1686.

“Rice Grass.”

Leighia longifolia, Nutt. See *Helianthus longifolius*.

Lemna, L. Lemnaceae.

“Duck weed.”

L. gibba, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1396.

L. minor, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1395.

L. polyrhiza, L. Europe, North America, &c. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1397.

L. trisulca, L. Europe, Siberia, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1394.

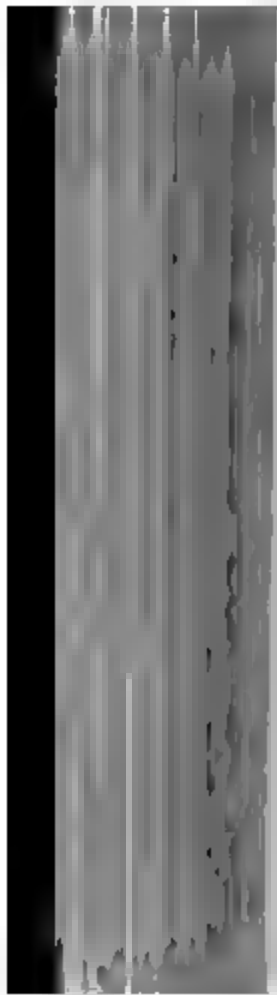
Lens, Linn. Leguminosae.

L. esculenta, Moench. Orient. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl.
t. 76.

Leontice, L. Berberidaceae.

“Lion’s Turnip.”

L. Alberti, Regel. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 696



Leontice—cont.

L. altaica, Pall. See *Bongardia Rauwolfii*.

L. Leontopetalum, L. Orient. Lam. Encycl. t. 234.
"Lion's Leaf."

L. Smirnowii, Trautv. Caucasus.

L. thalictroides, L. See *Caulophyllum thalictroides*.

Leontodon, L. Compositae.

"Hawkbit."

L. asperimus, Boiss. Asia Minor, &c.

L. autumnalis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 794.

L. crispus, Willd. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1371.

L. Ehrenbergi, Hort. Kew. Hab.—?

L. hastilis, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 164.

L. hirtus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 792.

L. hispidus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 792.

L. tuberosus, L. South Europe, &c.

Leontopodium, H. Br. Compositae.

L. alpinum, Cass. Europe, &c. Gard. Chron. 1861.
xvi. 722 f. 32.

"Edelweiss."

Var. *altaicum*.

Var. *himalayense*.

L. japonicum, Miq. Japan.

Leonurus, L. Labiatae.

"Mother Wort."

L. Cardiaza, L. Northern temperate regions.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 100.

Leonurus—

L. macranthus, *Maxim.* Amurland.

L. sibiricus, *L.* Siberia, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.
t. 204.

L. tataricus, *L.* Asia. Reichb. Ic. crit. iv. t. 338.

L. villosus, Desf. See *Cardiaca*.

Lepachys, *Rafin.* **Compositae.**

L. columnaris, *Torr. & Gray.* North-western America.
Var. *pulcherrima*.

L. pinnata, *Torr. & Gray.* North America.

Lepidium, *L.* **Cruciferae.**

“Cress.”

L. calycotrichum, Kunze. See *nebrodense*.

L. Draba, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 158.
“Whitlow Cress.”

L. graminifolium, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr.
t. 618.

L. Iberis, *L.* Spain. Lam. Encycl. t. 556.

L. incisum, *Roth.* Siberia.

L. latifolium, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 153.
“Dittander.”

L. Menziesii, *DC.* North-western America.

L. nebrodense, *Guss.* South Europe.

L. sativum, *L.* Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 155.
“Garden Cress.”

L. Smithii, *Hook.* Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 157.

L. virginicum, *L.* North America. Gray. Gen. t. 73.

11

1

1

1

11

Lepidotrichum, Velen. Cruciferae.

L. uechtritzianum, *Vel. & Bornm.* Bulgaria.

Leptandra, Nutt. *See* *Veronica*.

Leptasea, Haw. *See* *Saxifraga*.

Leptinella, Cass. *See* *Cotula*.

L. scariosa, Cass. *See* *C. reptans*.

Leptochloa imbricata, Thurb. *See* *Diplachne imbricata*.

Leptosiphon, Benth. *See* *Gilia*.

L. parviflorus var. *rosaceus*, Hook. *See* *G. micrantha*.

Leptosyne, DC. Compositae.

L. californica, Nutt. *See* *Douglasii*.

L. calliopsidea, A. Gray. California.

L. Douglasii, DC. California.

L. maritima, A. Gray. California.

L. maritima, Rev. Hort. 1873, 330. *See* *calliopsidea*.

L. Stillmannii, A. Gray. California. Gard. Chron. 1879, xxii. 333.

Lepturus, R. Br. Gramineae.

L. cylindricus, Trin. Europe, &c.

“Sea-side Hard Grass.”

Leucanthemum, Tourn. *See* *Chrysanthemum*.

L. latifolium, DC. *See* *Chrysanthemum lacustre*.

Leuceria, Lag. Compositae.

L. floribunda, DC. Chili. Deless. Ic. Sel. iv. t. 88.

1

2

3

4

5

6

Leucocrinum, Nutt. Liliaceae.

L. montanum, Nutt. California. U. S. Bot. 40th.
Parall. t. 36.

“ Californian Soap-root.”

Leucocyclus, Boiss. *See* *Anacyclus*.

Leucojum, L. Amaryllidaceae.

“ Snowflake.”

L. aestivum, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1210.

L. autumnale, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag.
t. 960.

L. Hernandezii, Cambess. *See* *pulchellum*.

L. hyemale, DC. Italy, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6711.

L. nicaense, Ard. *See* *hyemale*.

L. pulchellum, Salisb. Balearic Isles. Salisb. Parad.
t. 7 .

L. tricophyllum, Schousb. South Europe, &c. Bot.
Reg. t. 544.

L. vernum, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 46.

Var. **carpaticum.** Bot. Mag. t. 1993.

Leucopsidium, DC. *See* *Aphanostephus*.

Leuzea, DC. Compositae.

L. conifera, DC. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 815.

Levisticum, Riv. Umbelliferae.

L. officinale, Koch. Europe. Koehler Med. Pfl.

“ Lovage.”

Var. **variegatum.**

111

111

111

111

111

111

Lewisia, Pursh. Portulacaceae.

L. brachycalyx, Engelm. California.

L. rediviva, Pursh. California, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 5395.

“Bitter-root.”

L. Tweedyi, B. Robins. California. Bot. Mag. t. 7633.

Liatris, Schreb. Compositae.

“Button Snake-root.”

L. acidota, Engelm. & Gray. Texas. Marcy Expl. t. 8.

L. cylindrica, Torr. See *punctata*.

L. elegans, Willd. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 267.

“Blazing Star.”

L. graminiflora, Pursh. var. *dubia*. North America. Bart. Med. Bot. t. 49.

L. mucronata, Torr. & Gray. See *acidota*.

L. pumila, Lodd. See *spicata* var. *montana*.

L. pycnostachya, Michx. North America.

“Kansas Gay Feather.”

L. punctata, Hook. North America. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 105.

L. scariosa, Willd. North America. Bot. Mag. 1709.

L. spicata, Willd. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1411.

Var. *montana*.

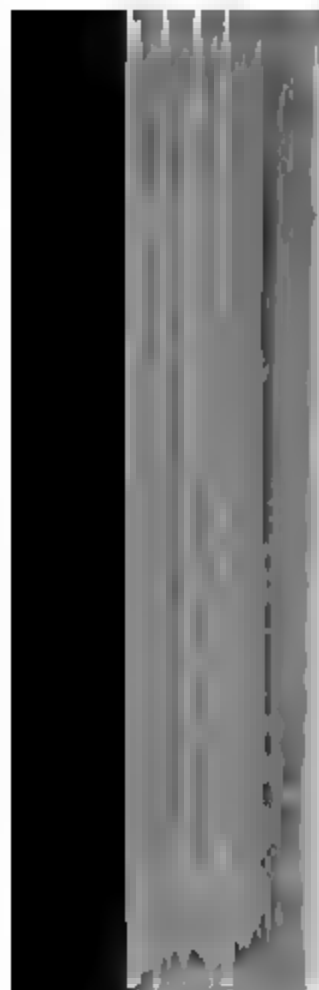
L. spicata, Sweet. See *spicata* var. *montana*.

L. tenuifolia, Nutt. North America.

Libanotis, Riv. See Seseli.

L. montana, Crantz. See *S. Libanotis*.

L. sibirica, Koch. See *S. Libanotis*.



Libertia, Spreng. Iridaceae.

L. formosa, *Grah.* Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 3294.

L. grandiflora, *Sweet.* New Zealand.

L. ixioides, *Klatt.* See *formosa*.

L. ixioides, *Spreng.* New Zealand. Ref. Bot. t. 165.

L. Laurencii, *Hook. f.* See *pulchella*.

L. pulchella, *Spreng.* New Zealand.

L. tricolor, *Lem.* New Zealand.

Ligularia, Cass. See Senecio.

L. macrophylla, *DC.* See *S. Ledebourii*.

L. sibirica, *Cass.* See *S. Ligularia*.

Ligusticum, L. Umbelliferae.

“Lovage.”

L. actaeifolium, *Michx.* North America.

L. alatum, *Spreng.* Caucasus.

L. angelicoides, *Wall.* See *Pleurospermum angelicoides*.

L. mucronatum, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Siberia.

L. Mutellina, *Crantz.* Europe.

L. peloponesiacum, *Koch.* See *Molopospermum cicutarium*.

L. pyrenaicum, *Gouan.* Pyrenees. Gouan Illustr. t. 7.

L. scoticum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 603.

“Scotch Lovage.”

L. Seguieri, *Koch.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1926.

11

12

13

Ligusticum—cont.

L. simplex, *All.* Europe. *All. Fl. Ped.* iii. t. 71.

L. Thomsoni, *C. B. Clarke.* Himalaya.

Lilium, Tourn. Liliaceae.

“Lily.”

L. angustifolium, *Mill.* See *L. pomponium*.

L. aurantiacum, *Siebold.* See *bulbiferum*.

L. auratum, *Lindl.* Japan. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5338.

Var. **rubro-vittatum**.

Var. **macranthum**.

Var. **Wittei**.

L. avenaceum, *Fisch.* Japan, &c. *Elwes Monogr.* t. 35.

L. Bolanderi, *S. Wats.* California.

L. Brownii, *Poit.* China & Japan. *Elwes Monogr.* t. 8.

Var. **Chloraster**. China.

Var. **platyphyllum**. China.

L. bulbiferum *L.* Europe. *Elwes Monogr.* t. 23.

L. bulbiferum var. **umbellatum**, *Hoop.* See *umbellatum*.

Lilium camschatcense, *L.* See *Fritillaria camschatcensis*.

L. canadense, *L.* North America. *Elwes Monogr.* t. 28.

L. candidum, *L.* South Europe, &c. *Elwes Monogr.* t. 28.

“Bourbon Lily.”

L. candidum × **chalcedonicum**. See *testaceum*.

L. carniolicum, *Bernh.* Carniolia. *Elwes Monogr.* t. 45.

61

1

1

ilium—*cont.*

L. Cattaniae, Vis. See *Martagon var. Catanii*.

L. chalconicum, L. Greece. Elwes Monogr. t. 43.

L. colchicum, Hort. See *monadelphum var. szovitzianum*.

L. concolor, Salisb. China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 1165.

Var. *Coridion*.

Var. *pulchellum*. Siberia.

L. cordifolium, Thunb. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6337.

L. croceum, Chaix. South Europe. Elwes Monogr. t. 22.

L. Dalhansoni, Hort. See *Hansoni* × *Martagon*.

L. dauricum. Ker-Gawl. Siberia. Elwes Monogr. t. 21.

L. davuricum, Hort. See *dauricum*.

L. elegans, Thunb. Japan. Elwes Monogr. tt. 18, 19.

Var. *alutaceum*. Elwes Monogr. t. 18.

Var. *armeniaceum*.

Var. *biligulatum*.

Var. *venustum*. Elwes. Monogr. t. 18.

Var. *Wallacei*.

L. excelsum, Hort. See *testaceum*.

L. giganteum, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4673.

L. Grayi, S. Wats. North Carolina. Bot. Mag. t. 7234.

L. Hansoni, Leichtl. Japan. Elwes Monogr. t. 34.

L. Hansoni × *Martagon*. Garden origin.

L. Harrisii, Hort. See *longifolium var. eximium*.

L. Henryi, Baker. Western China. Bot. Mag. t. 7177.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

—*cont.*

Humboldtii, *Roezl & Leichtl.* California. Elwes Monogr. t. 32.

Jankae, *Kern.* Carniolia.

japonicum, *Thunb.* Japan. Elwes Monogr. t. 14.

Var. **Alexandrae**.

Var. **Colchesteri**. Fl. des Serres, tt. 2193–4.

japonicum var. **Brownii**, Nichols. See **Brownii**.

Krameri, Hook. f. See *japonicum*.

lancifolium, Hort. See *speciosum*.

longiflorum, *Thunb.* China & Japan. Elwes Monogr. t. 7.

“Trumpet Lily.”

Var. **eximium**. Fl. des Serres. tt. 283–4.

“Bermuda Easter Lily.”

Var. **formosanum**. Formosa.

Var. **Takesima**.

Lowii, *Baker.* Upper Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7232.

Martagon, *L.* Central and South Europe. Bot. Mag. tt. 893, 1634.

“Turk’s Cap Lily.”

Var. **album**.

Var. **Catanii**. Dalmatia.

Var. **dalmaticum**.

Var. **Warei**.

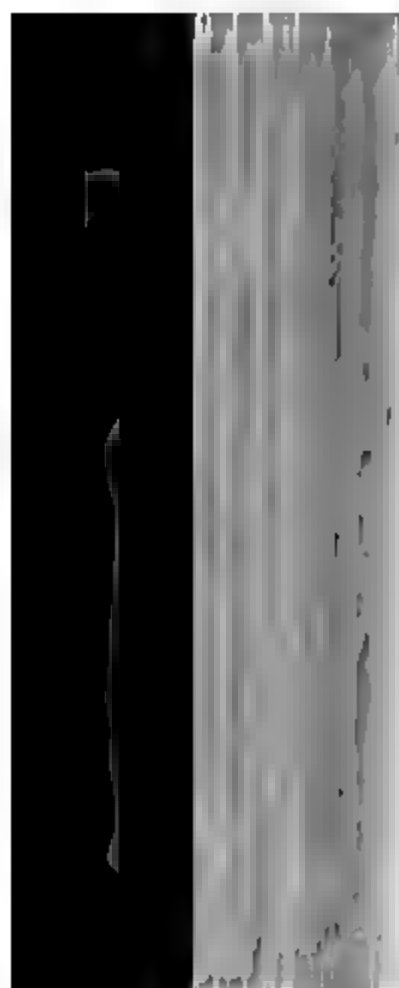
Michauxii, Lam. See *superbum*.

monadelphum, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 1405.

Var. **szovitzianum**. Elwes Monogr. t. 37.

neilgherrense, *Wight.* Nilghiris. Bot. Mag. t. 6332.

nepalense, *D. Don.* Nepaul. Bot. Mag. t. 7043.



Lilium—cont.

L. ochroleucum, Hort. *See* sulphureum.

L. odorum, Planch. *See* japonicum *var.* Colchesteri.

L. pardalinum, Kellogg. California, &c. Elwes Monogr. t. 28.

“Panther Lily.”

Var. *angustifolium*.

Var. *californicum*. Elwes Monogr. t. 29.

L. Parryi, S. Wats. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6650.

L. parvum, Kellogg. California. Elwes Monogr. t. 30.

L. penduliflorum, DC. *See* canadense.

L. peregrinum, Mill. Asia Minor. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 367.

L. pomponium, L. Lombardy, &c. Elwes Monogr. t. 46.

“Scarlet Pomponne.”

L. pomponium var. *pyrenaicum*, Baker. *See* pyrenaicum.

L. pumilum, DC. *See* tenuifolium.

L. pyrenaicum, Gouan. Pyrenees. Elwes Monogr. t. 47.

L. Roezlii, Regel. *See* pardalinum *var.* angustifolium.

L. roseum, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4725.

L. rubellum, Baker. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 7634.

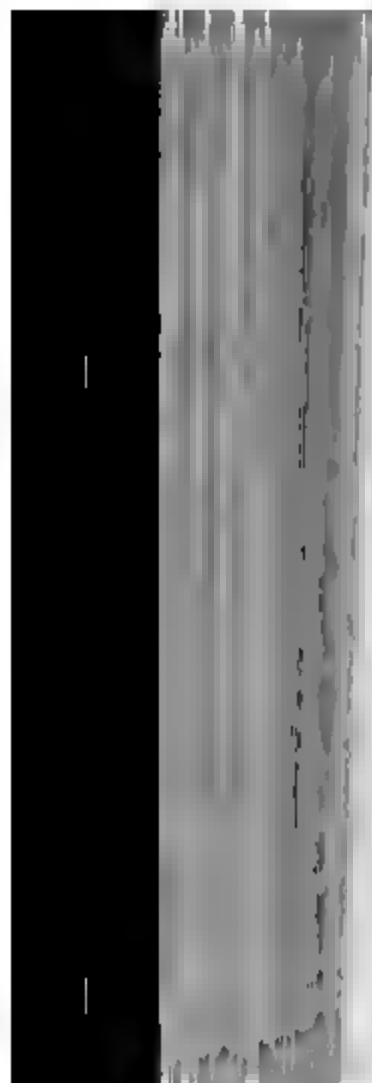
L. speciosum, Thunb. Japan. Elwes Monogr. t. 13.

Var. *albiflorum*. Bot. Mag. t. 3785.

Var. *punctatum*.

Var. *roseum*. Fl. des Serres, t. 1333.

Var. *rubrum*. Fl. des Serres, t. 276–7.



—*cont.*

sulphureum, *Baker*. Burma. Bot. Mag. t. 7257.

superbum, *L.* Eastern United States. Bot. Mag. t. 936.

tenuifolium, *Fisch.* Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 3140.

testaceum, *Lindl.* Garden origin. Elwes Monogr. t. 44.

thomsonianum, *Lindl.* See *roseum*.

thunbergianum, *Schult.* See *elegans*.

tigrinum, *Ker-Gawl.* China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 1237.

Var. **splendeus**. Fl. des Serres t. 1931.

Ukeyuri, Hort. See *japonicum* var. *Alexandrae*.

umbellatum, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Var. **atrosanguineum**.

Var. **fulgidum**.

Var. **grandiflorum**.

Var. **maculatum**.

Var. **multiflorum**.

washingtonianum, *Kellogg.* California. Elwes Monogr. t. 10.

Var. **rubescens**.

anthemum, *S. P. Gmel.* **Gentianaceae.**

humboldtianum, *Griseb.* South America. Fl. des Serres t. 1128.

lacunosum, *Griseb.* North America. Meehan Fl. U.S. t. 24.

peltatum, *S. P. Gmel.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 921.

“Fringed Buck Bean.”

1

1

Limnanthes, R. Br. Geraniaceae.

L. alba, Hartw. California.

L. Douglasii, R. Br. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 3554.

L. rosea, Hartw. See *Douglasii*.

L. sulphurea, Loud. See *Douglasii*.

Limosella, L. Scrophulariaceae.

L. aquatica, L. North & south temperate regions.
"Common Mud-wort."

Linaria, Tourn. Scrophulariaceae.

L. aequitriloba, Spreng. Corsica. Bot. Mag. t. 2941.

L. albifrons, Spreng. Orient, &c.

L. alpina, Mill. Europe. Fl. des Serres t. 2128.

L. anticaria, Boiss. & Reut. Spain. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 109B.

L. antirrhinoides, Coss. See *Cavanillesii*.

L. bipartita, Willd. North Africa. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 30.

L. Broussonetii, Char. Morocco.

L. Cavanillesii, Char. Spain.

L. Cymbalaria, Mill. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 955.
"Ivy-leaved Toadflax."

Var. *alba*.

L. dalmatica, Mill. Dalmatia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6424.

L. delphinoides, J. Gay. See *sapphirina*.

L. genistifolia, Mill. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2183.

L. grandiflora, Desf. See *dalmatica*.



Linaria—*cont.*

L. hepaticaefolia, *Steud.* Corsica, &c.

L. heterophylla, *Chav.* Mediterranean region. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6041.

L. hirta, *Moench.* Spain.

L. italica, *Trevir.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. crit.* v. t. 421.

L. maritima, *Hort.* *See* *organifolia*.

L. maroccana, *Hook. f.* Morocco. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5983.

L. minor, *Desf.* *See* *viscida*.

L. minutiflora, *C. A. Mey.* *See* *albifrons*.

L. multipunctata, *Hoffm.* *See* *Broussonetii*.

L. organifolia, *DC.* South Europe. *Chav. Antirrh.* t. 6.

L. pallida, *Tenore.* Italy. *Fl. Nap.* t. 159.

L. pelisseriana, *Mill.* South Europe, Asia Minor. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 959.

“Jersey Toad Flax.”

L. Perezii, *J. Gay.* *See* *Tournefortii*.

L. pilosa, *DC.* Italy. *Gartenfl.* t. 1135.

L. purpurea, *Mill.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 960.

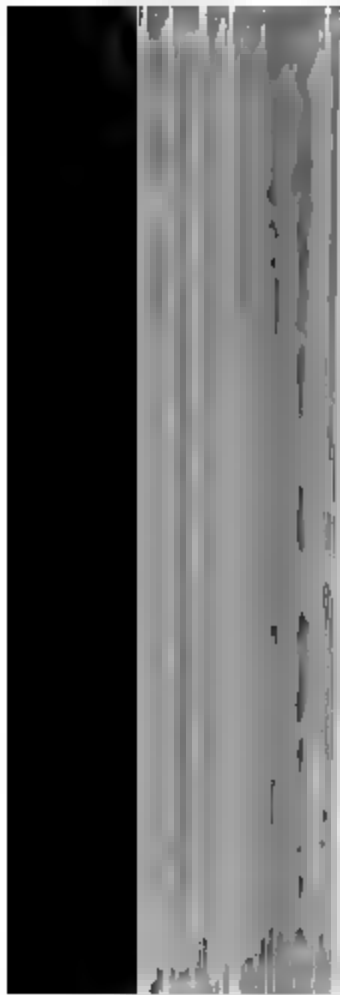
L. repens, *Mill.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 961.

L. reticulata, *Desf.* Northern Africa, &c. *Reichb. Ic. crit.* v. t. 431.

L. sapphirina, *Hoffm. & Link.* Portugal. *Fl. Port.* t. 42.

L. saxatilis, *Hoffm. & Link.* Portugal. *Fl. Port.* t. 40.

L. sibthorpiana, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Greece.
Var. *peloponnesiaca*.



Linaria—cont.

L. spartea, *Hoffm. & Link.* Western Mediterranean region. Fl. Port. t. 36.

L. striata, DC. See *repens*.

L. supina, *Desf.* Mediterranean region, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 958.

L. Tournefortii, *Steud.* Spain.

L. triornithophora, *Willd.* Portugal. Fl. des Serres t. 2297.

L. triphylla, *Mill.* Mediterranean region.

L. tristis, *Mill.* Spain. Bot. Mag. t. 5827.

L. villosa, DC. Spain & Morocco.

L. viscida, *Moench.* Europe & North Africa.

L. vulgaris, *Mill.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 962.

Var. **Peloria**. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 963.

Lindelofia, *Lehm.* **Boraginaceae.**

L. spectabilis, *Lehm.* Himalaya. Journ. of Hort. ser 3. xxxi. 235.

Lindenbergia, *Lehm.* **Scrophulariaceae.**

L. grandiflora, *Benth.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7738.

L. Hookeri, *C. B. Clarke.* Himalaya.

Lindheimera, *A. Gray & Engelm.* **Compositae.**

L. texana, *A. Gray.* Texas.

Linnaea, *Gronov.* **Caprifoliaceae.**

L. borealis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 644.

Var. **americana**.



osyris, Cass. See Aster.

L. vulgaris, Cass. See A. Linosyris.

lin, Tourn. Linaceae.

L. alpinum, *L.* Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 17.

L. angustifolium, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 291.

L. arboreum, *L.* Crete. Bot. Mag. t. 234.

L. austriacum, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1086.

L. campanulatum, *L.* Europe. Moggr. Fl. Ment. t. 56.

L. capitatum, *Kit.* Europe.

L. extraaxillare, *Kit.* Hungary.

L. flavum, *L.* South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 312.

L. glandulosum, Moench. See *campanulatum*.

L. grandiflorum, *Desf.* Algeria. Bot. Mag. t. 4956.

L. Lewisii, Pursh. See *perenne*.

L. maritimum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Moggr. Fl. Ment. t. 5.

L. monogynum, *Forst.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 3574.

L. narbonense, *L.* South Europe. Moggr. Fl. Ment. t. 55/B.

L. nervosum, *Waldst. & Kit.* South Europe, &c. Fl. Hung. t. 105.

L. perenne, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 290.

“Perennial Flax.”



Linum—cont.

L. usitatissimum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 292.

“Common Flax.”

L. viscosum, L. South Europe. Moggr. Fl. Ment. t. 55/A.

Liparis, Rich. Orchidaceae.

L. liliifolia, A. Rich. North America.

“American Tway-blade.”

L. Loeselii, A. Rich. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1488.

“Fen Orchis.”

Lippia, Houst. Verbenaceae.

“Fog Fruit.”

L. nodiflora, Michx. Tropics. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 1463.

Liriope, Lour. Haemodoraceae.

L. graminifolia, Baker. See *spicata*.

L. spicata, Lour. China, &c.

Listera, R. Br. Orchidaceae.

“Tway-blade.”

L. cordata, R. Br. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1478.

L. ovata, R. Br. Europe & Northern Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1477.

“Common Tway-blade.”

Lithospermum, L. Boraginaceae.

“Gromwell.”

L. angustifolium, Michx. North America.

**RESEARCH**

21

100

10-10-1964

thospermum—cont.

L. canescens, *Lehm.* North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 4389.

L. cobrense, *Greene.* Mexico.

L. Gastoni, *Benth.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 5926.

L. graminifolium, *Viv.* Italy. Gard. Chron. 1888, iv. 237, f. 27.

L. hirtum, *Lehm.* North America.
“Hairy Puccoon.”

L. incisum, *Lehm.* See *angustifolium*.

L. latifolium, *Michx.* North America. Jacq. Eclog. Pl. t. 136.

L. marginatum, *Lehm.* See *Mertensia oblongifolia*.

L. multiflorum, *S. Wats.* North-western America.

L. petraeum, *A. DC.* See *Moltkia petraea*.

L. pilosum, *A. Gray.* See *multiflorum*.

L. prostratum, *Loisel.* Europe. Journ. Hort. ser. 3, xxv. 404.

L. purpureo-coeruleum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1100.

ttorella, *Berg.* Plantaginaceae.

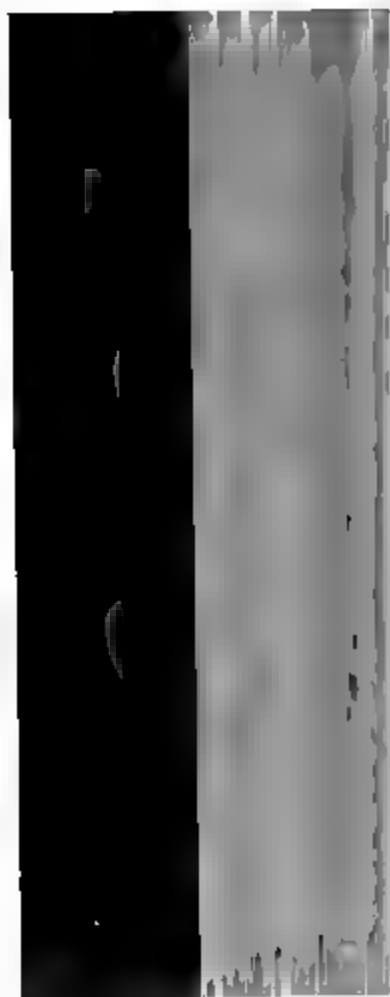
L. juncea, *Berg.* Europe.
“Shore-weed.”

L. lacustris, *L.* See *juncea*.

oydia, *Salisb.* Liliaceae.

L. alpina, *Salisb.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. x. t. 440.

L. serotina, *Sweet.* See *alpina*.



isa, Adans. Loasaceae.

L. ambrosiaefolia, Juss. See *hispida*.

L. bryoniaefolia, Schrad. Chili.

L. coccinea, Hort. See *lateritia*.

L. hispida, L. Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 3057.

L. lateritia, Gill. Chili. Bot. Mag. 3632.

“Chili Nettle.”

L. muralis, Griseb. See *Blumenbachia insignis*.

L. palmata, Spreng. See *Blumenbachia insignis*.

L. prostrata, Gill. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 6442.

L. vulcanica, André. New Grenada. Bot. Mag. t. 6410.

L. Wallisii, Hort. See *vulcanica*.

baria, Haw. See *Saxifraga*.

belia, Plum. Campanulaceae.

L. begonifolia, Wall. See *Pratia begonifolia*.

L. capitata, Burm. See *triquetra*.

L. cardinalis, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 320.

L. cardinalis × *syphilitica*. See *Gerardi*.

L. Cavanillesii, Roem. & Schult. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 3600.

L. cliffortiana, L. Tropical America.

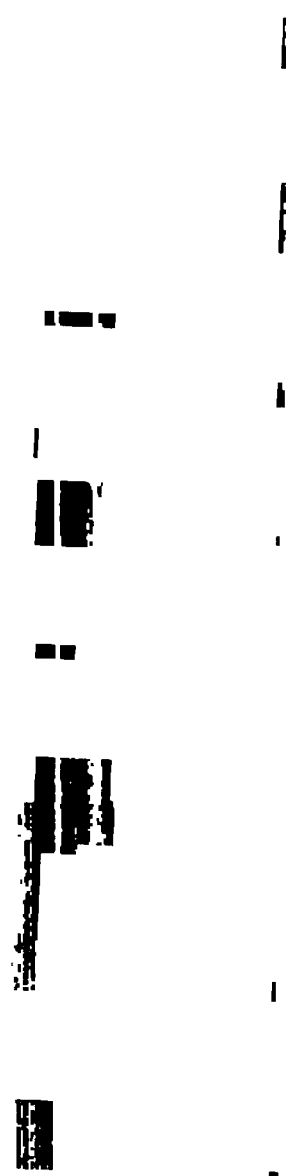
L. coronopifolia, L. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 644.

L. Dortmanna, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 861.

“Water Lobelia.”

L. Erinus, L. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 901.

L. fulgens, Willd. Mexico. Bot. Reg. t. 165.



Obelia—*cont.*

L. fulgens × *syphilitica*. See *Milleri*.

L. Gerardi, *Sauv.* Garden hybrid. *Le Jard.* 1897, 93.

L. ilicifolia, *Sims.* See *purpurascens*.

L. inflata, *L.* North America. *Torr. Fl. N.Y.* t. 63.
“Indian Tobacco.”

L. Kalmii, *L.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2238.

L. littoralis, *R. Cunn.* See *Pratia angulata*.

L. Milleri, *Hort.* Garden origin.

L. nicotianaefolia, *Heyne.* Eastern India. *Bot. Mag.*
t. 5587.

L. persicifolia, *Cav.* See *Cavanillesii*.

L. purpurascens, *R. Br.* Australia. *Key Vict. Pl.* f. 91.

L. sessilifolia, *Lamb.* Mandshuria. *Trans. Linn. Soc.*
x t. 6.

L. splendens, *Willd.* North America. *Bot. Reg.* t. 60.
Var. *Kernerii*. Costa Rica.

L. splendens var. *atrosanguinea*, *Hook.* See *splendens*.

L. syphilitica, *L.* North America. *Bot. Reg.* t. 538.

L. syphilitica var. *hybrida*, *Hook.* See *Milleri*.

L. tenuior, *R. Br.* Australia.

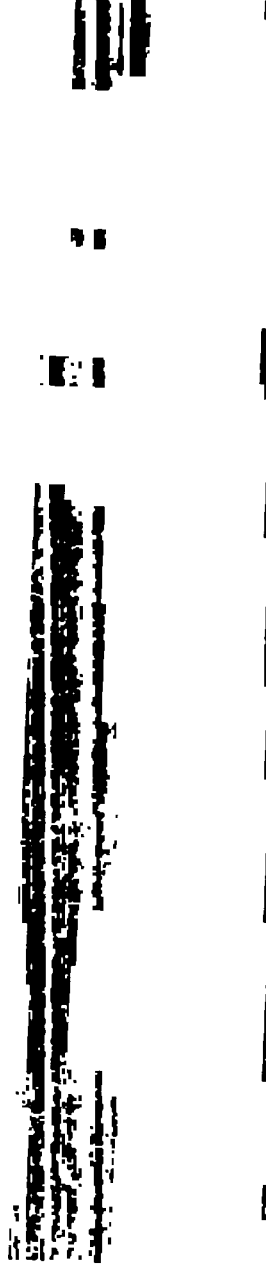
L. trigona, *Roxb.* India.

L. triquetra *L.* South Africa.

L. Tupa, *L.* Chili, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2550.

L. urens, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 862.

obularia, *Desv.* See *Alyssum*.



Loiseleuria, Desv. Ericaceae.

L. decumbens, Desf. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 882.
 “Trailing Azalea.”

Lolium, L. Gramineae.

“Rye Grass.”

L. italicum, R. Br. See *multiflorum*.

L. linicolum, A. Br. See *perenne*.

L. multiflorum, Lam. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
 i. t. 5.

“Italian Rye Grass.”

L. perenne, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1814.
 “Red Darnel.”

L. temulentum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1816.
 “Darnel.”

Lonas, Adans. Compositae.

L. inodora, Gaertn. Sicily, &c.

Lopezia, Cav. Onagraceae.

L. coronata, Andr. Mexico. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.
 t. 108.

Lotus, L. Leguminosae.

“Bird’s-foot Trefoil.”

L. americanus, Bisch. See *Hosackia purshiana*.

L. Bertholetii, Masf. Canary Islands. &c.

L. corniculatus, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
 ed. 3, t. 368.

“Common Bird’s-foot Trefoil.”

L. diffusus, Sibth. & Sm. See *ornithopodioides*.

11

1.

P

1

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Lotus—cont.

L. edulis, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2184.

L. Jacobaeus, L. Cape Verd Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 79.
“St. James’s Flower.”

L. major, Scop. See *uliginosus*.

L. maritimus, L. See *siliquosus*.

L. ornithopodioides, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2184.

L. peliorhynchus, Hook. f. See *Bertholetii*.

L. pilosus, Beeke. See *uliginosus*.

L. siliquosus, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2186.

L. tenuis, Waldst. & Kit. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 369.

L. Tetragonolobus, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 151.
“Winged Pea.”

L. uliginosus, Schkuhr. Europe, &c.

L. wrangelianus, Fisch. & Mey. See *Hosackia subpinnata*.

Lubinia, Comm. See *Lysimachia*.

Ludwigia, L. Onagraceae.

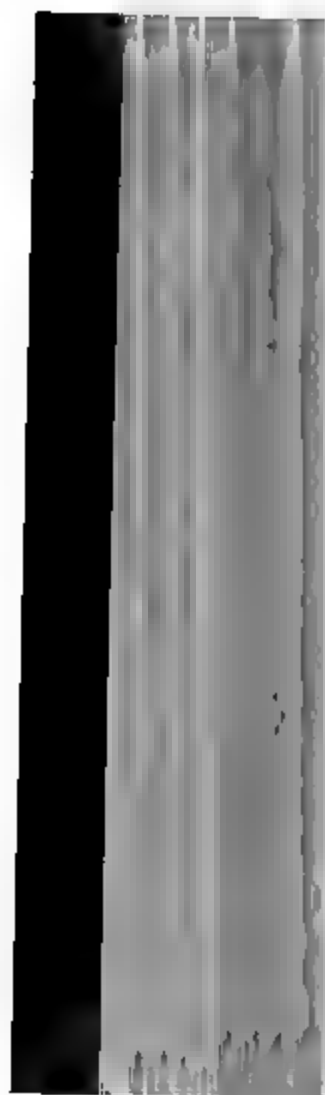
“False Loosestrife.”

L. palustris, Elliot. North Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 510.

Lunaria, Tourn. Cruciferae.

“Honesty.”

L. annua, L. Europe. Lam. Encycl. t. 561.



unaria—cont.

L. biennis, Moench. *See annua.*

L. graeca, Willd. *See Farsetia lunarioides.*

L. rediviva, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 23.

upinus, L. Leguminosae.

“Lupine.”

L. affinis, Agardh. California.

L. albifrons, Benth. *See Chamissonis.*

L. angustifolius, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 685.

L. arboreus, Sims. California. Bot. Mag. t. 682.

L. Chamissonis, Eschsch. North-western America.

L. Cosentini, Guss. Sicily, &c.

L. Cruckshanksii, Hook. Peru, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 3056.

L. densiflorus, Benth. Californîa. Bot. Reg. t. 1689.

“Sheep Poison.”

L. elegans, H. B. & K. Mexico. Bot. Reg. t. 1581.

L. grandiflorus, Lindl. *See polyphyllus.*

L. Hartwegii, Lindl. Mexico. Bot. Reg. xxv. t. 31.

L. hilarianus, Benth. Brazil.

L. hirsutissimus, Benth. California.

L. hirsutus, *L.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2056.

L. leptophyllus, Benth. California. Bot. Reg. t. 1670.

L. macrocarpus, H. & A. *See arboreus.*

L. macrophyllus, Benth. *See polyphyllus.*

L. Menziesii, Agardh. *See densiflorus.*



inus—cont.

L. micranthus, *Dougl.* North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1251.

L. mutabilis, *Sweet.* New Grenada. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 130.

L. nanus, *Dougl.* California. Trans. Hort. Soc. 2 ser. t. 14.

L. nootkatensis, *Donn.* North America, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1311.

L. plattensis, *S. Wats.* North-western America.

L. polyphyllus, *Lindl.* California.

L. pubescens, *Benth.* New Grenada. Moore Mag. iii. 57.

L. pulchellus, *Sweet.* Mexico. Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 67.

L. sericeus, *Hook.* See *Chamissonis*.

L. subcarnosus, *Hook.* Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 3467.

L. Termis, *Forsk.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2060.

L. tricolor, *Hort.* Garden origin.

L. varius, *L.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2059.

ola, *Tourn.* See *Reseda*.

L. tinctoria. See *R. Luteola*.

ila, *DC.* Juncaceae.

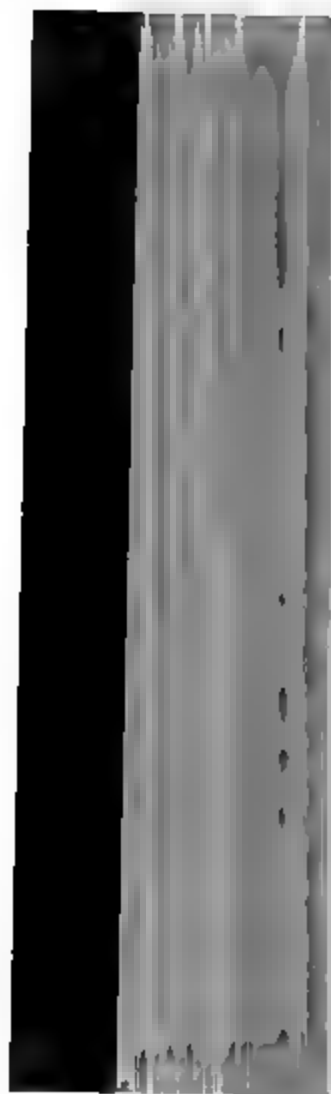
“Wood Rush.”

L. campestris, *DC.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1551.

“Cuckoo Grass.”

L. flavescens, *Gaud.* See *Hostii*.

L. Fosteri, *DC.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1547.



Luzula—cont.

L. Hostii, *Desv.* Europe.

L. lutea, *DC.* Europe. *Reichb. Fl. Germ.* ix. t. 385.

L. maxima, *DC.* Europe.

L. nivea, *DC.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ix. t. 384.

L. pilosa, *Willd.* *See vernalis.*

L. spicata, *DC.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 1553.

L. sylvatica, *Gaud.* *See maxima.*

L. vernalis, *DC.* Europe.

Luzuriaga, *Ruiz & Pav.* **Liliaceae.**

L. radicans, *Ruiz & Pav.* Chili. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6465.

Lychnis, *L.* **Caryophyllaceae.**

“Campion.”

L. alba, *Mill.* Europe.

L. alpestris, *L.* *See Silene alpestris.*

L. alpina, *L.* Northern & temperate regions. *Bot. Mag.* t. 394.

L. bungeana, *Fisch.* China. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3594.

L. chalcedonica, *L.* Russia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 257.

“Jerusalem Cross.”

L. Coeli-rosa, *Desr.* Levant.

“Rose of Heaven.”

Var. **elegans.**

L. coronaria, *Desr.* South Europe, &c.

“Crowned Champion.”

Var. **oculata.**



nis—cont.

L. coronata, Thunb. *See* grandiflora.

L. corsica, Loisel. Corsica.

L. dioica, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 304.

“Red Champion.”

L. diurna, Sibth. *See* dioica.

L. Flos-cuculi, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. t. 212.

“Ragged Robin.”

Var. *rubra plena*.

L. Flos-jovis, Desr. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vi. t. 305.

“Rose Champion.”

L. Fortunei, Hort. *See* *Silene Fortunei*.

L. fulgens, Fisch. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 2104.

L. fulgida, Moench. *See* *chalcedonica*.

L. Githago, Scop. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 215.

“Corn Cockle.”

L. grandiflora, Jacq. China & Japan. Jacq. Ic. t. 84.

L. haagiana, Hort. *See* *bungeana*.

L. haagiana, Lemaire. Japan. Illustr. Hortic. 1859, t. 195.

L. himalayensis, Edgew. Himalaya.

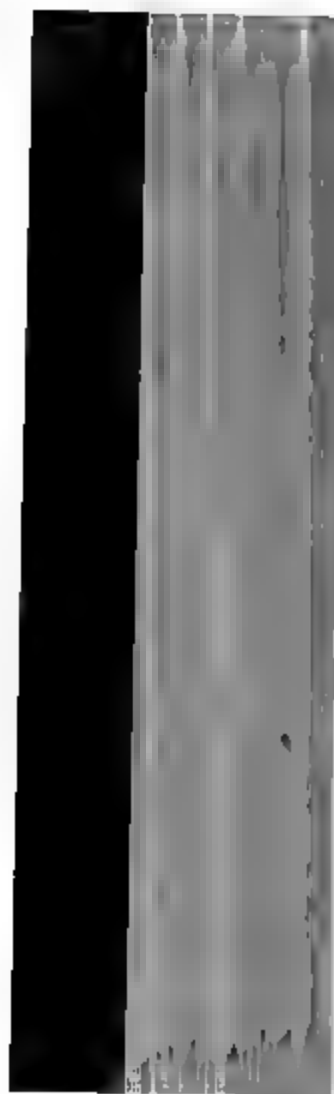
L. laeta, Ait. *See* *Silene laeta*.

L. Lagascae, Hook. f. Spain. Bot. Mag. t. 5746.

L. nutans, Benth. Sikkim.

L. oculata, Backh. *See* *Coeli-rosa*.

L. pauciflora, Ledeb. Siberia.



Lychnis—cont.

L. pyrenaica, *Berger*. Pyrenees. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3269.

L. vespertina, *Sibth.* *See alba.*

L. Viscaria, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 213.
“German Catchfly.”

Var. **splendens**.

Lycopersicum, *Hill.* **Solanaceae.**

“Tomato.”

L. esculentum, *Mill.* South America. *Reichb. Ic. Fl.*
Germ. xx. t. 1631.

Lycopsis, *L.* **Boraginaceae.**

L. arvensis, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1111.
“Bugloss.”

Lycopus, *Tourn.* **Labiatae.**

“Gipsy Wort.”

L. europaeus, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1019.

L. exaltatus, *L. f.* Europe. *Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.*
t. 12.

Lycurus, *H. B. & K.* **Gramineae.**

L. phleoides, *H. B. & K.* Mexico. *Vasey Gr. of*
South West ii. t. 15.

Lygeum, *L.* **Gramineae.**

L. Spartum, *L.* Europe & North Africa. *Gay Gr.* t. 1.
“Cord Grass.”

Lysichitum, *Schott.* **Araceae.**

L. camtschaticense, *Schott.* Asia & North America
Gen. Aroid t. 91.

ES1B

14

ES1B

1

ES1B

machia, L. Primulaceae.

“Loosestrife.”

L. acroadenia, Maxim. *See decurrens.*

L. atropurpurea, L. Greece & Asia Minor. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 187.

L. barystachys, Bunge. Japan, &c. Klatt Monogr. t. 5.

L. ciliata, L. *See Steironema ciliatum.*

L. clethroides, Duby. Japan. Klatt Monogr. t. 3.

L. davurica, Ledeb. Siberia, &c. Ledeb. Ic. t. 214.

L. decurrens, Forst. China, Japan, &c.

L. dubia, Ait. Asia Minor, Persia, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 188.

L. Ephemeron, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2346.

L. Fortunei, Maxim. China & Japan.

L. hybrida, Michx. *See Steironema heterophyllum.*

L. javanica, Blume. *See decurrens.*

L. Leschenaultii, Duby. India. Fl. des Serres t. 982.

L. longifolia, Pursh. *See Steironema longifolium.*

L. mauritiana, Lam. China.

L. nemorum, L. Europe. Eng Bot. ed. 3, t. 1145.

“Yellow Pimpernel.”

L. Nummularia, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1144.

“Creeping Jenny.”

L. paludosa, Baumg. *See vulgaris.*

L. paridiformis, Franch. China. Bot. Mag. t. 7226.

L. punctata, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1142.



Simachia—cont.

L. quadrifolia, L. North America. Klatt Monogr. t. 14.

L. ramosa, Wall. Himalaya. Klatt Monogr. t. 17.

L. salicifolia, Linn. See *Ephemerum*.

L. stricta, Ait. North America. Klatt Monogr. t. 7.

L. thyrsoflora, L. Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1140.

L. verticillata, Pall. See *punctata*.

L. vulgaris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1141.

Thrum, L. Lythraceae.

“Purple Loosestrife.”

L. alatum, Pursh. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1812.

L. Graefferi, Ten. Temperate regions. Fl. Nap. t. 142.

L. hyssopifolia, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 492.

“Hyssop-leaved Grass-poly.”

L. Salicaria, L. North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 491.

“Common Purple Loosestrife.”

Var. *rosea*.

L. thymifolia, All. See *Graefferi*.

L. virgatum, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1003.

Chaerantha, Nees. See Aster.**Crotomia, DC. Boraginaceae.**

M. Benthami, DC. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7003.



Macrotonia—cont.

M. Cephalotes, Boiss. Asia Minor.

M. echioides, Boiss. Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 4409.
“Prophet Flower.”

Madaria, DC. See *Madia*.

Madaroglossa, DC. See *Layia*.

Madia, Molina. Compositae.

M. capitata, Nutt. See *sativa* var. *congesta*.

M. elegans, D. Don. North-western America. Bot.
Reg. t. 1458.

M. sativa, Molina. North America, &c.

“*Madia* oil plant.”

Var. *congesta*.

Var. *racemosa*.

M. stellata, Fisch & Mey. See *sativa*.

M. viscosa, Cav. See *sativa*.

Magydaris, Koch. Umbelliferae.

M. tomentosa, Koch. Sicily & North Africa.

Maharanga, DC. See *Onosma*.

Maianthemum, Wigg. Liliaceae.

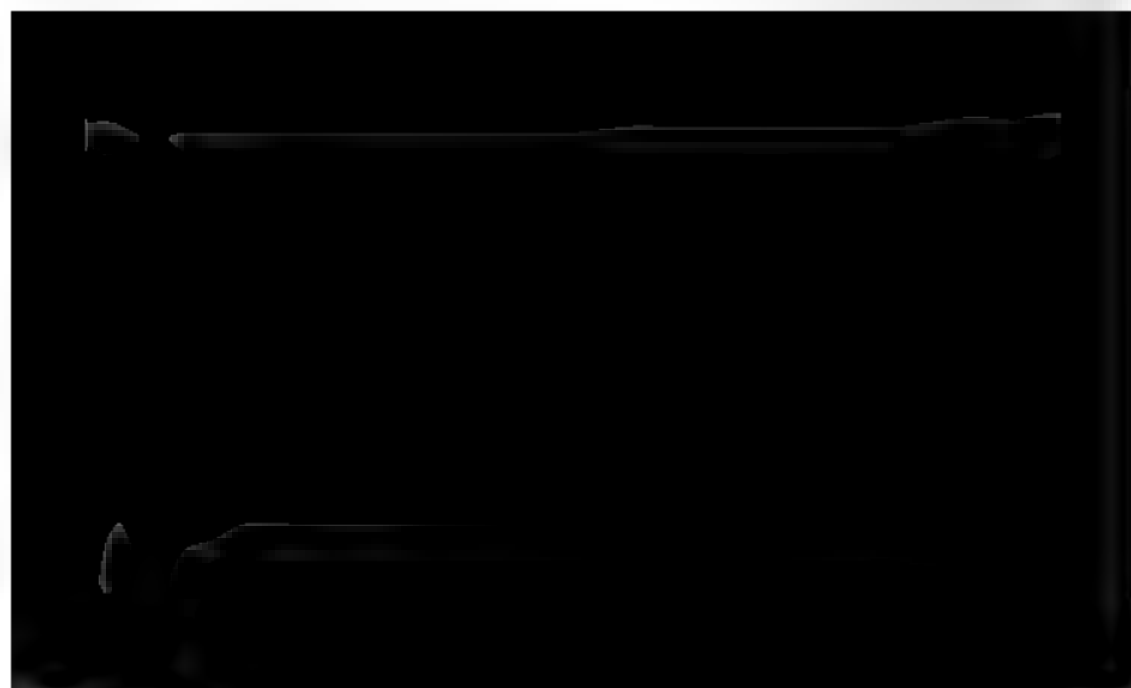
M. bifolium, Gaertn. See *Convallaria*.

M. Convallaria, Weber. Northern temperate regions.

“Two-leaved Lily of the Valley.”

Malabaila, Hoffm. Umbelliferae.

M. carvifolia, Boiss. Asia Minor.



Malaxis liliifolia, Swartz. See *Liparis liliifolia*.

M. monophyllos, Sw. See *Microstylis monophylla*.

Malcomia, Ait. Cruciferae.

M. africana, R. Br. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 57.

M. bicolor, Boiss. & Heldr. Greece.

M. Chia, DC. Greece, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 40.

M. flexuosa, Sibth. & Sm. Greece. Fl. Gr. t. 634.

M. littorea, R. Br. South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 4672.

M. maritima, R. Br. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 56.

“Virginian Stock.”

Malope, L. Malvaceae.

M. trifida, Cav. Spain & North Africa. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 153.

Var. *alba*.

Malva, L. Malvaceae.

“Mallow.”

M. Alcea, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2297.

“Vervain Mallow.”

Var. *fastigiata*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 171.

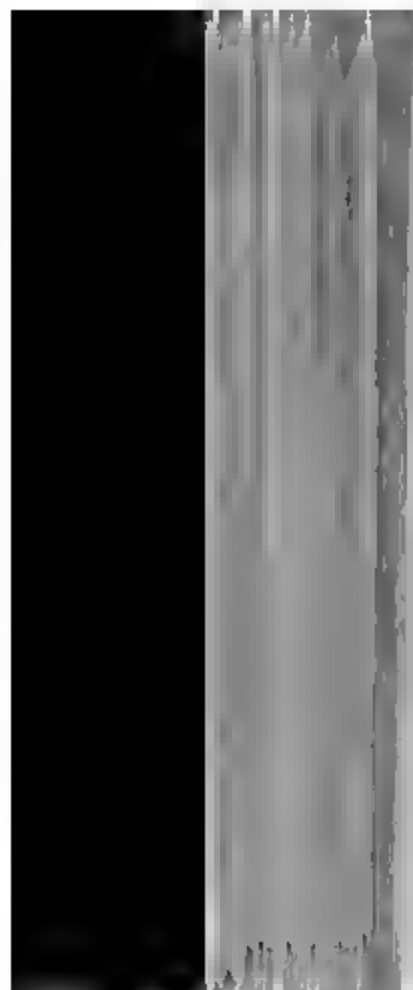
M. alceoides, Tenore. See *Alcea*.

M. arborea, Webb & Berth. See *Lavatera arborea*.

M. caroliniana, L. See *Modiola multifida*.

M. crispa, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 166.

M. Duriaei, Hort. Kew. Algeria.



va—cont.

M. geranioides. See *Modiolastrum geranioides*.

M. lateritia, Hook. See *Malvastrum lateritium*.

M. limensis, Jacq. See *Malvastrum limense*.

M. Morenii, Pollin. See *Alcea var. fastigiata*.

M. moschata, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 280.

“Musk Mallow.”

Var. **alba.** Rev. Hort. 1851, 381.

M. munroana, Dougl. See *Sphaeralcea munroana*.

M. oxyloba, Boiss. Orient.

M. Papaver, Cav. See *Callirhoë Papaver*.

M. parviflora, L. Europe. Mart. Fl. Bras. xii.
part iii. t. 51.

M. punctata, Alef. See *Lavatera punctata*.

M. rivularis, Dougl. See *Sphaeralcea acerifolia*.

M. rotundifolia, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 282.

M. sylvestris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 281.

“Marsh Mallow.”

vastrum, A. Gray. **Malvaceae.**

“False Mallow.”

M. coccineum, A. Gray. North-western America.
Gray Gen. t. 121.

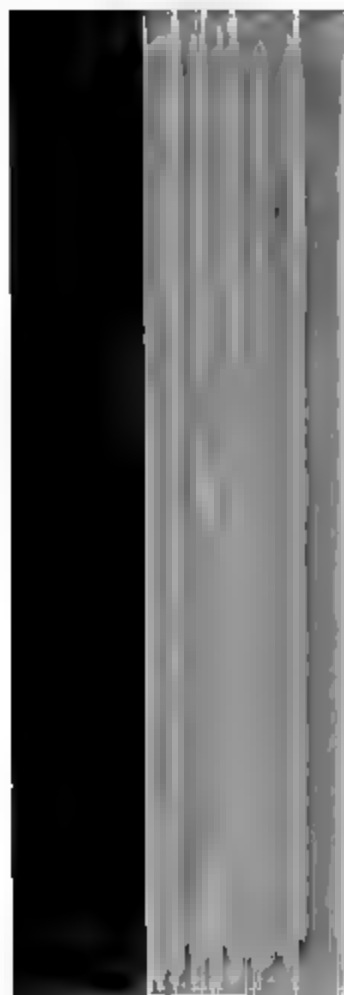
M. Gilliesii, Baker. Parana.

M. lateritium, Nichols. Uruguay.

M. limense, Ball. Chili.

M. munroanum, A. Gray. See *Sphaeralcea munroana*.

M. tricuspidatum, A. Gray. Cosmopolitan Tropics.



Mandragora, L. Solanaceae.

“Mandrake.”

M. autumnalis, Bertol. Mediterranean region. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 325.

M. intermedia, Hort.

M. officinarum, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xx. t. 1628.

“Medicinal Mandrake.”

M. vernalis, Bertol. See officinarum.

Margyricarpus, Ruiz & Pav. Rosaceae.

M. setosus, Ruiz & Pav. Chili, &c. Fl. Peruv. t. 8.

“Pearl Berry.”

Marica californica, Ker-Gawl. See *Sisyrinchium californicum*.

M. striata, Ker-Gawl. See *Sisyrinchium striatum*.

Marrubium, Tourn. Labiatae.

“White Horehound.”

M. astracanicum, Jacq. Asia Minor, &c. Jacq. Ic. t. 109.

M. catariaefolium, Desr. Caucasus, Asia Minor. Jacq. Eclog. Pl. t. 64.

M. pannonicum, Reichb. Eastern Europe.

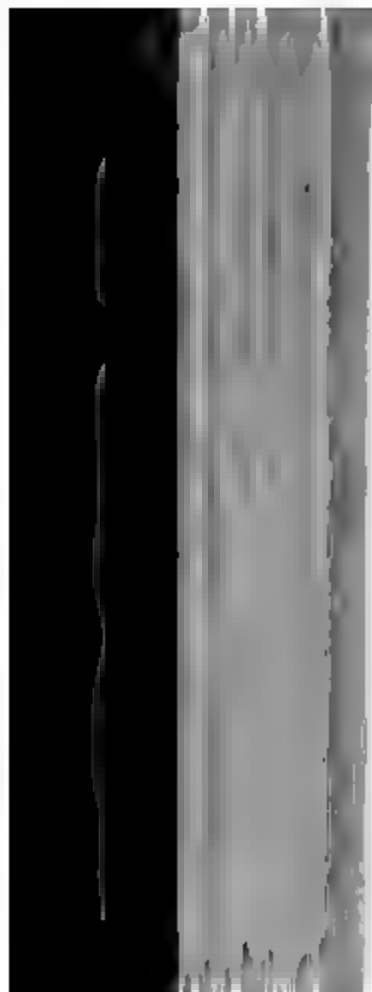
M. peregrinum, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 160.

M. Pseudo-dictamnus, L. See *Ballota Pseudo-dictamnus*.

M. remotum, Kit. See pannonicum.

M. vulgare, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1064.

“Common White Horehound.”



Martynia, Houst. Pedaliaceae.

M. annua, L. *See* proboscidea.

M. Craniolaria, Glox. *See* Craniolaria annua.

M. fragrans, Lindl. Mexico. Bot. Reg. xxvii. t. 6.

M. lutea, Lindl. Brazil. Bot. Reg. t. 934.

M. proboscidea, Glox. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1056.

“Elephant’s Trunk.”

M. violacea, Engelm. *See* fragrans.

Maruta, Cass. *See* Anthemis.

M. foetida, Cass. *See* Anthemis Cotula.

Matricaria, L. Compositae.

M. bipinnata, Spreng. *See* Lasiospermum radiatum.

M. caucasica, Poir. *See* Chrysanthemum caucasicum.

M. glabra, Ball. Morocco.

M. inodora, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 717.

“May Weed.”

M. discoidea, DC. Northern Asia.

M. Tchihatchewii, Hort. Kew. Turkish Armenia.

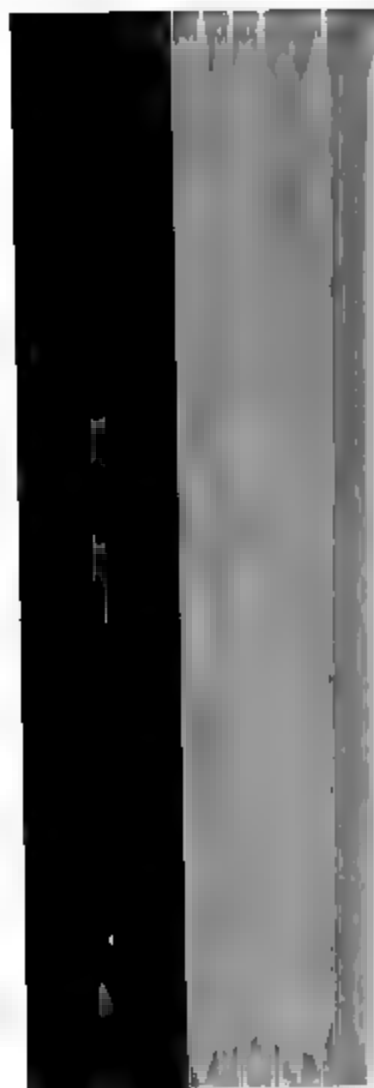
Matthiola, R. Br. Cruciferae.

“Stock.”

M. annua, Sweet. *See* incana.

M. chinensis, Hort. *See* sinuata var. glabra albiflora.

M. coronopifolia, DC. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 7750.



Matthiola—*cont.*

M. incana, *R. Br.* South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 105.

“Brompton Stock.”

M. oyensis, Menier & Viaud. *See sinuata var. glabra albiflora.*

M. sinuata, *R. Br.* Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 104.

Var. ***glabra albiflora.*** N. W. France.

M. tricuspidata, *R. Br.* Mediterranean region. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 41.

M. tristis, *R. Br.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 46.

“Night-scented Stock.”

M. varia, *DC.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 46.

M. zaus, *Lour.* Scrophulariaceae.

M. Pumilio, *R. Br.* New Zealand. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 567.

M. rugosus, *Lour.* Himalaya. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 36.

M. conopsis, *Vig.* Papaveraceae.

M. aculeata, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5456.

M. bella, *Prain.* Himalaya.

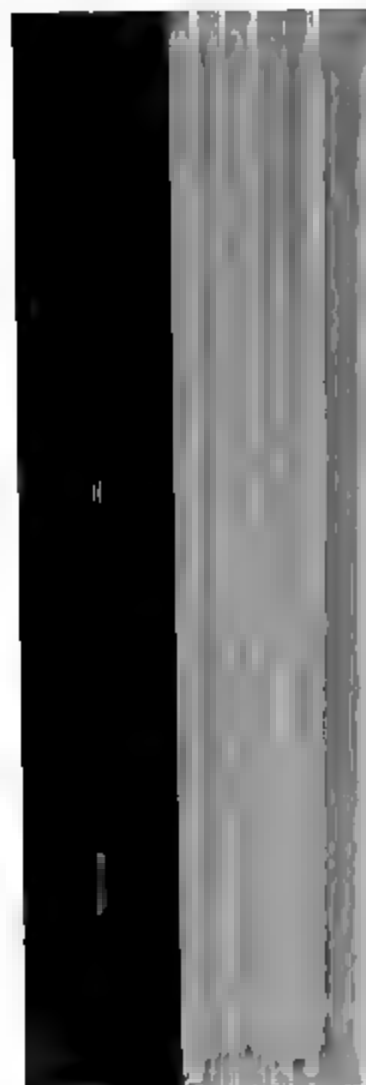
M. crassifolia, Benth. *See heterophylla.*

M. cambrica, *Vig.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 63.

“Welsh Poppy.”

M. diphylla, *DC.* *See Stylophorum diphyllum.*

M. grandis, *Prain.* Himalaya.



Meconopsis—cont.

M. heterophylla, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 7036.

M. nepalensis, *DC.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5585.

“Nepaul Poppy.”

M. paniculata, *Prain.* Himalaya.

M. simplicifolia, *G. Don.* Himalaya. Hook. Ill. Himal. t. 8.

M. Wallichii, *Hook.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4668.

“Satin Poppywort.”

Medeola, *Gronov.* Liliaceae.

M. virginica, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1316.

“Indian Cucumber Root.”

Medicago, *Tourn.* Leguminosae.

“Medick.”

M. agrestis, *Tenore.* South Europe, &c. Fl. Nap. t. 183.

M. apiculata, *Willd.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2118.

M. arabica, *All.* See *maculata*.

M. carstiensis, *Wulf.* Eastern Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 909.

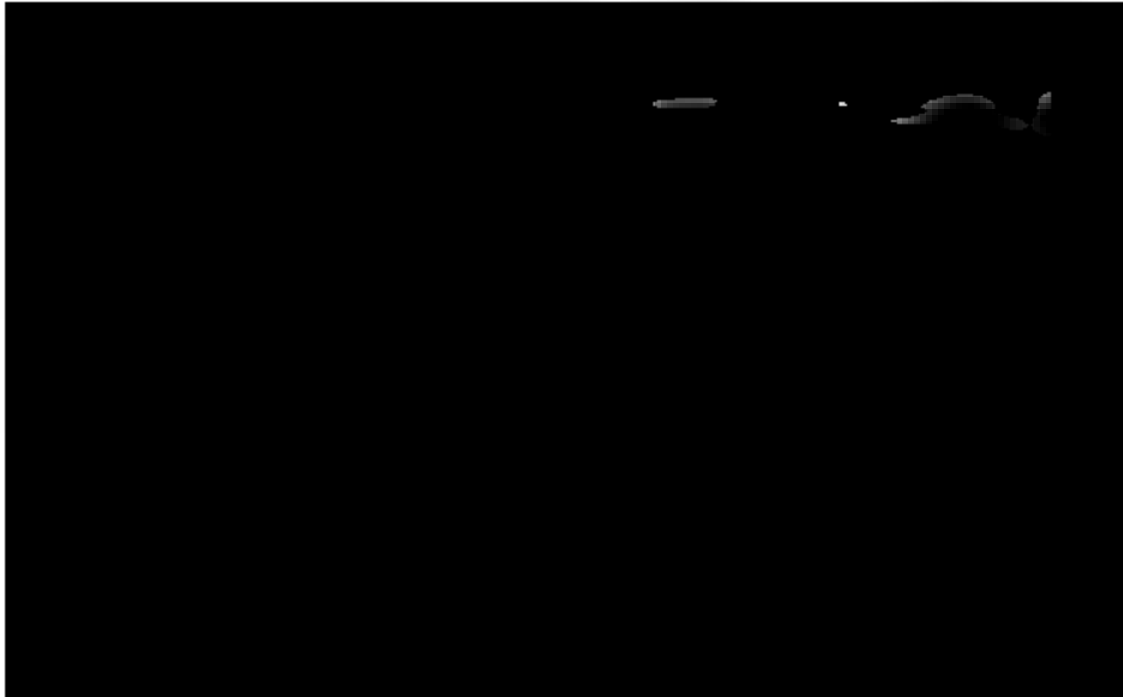
M. ciliaris, *Krock.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2117.

M. denticulata, *Willd.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 338.

M. Echinus, *DC.* Mediterranean region. Gard. Chron. 1873, 1148.

“Calvary Clover.”

M. falcata, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 336.



icago — *cont.*

M. fissa, Trautv. See *Trigonella polyserrata*.

M. hispida, Gaertn. South Europe.

M. lappacea, Desr. See *denticulata*.

M. littoralis, Rhode. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2122.

M. lupulina, L. Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 337.

“Black Medick.”

M. maculata, Sibth. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 339.

“Heart Clover.”

M. marina, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2113.

M. minima, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 340.

M. Murex, Willd. South-western Europe.

M. orbicularis, All. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2114.

M. radiata, L. See *Trigonella radiata*.

M. sativa, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 334.

“Lucerne.”

M. scutellata, All. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2123.

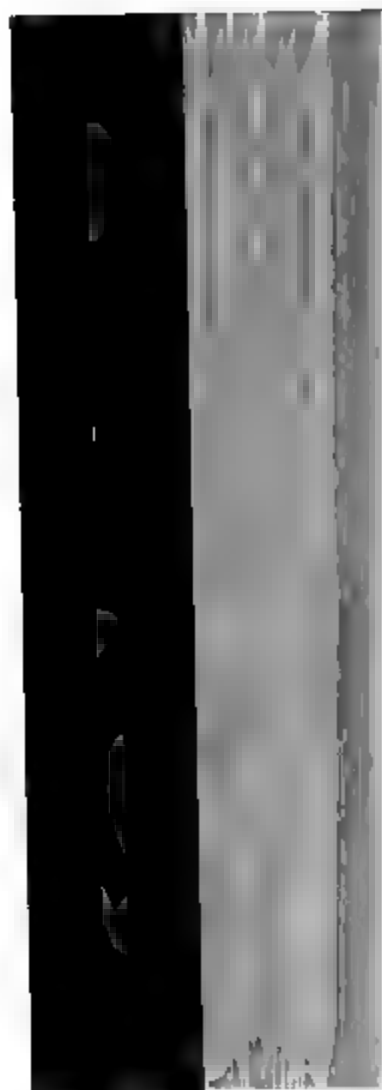
“Snail Medick.”

M. tuberculata, Willd. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2116.

M. turbinata, Willd. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2116.

acarpaea, DC. Cruciferae.

M. polyandra, Benth. Himalaya. Hook. Kew Journ. vii. t. 7.



acaryon, Boiss. Boraginaceae.

M. armenum, Boiss. Armenia.

asea, Haw. See Saxifraga.

indrium, Roehl. See Lychnis.

M. pratensis, Roehl. See L. alba.

anthus, L. Sapindaceae.

“Honey Flower.”

M. major, L. South Africa. Bot. Reg. t. 45.

M. minor, L. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 301.

ca, L. Gramineae.

“Melic Grass.”

**M. altissima, L. South Europe, &c. Host Gram.
t. 119.**

Var. **atropurpurea.**

M. ciliata, L. Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 112.

M. cretica, Boiss. See ciliata.

M. glauca, Schult. See ciliata.

M. nutans, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1748.

M. penicillaris, Boiss. & Bal. Syria.

**M. uniflora, Retz. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1749.**

lotus, Tourn. Leguminosae.

“Melilot.”

M. alba, Desr. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 342.

M. caerulea, Desr. See Trigonella caerulea.

M. indica, All. Europe, &c.



Melilotus—cont.

M. officinalis, Lam. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 341.

M. parviflora, Lam. See *indica*.

Melissa, Tourn. Labiatae.

M. alpina, Benth. See *Calamintha alpina*.

M. grandiflora, L. See *Calamintha grandiflora*.

M. officinalis, L. Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1053.

“Balm.”

M. pyrenaica, Scop. See *Horminum pyrenaicum*.

Melittis, L. Labiatae.

“Bastard Balm.”

M. Melissophyllum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, tt. 1062–3.

“Honey Balm.”

Menispermum, L. Menispermaceae.

“Moon Seed.”

M. canadense, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1910.

Mentha, L. Labiatae.

“Mint.”

M. aquatica, L. Europe, &c.

Var. *glabra*.

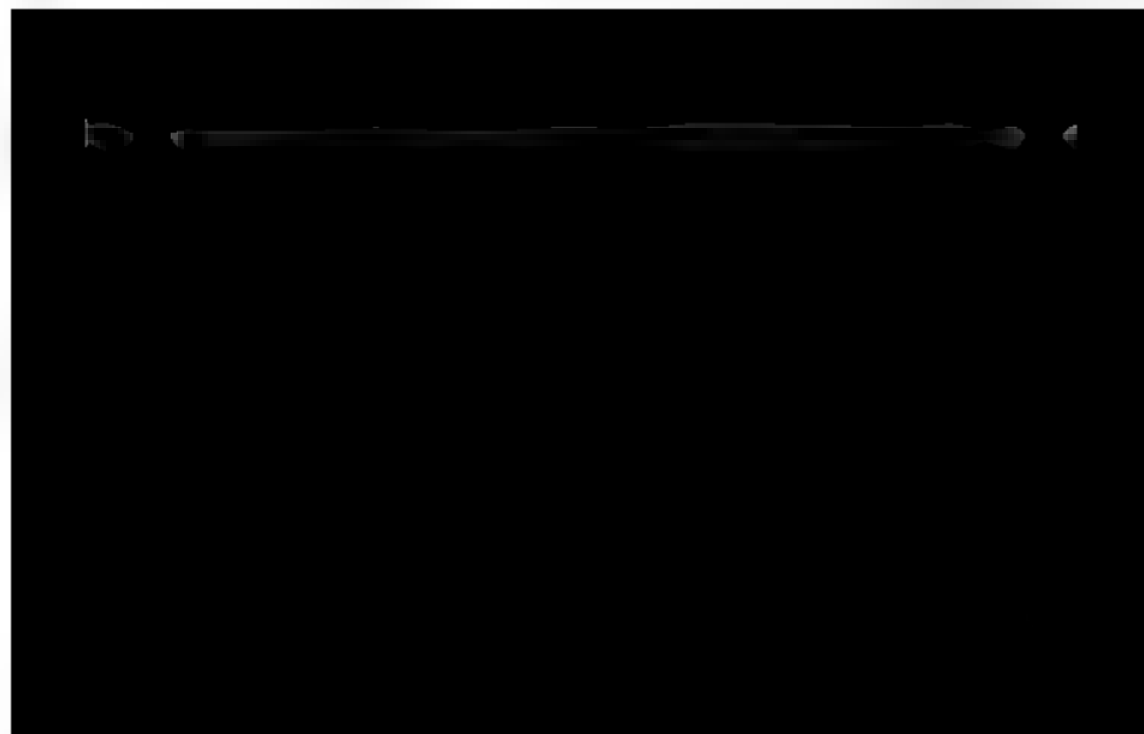
M. arvensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1038.

“Corn Mint.”

M. crispa, Roth. See *viridis* var. *crispa*.

M. gracilis, Sole. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1034.

Var. *cardiaca*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1035.



tha—*cont.*

M. hirsuta, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1030.

M. piperita, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1025.

“Common Peppermint.”

M. Pulegium, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1041.

“Penny-royal.”

M. Requieni, *Benth.* Corsica. Moris Fl. Sard. iii.
t. 106.

M. rotundifolia, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1020.

“Apple Mint.”

M. rubra, *Sm.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1033.

M. sativa, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1031.

M. sylvestris, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1022.

“Horse Mint.”

Var. **candicans**.

M. viridis, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1023.

“Spear Mint.”

Var. **crispa**.

tzelia, *Plum.* Loasaceae.

M. Lindleyi, *Torr. & Gray.* California.

M. ornata, *Torr. & Gray.* North America. Rev.
Hort. 1878, 430.

yanthes, *L.* Gentianaceae.

“Bog Bean.”

M. trifoliata, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 920.



Mercurialis, L. Euphorbiaceae.

“Dog’s Mercury.”

M. annua, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1269.

“Baron’s Mercury.”

M. perennis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1268.

“Kentish Balsam.”

Merendera, Ram. Liliaceae.

M. Aitchisoni, Hook. f. See *persica*.

M. Bulbocodium, Ram. Spain, &c. Red. Lil. t. 25.

Var. *bulbocodioides*.

M. caucasica, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 3690.

M. montana, Lange. See *Bulbocodium*.

M. persica, Boiss. Persia, Afghanistan.

M. sobolifera, Fisch. & Mey. Asia Minor & Persia.

Mertensia, Roth. Boraginaceae.

“Smooth Lungwort.”

M. alpina, G. Don. North-western America.

M. maritima, S. F. Gray. Northern temperate & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1099.

“Oyster Plant.”

M. oblongifolia, G. Don. North America.

M. paniculata, G. Don. North America, &c.

M. pulmonarioides, Roth. North America.

M. sibirica, G. Don. Siberia, &c.

M. virginica, Link. See *pulmonarioides*.

Mesembryanthemum, Dill. Ficoideae.

“Fig Marigold.”



Mesembryanthemum—cont.

M. crystallinum, *L.* South Africa, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 481.

“Common Ice Plant.”

M. pinnatifidum, *L.* South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 67.

M. pomeridianum, *L.* South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 540.

M. pyropeum, *Haw.* South Africa.

“Common Fig Marigold.”

M. tricolor, Willd. See *pyroleum*.

Metaplexis, *R. Br.* **Asclepiadaceae.**

M. Stauntoni, *Schult.* China.

Meum, *Adans.* **Umbelliferae.**

“Baldmoney ; Spignel.”

M. athamanticum, *Jacq.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 605.

M. Mutellina, Reichb. See *Ligusticum Mutellina*.

Mibora, *Adans.* **Gramineae.**

M. verna, *Beauv.* Europe, &c.

Michauxia, *L'Hérit.* **Campanulaceae.**

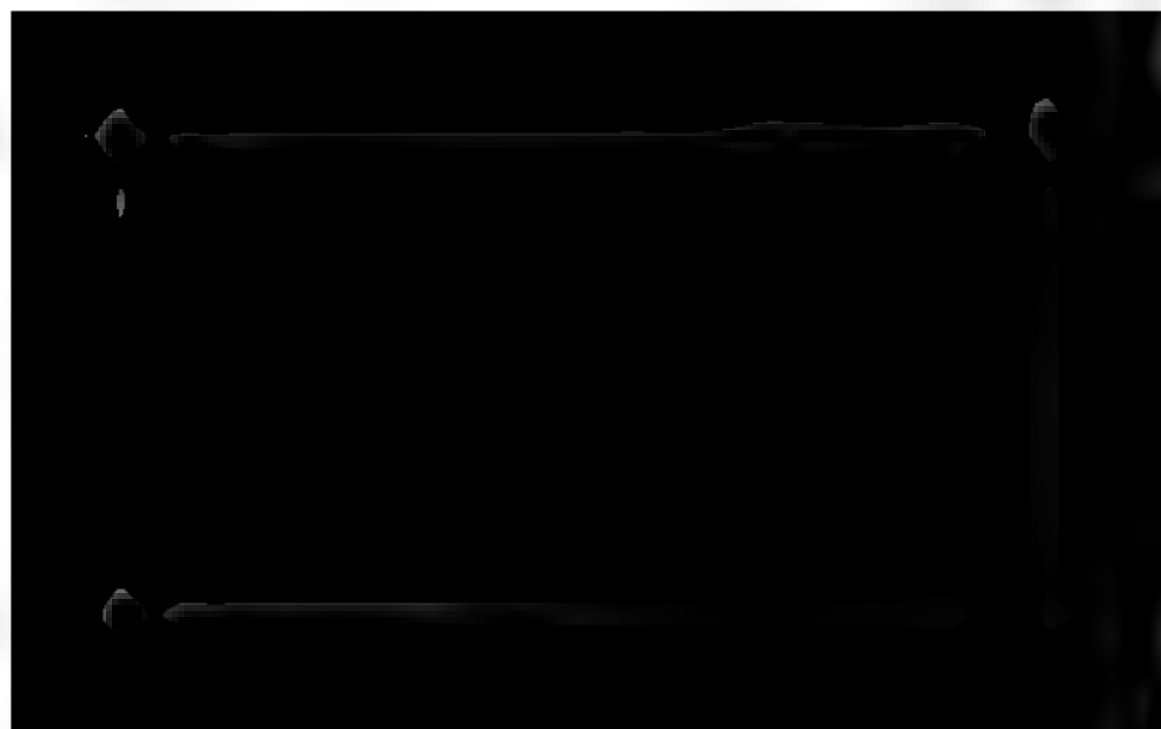
M. campanuloides, *Juss.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 219.

M. Tchihatcheffii, *Fisch. & Mey.* Asia Minor. Gard. Chron. 1897, xxi. 182 ; Bot. Mag. t. 7742.

Micranthes, *Haw.* See *Saxifraga*.

Microglossa, *DC.* **Compositae.**

M. albescens, *C. B. Clarke.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6672.



Micromeria, Benth. Labiatae.

M. croatica, Schott. Croatia.

M. Douglasii, Benth. North-western America. Parsons
Wild Fl. Calif. 63.

M. graeca, Benth. Greece, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
xviii. t. 1280.

M. montana, Reichb. See *Satureia montana*.

Microstylis, Nutt. Orchidaceae.

M. monophyllos, Lindl. Northern and temperate
regions.

“Adder’s Mouth.”

Milium, L. Gramineae.

“Millet Grass.”

M. effusum, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1728.

Milla capitata, Baker. See *Brodiaea capitata*.

M. grandiflora, Baker. See *Brodiaea Douglasii*.

M. laxa, Baker. See *B. laxa*.

M. Leichtlinii, Baker. See *B. Leichtlinii*.

M. peduncularis, Baker. See *B. peduncularis*.

M. porrifolia, Baker. See *B. porrifolia*.

M. uniflora, Grah. See *B. uniflora*.

Mimulus, L. Scrophulariaceae.

“Monkey Flower.”

M. aurantiacus, Curt. See *glutinosus*.

M. cardinalis, Dougl. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 3560.



ulus—cont.

M. cupreus, Regel. *See luteus var. cupreus.*

M. glutinosus, Wendl. California.

M. Lewisii, Pursh. North-western America.

M. luteus, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1501.

Var. ***alpinus***.

Var. ***guttatus***.

M. luteus var. ***cupreus***, Hook. *See luteus var. alpinus.*

M. luteus var. ***variegatus***, Hort. *See luteus var. guttatus.*

M. luteus var. ***youngianus***, Hook. *See luteus var. guttatus.*

M. moschatus, Dougl. North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1118.

“Musk.”

M. primuloides, Benth. North-western America. Gartenfl. t. 739.

M. radicans, Hook. New Zealand. Gard. Chron. 1883, ii. 21.

M. ringens, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 283.

M. roseus, Dougl. *See Lewisii.*

M. Smithii, Lindl. *See luteus var. Smithii.*

M. Tilingii, Regel. *See luteus.*

ia, Cerv. *See Ipomoea.*

M. lobata, Cerv. *See I. versicolor.*

abilis, Riv. Nyctaginaceae.

“Marvel of Peru.”

M. divaricata, Lowe. Madeira.



Mirabilis—cont.

M. Jalapa, L. Tropical America. Bot. Mag. t. 371.

“Common Marvel of Peru.”

M. longiflora, L. Mexico. Smith Exot. Bot. t. 23.

M. multiflora, A. Gray. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 6266.

Misandra, Comm. See *Gunnera*.

Miscanthus, Anderss. Gramineae.

M. japonicus, Anderss. Japan, &c.

Var. **zebrina.**

M. Ogi, Hort. See *saccharifer*.

M. saccharifer, Benth. Japan, &c.

M. sinensis, Anderss. China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 7304.

Miscopetalum, Haw. See *Saxifraga*.

Mitchella, L. Rubiaceae.

M. repens, L. North America. Goodale Wild Fl. Am. t. 42.

“Partridge Berry.”

Mitella, Tourn. Saxifragaceae.

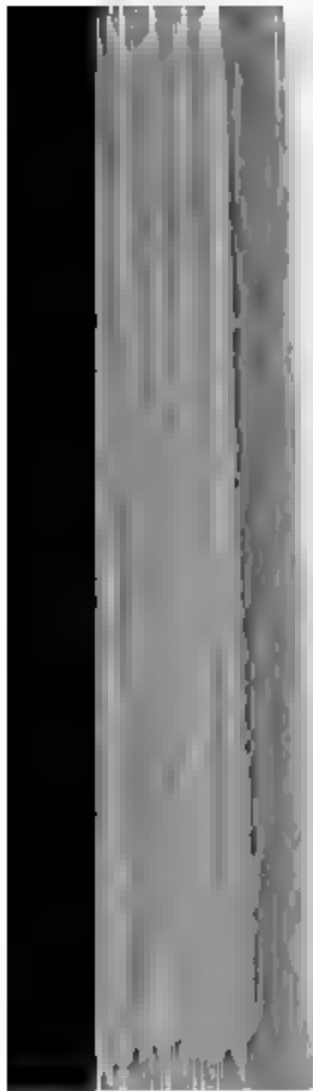
“Mitre Wort.”

M. Breweri, A. Gray. California.

M. cordifolia, Lam. See *nuda*.

M. diphylla, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 166.

M. grandiflora, Pursh. See *Tellima grandiflora*.



Mitella—cont.

M. nuda, *L.* North America, &c.

M. pentandra, *Hook.* North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 2933.

Modiola, *Moench.* **Malvaceae.**

M. caroliniana, *Don.* See *multifida*.

M. geranioides, *Walp.* See *Modiolastrum geranioides*.

M. multifida, *Moench.* North-western America.

Modiolastrum, *Baker f.* **Malvaceae.**

M. geranioides, *Baker f.* Chili.

Moehringia, *Linn.* See *Arenaria*.**Molinia**, *Schrank.* **Gramineae.**

M. caerulea, *Moench.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. t. 1747.

“Lavender Grass.”

Var. *variegata*.

M. varia, *Schrank.* See *caerulea*.

Molopospermum, *Koch.* **Umbelliferae.**

M. cicutarium, *DC.* Europe.

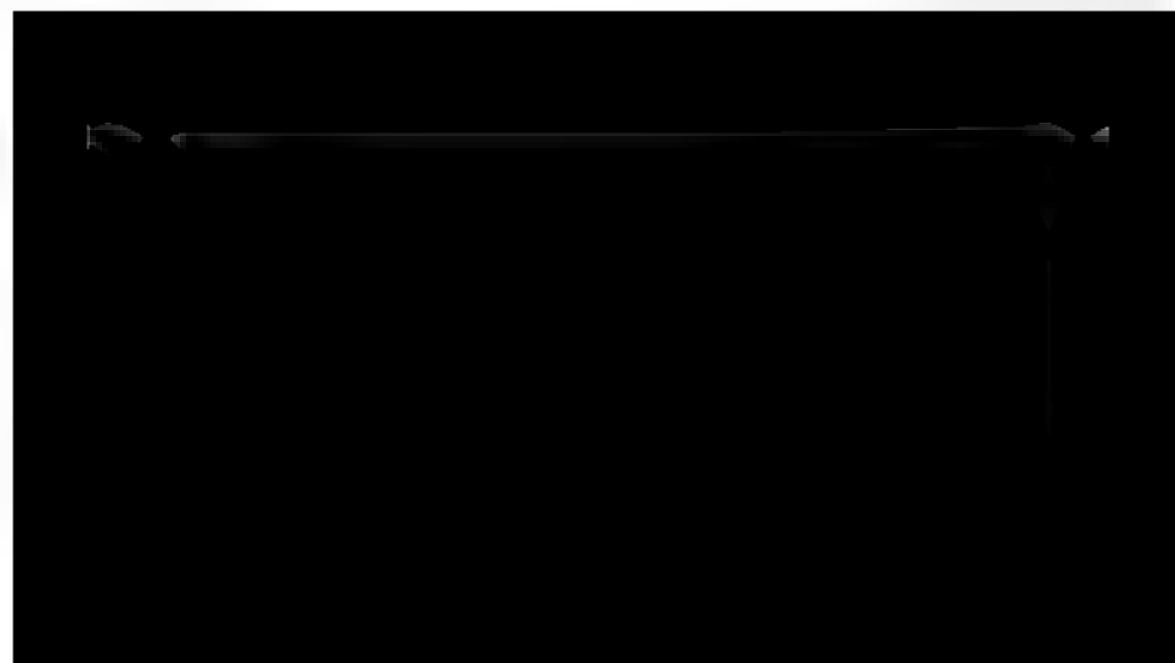
M. peloponnesiacum, *Koch.* See *cutarium*.

Moltkia, *Lehm.* **Boraginaceae.**

M. petraea, *Boiss.* Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xviii. t. 1315.

Moluccella, *L.* **Labiatae.**

“Molucca Balm.”



Moluccella—cont.

M. frutescens, L. *See* *Ballota spinosa*.

M. laevis, L. Western Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 1852.

“Shell Flower.”

M. spinosa, L. South Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 567.

Momordica, L. Cucurbitaceae.

M. Charantia, L. Tropics. Duthie Field Crops t. 64.

M. Elaterium, L. *See* *Ecballium Elaterium*.

M. muricata, Willd. *See* *Charantia*.

Monarda, L. Labiatae.

“Horsemint.”

M. citriodora, Cerv. North-western America.

M. didyma, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 546.

“Oswego Tea.”

Var. *alba*.

Var. *kalmiana*. Pursh Fl. Am. t. 1.

M. fistulosa, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3310.

“Wild Bergamot.”

Var. *mollis*.

M. fistulosa, Curt. *See* *didyma*.

M. menthaefolia, Grah. *See* *fistulosa* var. *mollis*.

Moneses, Salisb. Ericaceae.

M. grandiflora, S. F. Gray. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 900.
Northern & Arctic regions.

Monolepis, Schrad. Chenopodiaceae.

M. chenopodioides, Moq. *See* *trifida*.

M. trifida, Schrad. Siberia, &c.



Montbretia, DC. *See* *Tritonia*.

Montia, Mich. Portulacaceae.

M. fontana, L. North & South temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 259.

“Water-blinks.”

Moraea, Mill. Iridaceae.

M. collina, Thunb. *See* *Homeria collina*.

M. iridioides, L. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 693.

M. ixioides, Thunb. *See* *Libertia ixioides*.

M. Sisyrinchium, Ker-Gawl. *See* *Iris Sisyrinchium*.

M. spathacea, Ker-Gawl. South Africa.

Moricandia, DC. Cruciferae.

M. arvensis, DC. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 3007.

Morina, Tourn. Dipsaceae.

M. brevifolia, Edgew. *See* *coulteriana*.

M. coulteriana, Royle. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6734.

M. elegans, Fisch. & Avé-Lall. *See* *longifolia*.

M. longifolia, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4092.

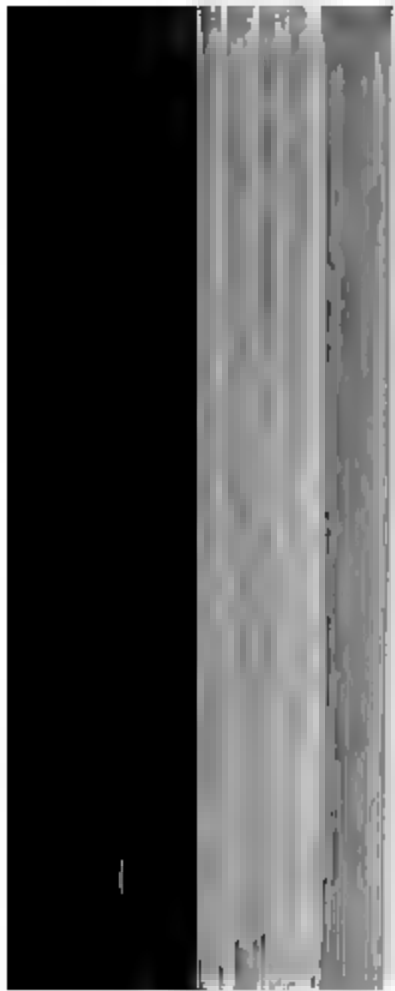
“Whorl-flower.”

M. persica, L. Himalaya, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 28.

M. wallichiana, Royle. *See* *persica*.

Morisia, J. Gay. Cruciferae.

M. hypogaea, J. Gay. Sardinia, Corsica. Bot. Mag.
t. 7598.



Moscharia, Ruiz & Pav. Compositae.

M. pinnatifida, Ruiz & Pav. Chili. Bot. Reg. t. 1564.

Muehlenbeckia, Meissn. Polygonaceae.

M. axillaris, Hook. f. New Zealand, &c.

M. nana, Hort. See *axillaris*.

M. varians, Meissn. Hab. — ?

Muehlenbergia, Schreb. Gramineae.

“American Drop-seed Grass.”

M. glomerata, Trin. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 46.

M. mexicana, Trin. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 44.

M. sylvatica, Torr. & Gray. North America.

M. Willdenowii, Trin. North America.

Mulgedium, Cass. See *Lactuca*.

Munbya, Boiss. See *Macrotomia*.

Muretia, Boiss. Umbelliferae.

M. lutea, Boiss. See *tanaicensis*.

M. tanaicensis, Boiss. Caspian region.

Muscari, Tourn. Liliaceae.

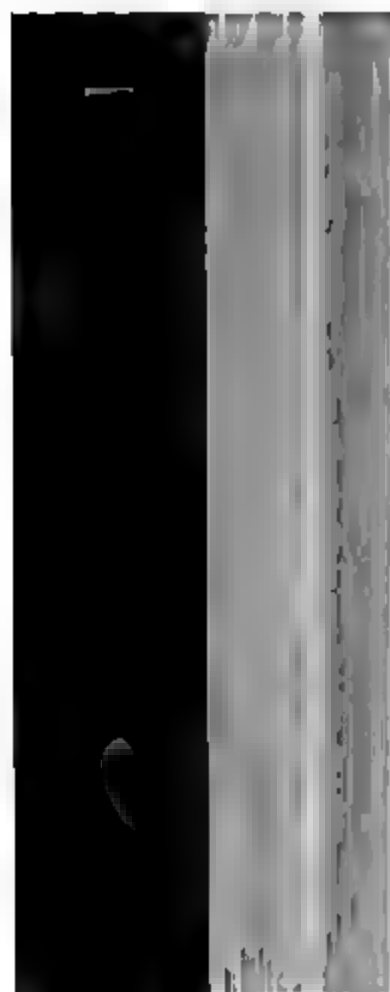
“Grape Hyacinth.”

M. alpinum, J. Gay. Asia Minor.

M. ambrosiacum, Moench. See *moschatum*.

M. Argaei, Hort. Greece.— ?

M. armeniacum, Baker. Armenia.



scari—cont.

M. atlanticum, *Boiss. & Reut.* Spain, &c.

M. azureum, *Fenzl.* See *Hyacinthus azureus*.

M. bosniacum, *Hort.* S.E. Europe.—?

M. botryoides, *Mill.* Europe, &c. Sweet Brit Fl. Gard. t. 15.

Var. **album**. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 15.

Var. **Lelievrii**.

Var. **pallidum**. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 13.

M. Bourgaei, *Baker.* Asia Minor.

M. ciliatum, *Ker-Gawl.* See *Hyacinthus ciliatus*.

M. comosum, *Mill.* Europe, &c. Red. Lil. t. 231.

“Tassel Hyacinth.”

Var. **monstrosum**.

“Feathered Hyacinth.”

M. compactum, *Baker.* Asia Minor.

M. commutatum, *Guss.* Armenia, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 369.

M. conicum, *Baker.* Hab. —?

M. elegans, *Hort.* Hab. —?

M. grandifolium, *Baker.* Hab. —? Ref. Bot. t. 173.

M. Heldreichii, *Boiss.* Greece. Ref. Bot. t. 172.

M. hymenophorum, *Heldr.* See *Heldreichii*.

M. latifolium, *Kirk.* Asia Minor.

M. leucophaeum, *Koch.* See *Hyacinthus leucophaeus*.

M. macrocarpum, *Sweet.* See *moschatum* var. *flavum*.

M. micranthum, *Baker.* Hab. —?

1

2

3

cari—cont.

M. moschatum, *Willd.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 734.

Var. *flavum*. Bot. Mag. t. 1565.

M. Motelayi, *Foucaud.* France. Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xxxviii. t. 1.

M. neglectum, *Guss.* Mediterranean region. Gard. Aug. 16, 1854.

M. pallens, *Fisch.* Caucasus. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 259.

M. paradoxum, *C. Koch.* Armenia.

M. polyanthum, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

M. pulchellum, *Heldr. & Sart.* Greece. Gartenfl. t. 377.

M. racemosum, *Mill.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1529.

“Starch Hyacinth.”

M. racemosum var. *brachyanthum*, *Boiss.* See *szovitsianum*.

M. sartorianum, *Boiss.* Greece.

M. Schliemanni, *Freyn. & Aschers.* Asia Minor.

M. sessiliflorum, *Spr.* See *Hyacinthus sessiliflorus*.

M. Strangwaysii, *Tenore.* South Europe.

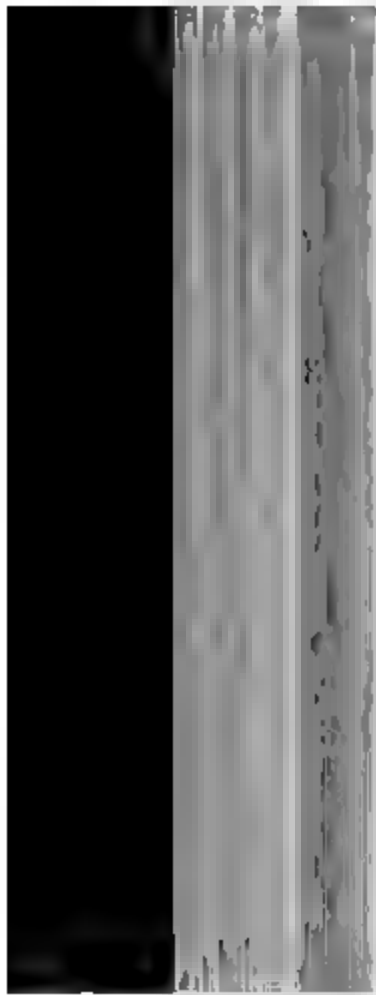
M. suaveolens, *Fisch.* Siberia.

M. szovitsianum, *Baker.* Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6855.

M. transsilvanicum, *Schur.* See *botryoides*.

telia, *Spr.* See *Stevia*.

galum, *Link.* See *Ornithogalum*.



sotidium, Hook. Boraginaceae.

M. nobile, Hook. Chatham Island. Bot. Mag. t. 5137.

“Chatham Island Forget-me-not.”

sotis, Dill. Boraginaceae.

“Scorpion Grass.”

M. alpestris, F. W. Schmidt. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1106.

M. arvensis, Lam. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1108.

M. azorica, H. C. Wats. Azores. Bot. Mag. t. 4122.

M. cespitosa, Schultz. Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1103.

Var. **Rehsteineri.** Lake of Geneva.

M. collina, Hoffm. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1109.

M. dissitiflora, Baker. Switzerland? Semaine Horti-
cole 1898, 409, f. 305.

“Early Forget-me-not.”

Var. **Dyerae.** Bot. Mag. t. 7589.

M. hortensis, Decne. See *Myosotidium nobile*.

M. lithospermifolia, Hornem. See *sylvatica*.

M. macrantha, Hort. Kew. New Zealand.

M. nana, Vill. See *Eritrichium nanum*.

M. palustris, Lam. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1104.

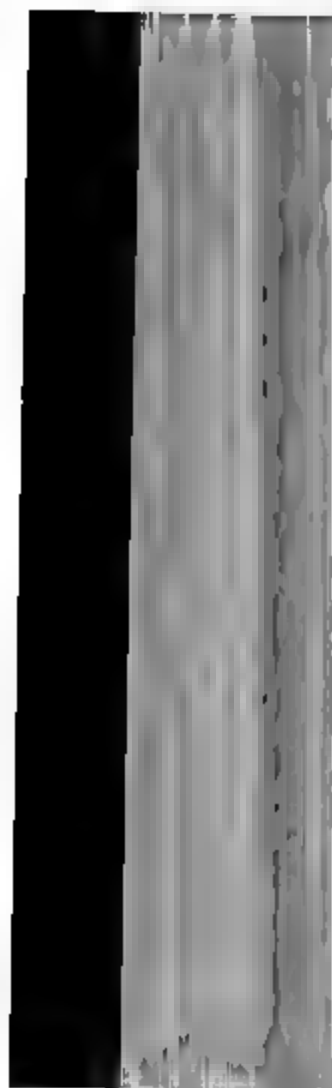
“Common Forget-me-not.”

M. palustris var. *repens*, Nym. See *repens*.

M. repens, D. Don. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1105.

“Blue Eyebright.”

M. rupicola, Sm. See *alpestris*.



Myosotis—cont.

M. semperflorens, *Hort.* Garden origin.

M. sylvatica, *Hoffm.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1107.

“Wood Forget-me-not.”

M. sylvatica var. *alpestris*, Koch. See *alpestris*.

M. Traversii, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

Myosurus, L. Ranunculaceae.

M. minimus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 14.

“Mouse-tail.”

Myriactis, Less. Compositae.

M. nepalensis, *Less.* Himalaya.

M. Wightii, *DC.* India. Wight Ill. Ind. Or. t. 1091.

Myriophyllum, Ponted. Haloragaceae.

M. proserpinacoides, *Gill.* Brasil, Chili, &c.

Myrrhis, L. Umbelliferae.

M. odorata, *Scop.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 626.

“Sweet Cicely.”

Narcissus, L. Amaryllidaceae.

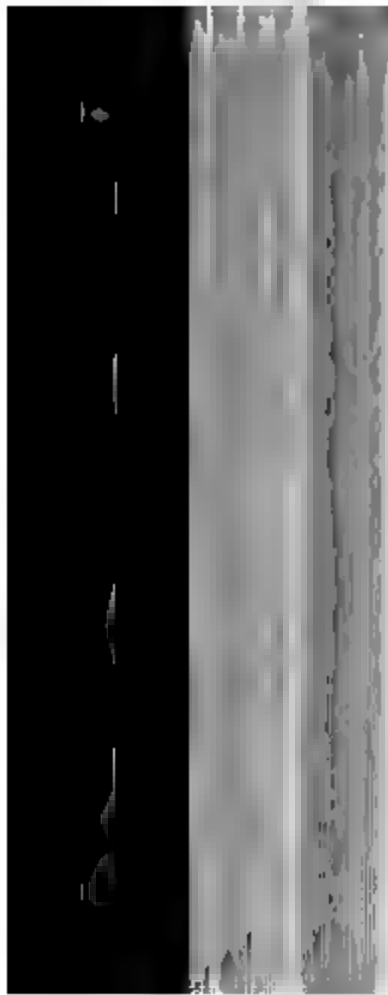
“Daffodil.”

N. abscissus, *Schult.* See *muticus*.

N. apodanthus, *Boiss. & Reut.* See *juncifolius* var. *rupicola*.

N. Backhousei, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Many garden varieties.



Narcissus—cont.

N. Barrii, *Hort.* Garden origin. *Burb. Nar.* t. 22.

Many garden varieties.

N. Bernardi, *Henon.* Pyrenees.

N. biflorus, *Curt.* Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 197; *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 1503.

N. Broussonetii, *Lag.* Morocco. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7016.

N. Bulbocodium, *L.* South Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 88.

“Hoop-petticoat Daffodil.”

Var. *citrinus*.

Var. *conspicuus*. *Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 326.

Var. *Graellsii*. Mountains of Castille. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6473^b.

Var. *monophyllus*. Algiers. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5831.

N. Burbidgei, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Many garden varieties.

N. calathinus, *L.* See *odorus*.

N. Campernelli, *Hort.* See *odorus*.

N. candidissimus, *Red.* See *moschatus*.

N. cernuus, *Roth.* Pyrenees. *Gard. Chron.* 1886, xxv. 149 f. 32.

N. cyclamineus, *Baker.* Portugal. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6950.

“Cyclamen-flowered Daffodil.”

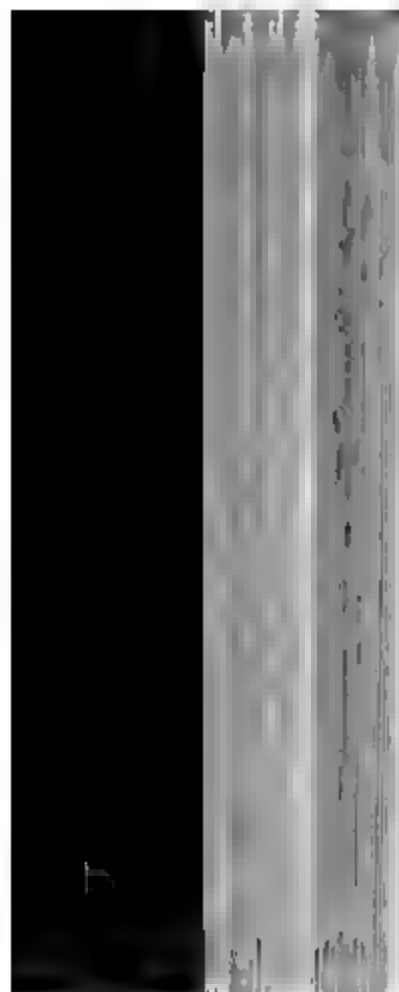
N. Gouani, *Roth.* See *incomparabilis*.

N. gracilis, *Sabine.* France. *Bot. Reg.* t. 816.

Var. *tenuior*. *Bot. Mag.* 379.

N. Humei, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Many garden varieties.



Narcissus—cont.

N. incomparabilis, *Mill.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 121.

Many garden varieties.

N. intermedius, *Loisel.* Spain, &c. Red. Lil. t. 427.

Var. **major**.

N. Johnstoni, *Baker.* Portugal. Gard. Chron. 1890, vii. 495 f.

N. Jonquilla, *L.* Spain. Bot. Mag. t. 15.

“Jonquil.”

N. juncifolius, *Reg.* South Europe. Burb. Nar. t. 27.

“Rush-leaved Daffodil.”

Var. **rupicola**, *Duf.* Bot. Mag. t. 6473c.

N. juncifolius, *Salisb.* See *Jonquilla*.

N. Leedsii, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Many garden varieties.

N. Macleayi, *Lindl.* Pyrenees. Bot. Reg. t. 987.

Var. **Nelsoni**.

Var. **tridymus**, *Hort.* Gard. Chron. 1881, xv. 603 f.

N. major, *Curt.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 51.

N. maximus, *Haw.* Europe. Burb. Nar. t. 4B.

N. medio-luteus, *Mill.* See *biflorus*.

N. minor, *L.* Europe. Red. Lil. t. 480.

Var. **minimus**.

Var. **nanus**.

N. monophyllus, *T. Moore.* See *Bulbocodium* var. *monophyllus*.

N. montanus, *Ker-Gawl.* See *poculiformus*.

N. moschatus, *L.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 1300.

“Musk Daffodil.”



Narcissus—cont.

N. muticus, *J. Gay.* Pyrenees. Flor. Mag. 1876.
t. 224.

N. niveus, Loisel. See *Tazetta var. papyraceus*.

N. odorus, *L.* Spain, France, &c. Burb. Nar. t. 23.
“Campernel.”

N. orientalis, Hook. See *Tazetta var. ochroleucus*.

N. orientalis, *L.* Origin uncertain. Bot. Mag. t. 948.

N. ornatus, Haw. See *poeticus var. tripodalis*.

N. poculiformis, *Salisb.* Pyrenees. Burb. Nar. t. 16.

N. poculiformis × *incomparabilis*. See *Leedsii*.

N. poculiformis luteus, Herb. See *Humei*.

N. Poeticus, *L.* Mediterranean region. Red. Lil.
t. 160.

“Poet’s Daffodil; Pheasant’s-eye Narcissus.”

Var. *poetarum*.

Var. *recurvus*. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. ii. t. 188.

Var. *tripodalis*. Burb. Nar. 42B.

N. praecox, Tenore. See *Tazetta var. italicus*.

N. Pseudo-narcissus, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1501.

“Common Daffodil.”

Many garden varieties.

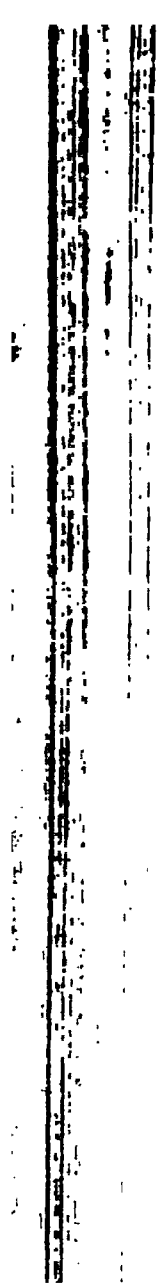
Var. *bicolor*. Bot. Mag. t. 1187.

Many garden varieties.

N. Pseudo-narcissus var. cernuus, Burb. See *cernuus*.

N. Pseudo - narcissus × *incomparabilis*. See *Back-
housei*.

N. Pseudo - narcissus var. minimus, Burb. See
minor var. minimus.



isus—cont.

I. Pseudo-narcissus var. *minor*, Burb. *See minor*.

I. serotinus, L. South Europe. Burb. Nar. t. 46.

I. Tazetta, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 308.

“*Polyanthes Daffodil*.”

Var. *aureus*. Mogg. Ment. t. 22.

Var. *Bertolonii*.

Var. *canariensis*. Burb. Nar. t. 48.

Var. *citrinus*. Jord. & Fourr. Ic. t. 180.

Var. *Cypri*. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 92.

Var. *dubius*. Mogg. Ment. t. 71A.

Var. *etruscus*.

Var. *italicus*. Bot. Mag. t. 1188.

Var. *lacticolor*.

Var. *ochroleucus*.

Var. *panizzianus*. Mogg. Ment. t. 71A.

Var. *papyraceus*. Bot. Mag. t. 947.

Var. *patulus*.

Var. *polyanthos*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 367.

Var. *syriacus*. Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit. 1890, t. 363.

I. triandrus, L. Spain, &c. Burb. Nar. t. 15.

“*Angel's Tears*.”

Var. *calathinus*. Isle of Glenans, Brittany. Red. Lil. t. 177.

Var. *concolor*.

Var. *pallidulus*. Bot. Mag. t. 6473A.

Var. *pulchellus*.

I. triandrus var. *luteus*, Grah. *See triandrus* var. *pulchellus*.

I. triandrus × *monophyllus*. *See trimon*.

100

100

100

100

100

Narcissus—cont.

N. trimon, *Fost.* Gard. Chron. 1894, xv. 233, f. 25.
Garden origin.

N. virginea, *Jord.* See *Tazetta* var. *panizzianus*.

N. viridiflorus, *Schousb.* Gibraltar & Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 1687.

Nardosmia, *Cass.* See *Petasites*.

Nardostachys, DC. Valerianaceae.

N. Jatamansi, *DC.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6564.
“Spikenard.”

Nardurus, *Reichb.* See *Festuca*.

N. tenellus, *Reichb.* See *F. montana* var. *altissima*.

N. Lachenalii, *Godr.* See *F. Poa*.

Nardus, L. Gramineae.

“Mat-weed.”

N. stricta, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1824.

Narthecium, Moehr. Liliaceae.

“Bog Asphodel.”

N. ossifragum, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1542.

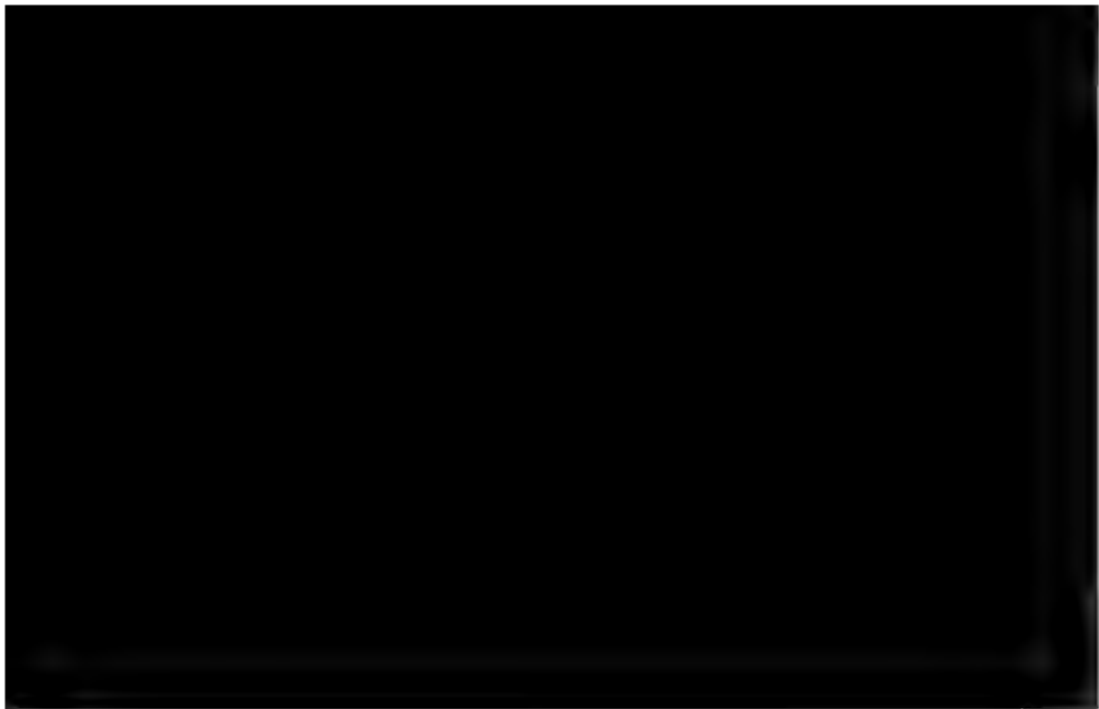
Narthex, *Falc.* See *Ferula*.

N. Asafoetida, *Falc.* See *F. Narthex*.

Nasturtium, L. Cruciferae.

N. amphibium, *R. Br.* Northern temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 128.

“Water Radish.”



Nasturtium—cont.

N. montanum, *Wall.* Himalaya, China, &c.

N. officinale, *R. Br.* Northern temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 125.

“Water Cress.”

N. palustre, *DC.* North & South temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 127.

N. sylvestre, *R. Br.* Northern temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 126.

“Water Rocket.”

Naumburgia, *Moench.* See *Lysimachia*.

Navarretia, *Ruiz & Pavon.* See *Gilia*.

Neckeria, *Scop.* See *Corydalis*.

Nectaroscordum, *Lindl.* See *Allium*.

Neja, *D. Don.* See *Hysterionica*.

N. falcata, *Nees.* See *H. pinifolia*.

N. gracilis, *D. Don.* See *H. pinifolia*.

Nemesia, *Vent.* **Scrophulariaceae.**

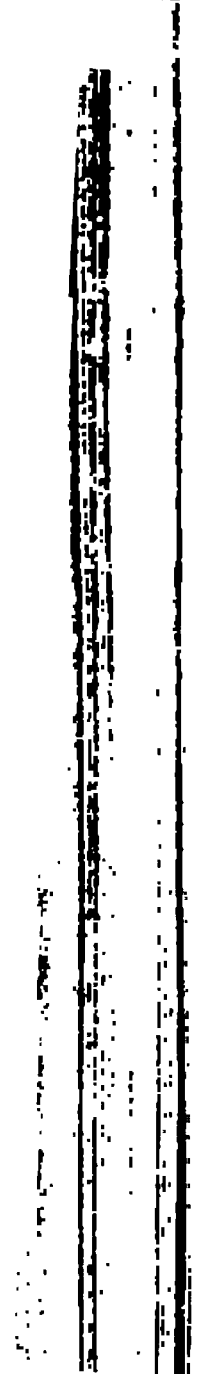
N. affinis, *Benth.* See *floribunda*.

N. floribunda, *Lehm.* Cape of Good Hope. Bot. Reg.
xxiv. t. 39.

N. pubescens, *Benth.* Cape of Good Hope.

N. strumosa, *Benth.* Cape of Good Hope. Bot. Mag.
t. 7272.

N. versicolor, *E. Mey.* Cape of Good Hope.



Nemophila, Nutt. Hydrophyllaceae.

“ Californian Bluebell.”

N. atomaria, Fisch. & Mey. *See* *Menziesii*.

N. aurita, Lindl. California. Bot. Reg. t. 1601.

N. insignis, Benth. California. Bot. Mag. t. 3485.

Var. *alba*.

N. maculata, Benth. California. Fl. des Serres v. t. 431.

N. Menziesii, Hook. & Arn. California, &c.

Var. *discoidalis*. Fl. des Serres ii. t. 75.

N. paniculata, Spreng. *See* *Hydrophyllum appendiculatum*.

N. parviflora, Dougl. North-western America.

Neogaya, Meissn. *See* *Ligusticum*.

Neotinia, Reichb. *See* *Habenaria*.

Neottia pubescens, Willd. *See* *Goodyera pubescens*.

Nepeta, Riv. Labiatae.

“ Cat Mint.”

N. azurea, R. Br. Abyssinia.

N. caesarea, Boiss. Cappadocia.

N. Cataria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1054.

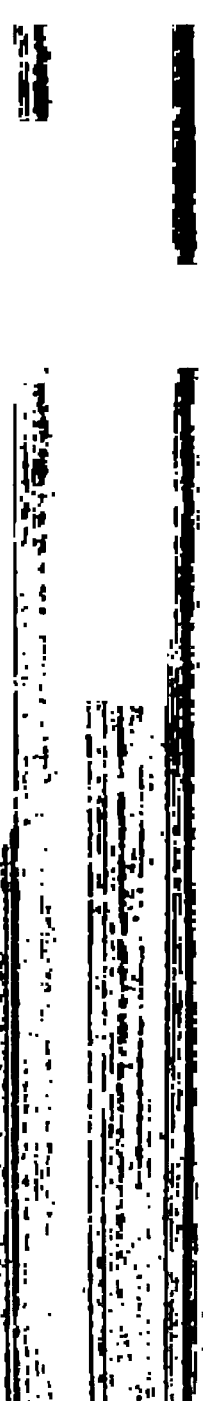
N. concolor, Boiss. & Heldr. Asia Minor.

N. discolor, Royle var. *coerulescens*. Himalaya.

N. Glechoma, Benth. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, 1055.

“ Ground Ivy.”

N. longiflora, Sims. *See* *Mussinii*.



Nepeta—cont.

N. longiflora, *Vent.* Persia. *Jard. Cels.* t. 66.

N. macrantha, *Fisch.* Siberia.

N. Mussini, *Spreng.* Caucasus. *Rev. Hort.* 1891, 300.

N. Nepetella, *L.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. crit.* iii. t. 261.

“Small Cat-mint.”

N. nuda, *L.* South Europe, &c. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 547.

N. spicata, *Benth.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6405.

N. suavis, *Stapf.* North-western Himalaya.

Nertera, *Banks & Soland.* **Rubiaceae.**

N. depressa, *Banks & Soland.* South America, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5799.

“Coral-berried Duckweed.”

N. repens, *Ruiz & Pav.* *See depressa.*

Neubeckia, *Alef.* *See Iris.*

Neurada, *Linn.* **Rosaceae.**

N. procumbens, *L.* North Africa, Orient, &c. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 840.

Nicandra, *Adans.* **Solanaceae.**

N. physaloides, *Gaertn.* Peru. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2458.

“Apple of Sodom.”

Nicotiana, *L.* **Solanaceae.**

“Tobacco Plant.”

N. acuminata, *Hook.* South America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2919.



Nicotiana—cont.

N. affinis, T. Moore. *See* *alata*.

N. alata, Link & Otto. South Brazil. Link & Otto
Ic. Pl. Rar. i. t. 32.

N. axillaris, Lam. *See* *Petunia nyctaginiflora*.

N. Bigelovii, S. Wats. North America. Bot. King's
Exped. t. 27.

N. Langsdorffii, Schrank. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2221.

N. macrophylla, Lehm. *See* *Tabacum*.

N. noctiflora, Hook. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 2785.

Var. *alba*.

N. paniculata, L. South America. Ruiz & Pav. Fl.
Peruv. t. 129.

N. rustica, L. Mexico.

“Syrian Tobacco.”

N. sylvestris, Spegg. & Comes. Argentina. Bot. Mag.
t. 7652.

N. Tabacum, L. South America. Benth. & Tr. Med.
Pl. t. 191.

“Virginian Tobacco.”

Nicterinia, D. Don. *See* *Zaluzianskya*.

Nierembergia, Ruiz & Pav. Solanaceae.

N. rivularis, Miers. Argentina. Bot. Mag. t. 5608.

“Trailing Cup-Flower.”

Nigella, L. Ranunculaceae.

“Fennel Flower.”

N. angustifolia, Tourn. *See* *damascena*.

N. arvensis, L. Europe.

100

100

Nigella—*cont.*

N. damascena, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 22.

“Love in-a-Mist.”

N. hispanica, *L.* Spain and North Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 1265.

N. latifolia, *Mill.* See *hispanica*.

N. orientalis, *L.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1264.

N. sativa, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 511.

“Black Cumin.”

Nigritella, *Rich.* See *Habenaria*.

N. angustifolia, *Rich.* See *H. nigra*.

N. globosa, *Reichb.* See *Orchis globosa*.

Nivaria, *Heist.* See *Leucojum*.

Noccaea, *Moench.* **Cruciferae.**

N. alpina, *Reichb.* Europe. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 11.

Var. **Auerswaldii**.

N. Auerswaldii, *Willk.* See *alpina* var. *Auerswaldii*.

N. rotundifolia, *Moench.* See *Thlaspi rotundifolia*.

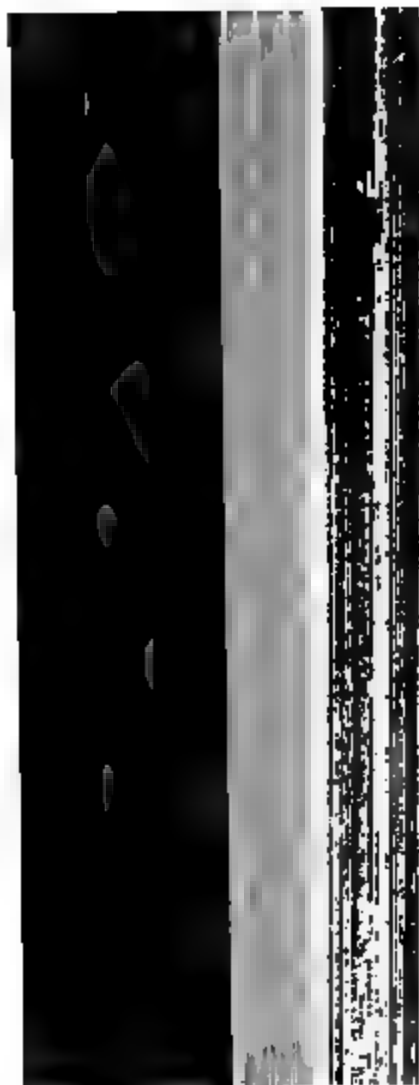
N. stylosa, *Reichb.* South Europe.

Nolana, *L.* **Convolvulaceae.**

“Chilian Bellflower.”

N. atriplicifolia, *D. Don.* Peru. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. s. ii. t. 305.

N. prostrata, *L.* Peru & Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 731.



+

•

Nonnea, Medic. Boraginaceae.

N. alba, DC. South Europe, Orient. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1301.

N. decumbens, Moench. Western Mediterranean region.

N. lutea, Reichb. See *Alkanna lutea*.

N. nigricans, DC. See *decumbens*.

Nothoscordum, Kunth. Liliaceae.

N. aureum, Hook. f. See *Bloomeria aurea*.

N. fragrans, Kunth. Mexico, &c.

N. striatum, Kunth. Mexico, &c. Ref. Bot. t. 304.

Nothosmyrnium, Miq. Umbelliferae.

N. japonicum, Miq. Japan.

Notobasis, Cass. See *Cnicus*.

Nuphar, Sibth. & Sm. Nymphaeaceae.

“Yellow Water Lily.”

N. advena, Ait. North America. Gard. Chron. 1883, xx. 557, f. 92.

N. luteum, Sibth. & Sm. Northern temperate regions. Eng Bot. ed. 3, t. 54.

“Brandy Bottle.”

N. luteum var. *kalmianum*, Torr. & Gray. See *minimum*.

N. minimum, Sm. Europe, &c.

N. pumila, DC. See *minimum*.

N. polysepalum, Engelm. North America.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

tallia, Barton. See *Callirhoë*.

N. malvaeflora, Fisch. & Trautv. See *Sidalcea malvaeflora*.

N. munroana, Nutt. See *Sphaeralcea munroana*.

Nymphaea, L. Nymphaeaceae.

“Water Lily.”

N. advena, Soland. See *Nuphar advena*.

N. alba, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 53.

Var. *candidissima*.

Var. *rubra*. Bot. Mag. t. 6736.

N. alba var. *rosea*. See *alba* var. *rubra*.

N. fulva, Hort. Garden origin.

N. kalmiana, Sims. See *Nuphar minimum*.

N. Laydekeri *lilacea*, Hort. Garden origin. Rev. Hort. 1895, 258.

N. lucida, Hort. Garden origin.

N. lutea, L. See *Nuphar luteum*.

N. marliacea var. *albida*, Hort. Garden origin. Gard. Chron. 1897, xxi. 77.

Var. *carnea*.

Var. *chromatella*. Le Jard. 1899, 43.

Var. *flammea*.

Var. *ignea*.

N. odorata, Ait. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 819.

Var. *rosea*. Bot. Mag. t. 6708.

Var. *sulphurea*.

N. polysepala, Greene. See *Nuphar polysepalum*.

N. pygmaea, Ait. See *tetragona*.



Nymphaea—cont.

N. reniformis, DC. *See* *tuberosa*.

N. robinsoniana, *Hort.* Garden origin. *Rev. Hort.* 1896, 352.

N. tetragona, *Georgi.* Himalaya, &c.

Var. *helvola*.

N. tuberosa, *Paine.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6536.

Var. *flavescens*.

Oakesia sessilifolia, S. Wats. *See* *Uvularia sessilifolia*.

Obeliscaria, Cass. *See* *Lepachys*.

O. pulcherrima, DC. *See* *L. columnaris var. pulcherrima*.

Ocimum, L. Labiatae.

“Basil.”

O. Basilicum, L. Tropical Asia, &c. *Lam. Encycl.* t. 514.

“Sweet Basil.”

O. canum, *Sims.* Tropics of Old World. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2452.

O. gratissimum, L. India. *Jacq. Ic.* t. 495.

Odontarrhena, C. A. Mey. *See* *Alyssum*.

Odontospermum, Neck. Compositae.

O. aquaticum, *Sch. & Bip.* Mediterranean region.



Odontospermum—cont.

O. maritimum, *Sch. & Bip.* Mediterranean region.
Gard. Chron. 1884, xxii. 393.

O. pygmaeum, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Mediterranean region. Gartenfl. 1892, 497.

Ænanthe, L. Umbelliferae.

“Water Dropwort.”

Æ. apiifolia, *Brot.* See *crocata*.

Æ. crocata, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 597.

“Water Hemlock.”

Æ. Karsthia, *Hacq.* See *silaiifolia* var. *australis*.

Æ. Lachenalii, *C. C. Gmelin.* South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 596.

Æ. peucedanifolia, *Pollich.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1894.

“Sulphur-wort.”

Æ. Phellandrium, *Lam.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 598.

“Horse-bane.”

Æ. pimpinelloides, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 594.

“Meadow Parsley.”

Æ. pimpinelloides, *Sm.* See *Lachenalii*.

Æ. silaiifolia, *Ball.* See *peucedanifolia*.

Æ. silaiifolia, *Bieb.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1893.

Var. **australis.** Carniolia.

Æ. Smithii, *H. C. Wats.* See *peucedanifolia*.



thera, *L.* Onagraceae.

“Evening Primrose.”

Æ. acaulis, *Cav.* Chili. *Cav. Ic.* t. 399.

Æ. amoena, *Lehm.* California, &c. *Gartenfl.* t. 439.

Æ. berteriana, *Spach.* Chili.

Æ. biennis, *L.* North America. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 508.

“Common Evening Primrose.”

Var. *grandiflora*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2068.

Æ. caespitosa, *Nutt.* North-western America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1593.

Æ. caulescens, *Hort.* See *caespitosa*.

Æ. densiflora, *Lindl.* California. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1593.

Æ. dentata, *Cav.* North & South America. *Cav. Ic.* t. 398.

Æ. Drummondii, *Hook.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3361.

Æ. eximia, *A. Gray.* See *caespitosa*.

Æ. fruticosa, *L.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 332.

Æ. glauca, *Michx.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1606.

Æ. humifusa, *Nutt.* North America.

Æ. lamarckiana, *Ser.* See *biennis* var. *grandiflora*.

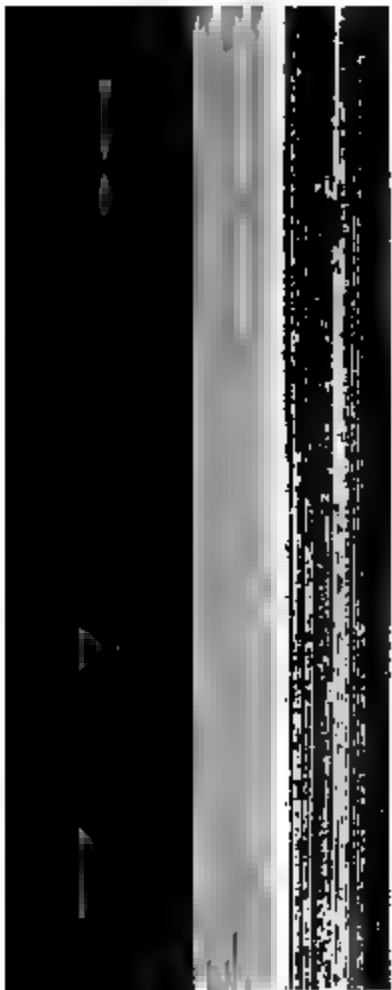
Æ. lindleyana, *Dougl.* See *amoena*.

Æ. marginata, *Nutt.* See *caespitosa*.

Æ. minutiflora, *D. Dietr.* Chili.

Æ. missouriensis, *Sims.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1592.

Æ. nocturna, *Jacq.* South America. *Jacq. Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 455.



thera—*cont.*

Æ. Nuttallii, Torr. & Gray. California, &c.

Æ. odorata, Jacq. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 2403.

Æ. ovata, Nutt. California.

Æ. pumila, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 355.

Æ. riparia, Lehm. See *pumila*.

Æ. rosea, Ait. North America, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 347.

Æ. saxosa, Hort. See *caespitosa*.

Æ. serrulata, Nutt. North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 133.

Æ. speciosa, Nutt. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3189.

Æ. tanacetifolia, Torr. & Gray. See *Nuttallii*.

Æ. taraxacifolia, Sweet. See *acaulis*.

Æ. tenella, Cav. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 2424.

Æ. tetraptera, Cav. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 468.

Var. *rosea*. Neub. Gart. Mag. 1894, 545.

Æ. triloba, Nutt. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2566.

Æ. Williamsoni, S. Wats. Western United States. Expl. Missis. v. t. 5.

æus, Haw. See *Narcissus*.

O. abscissus, Haw. See *muticus*.

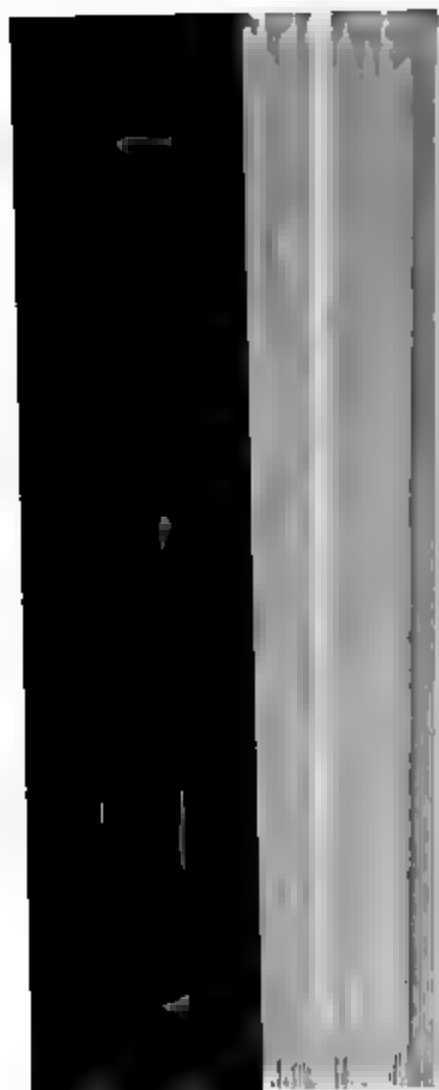
alocline, Cass. See *Crepis*.

phalodes, Tourn. Boraginaceae.

“Navel-wort.”

O. linifolia, Moench. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1326.

“Venus’s Navel-wort.”



1

Omphalodes—cont.

O. longiflora, DC. See *Lindelofia spectabilis*.

O. Luciliae, Boiss. Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6047.

“Rock Navel-wort.”

O. verna, Moench. Europe. Moggr. Ment. t. 83.

“Creeping Forget-me-not.”

Var. *alba*.

Oncocyclus, Siemss. See *Iris*.

Onobrychis, L. Leguminosae.

“Hen’s-bill.”

O. arenaria, DC. Eastern Europe, &c.

O. lasiostachya, Boiss. Asia Minor. Tchichats. Asie Min. t. 6.

O. Pallasii, Bieb. Tauria. Cent. Pl. Ross. t. 35.

O. pilosa, Boiss. See *Tournefortii*.

O. sativa, Lam. See *viciaefolia*.

O. Tournefortii, Desv. Asia Minor, &c.

O. viciaefolia, Scop. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2241.

“Sanfoin.”

Ononis, L. Leguminosae.

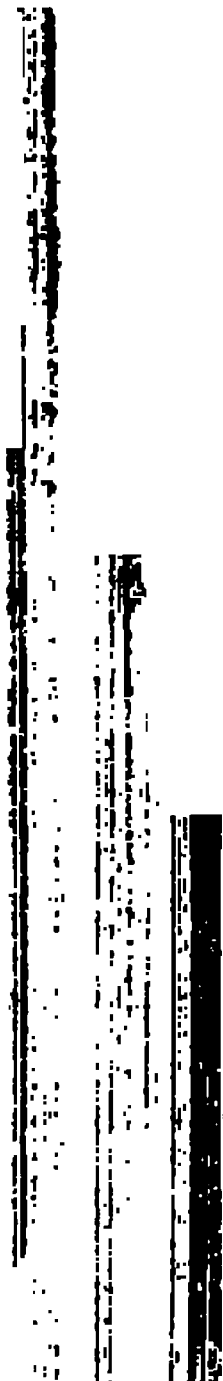
“Rest Harrow.”

O. arvensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 331.

O. arvensis, L. var. *repens*. See *repens*.

O. campestris, Koch & Ziz. See *spinosa*.

O. fruticosa, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 317.



Ononis—*conl.*

O. Natrix, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 329.

“Goat-root.”

O. repens, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2097.

O. rotundifolia, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 335.

O. spinosa, L. Europe.

Var. *alba*.

Onopordon, L. Compositae.

“Cotton Thistle.”

O. Acanthium, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 680.

“Scotch Thistle.”

O. alexandrinum, Boiss. See *sibthorpianum*.

O. elongatum, Lam. See *illyricum*.

O. illyricum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 814.

O. sibthorpianum, Boiss. Asia Minor, &c.

O. tauricum, Willd. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 814.

O. tomentosum, Salisb. See *Acanthium*.

O. virens, DC. See *tauricum*.

Onosma, L. Boraginaceae.

O. albo-roseum, Fisch. & Mey. Asia Minor, &c.

O. arenarium, Waldst. & Kit. Europe. Fl. Hung. t. 279.

O. Bourgaei, Boiss. Armenia

O. bulbotrichum, DC. Persia.

O. calycinum, Stev. See *Visianii*.

1000

1000

1000

ma—cont.

O. circinatum, Bourg. *See* Bourgaei.

O. congestum, DC. *See* albo-roseum.

O. echioides, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 295.
“Golden Drop.”

O. echioides, Sibth. *See* frutescens.

O. Emodi, Wall. Himalaya.

O. frutescens, Lam. Greece.

O. laconicum, Boiss. *See* stellulatum.

O. megalospermum, Boiss. *See* Megacaryon armenum.

O. stellulatum, Waldst. & Kit. Europe. Fl. Hung.
t. 173.

Var. helveticum.

O. tauricum, Willd. *See* echioides.

O. vaudense, Gremli. *See* arenarium.

O. vestitum, Wall. *See* Emodi.

O. Visianii, Clem. Eastern Europe.

elia, D. Don. *See* Swertia.

O. nuda, Klotzsch. *See* S. cordata.

opogon, Ker-Gawl. Haemodoraceae.

“Snake’s-beard.”

O. intermedius, D. Don. Himalaya. Royle Ill.
Himal. t. 96.

Var. wallichianus.

O. japonicus, Ker-Gawl. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 1063.

O. spicatus, Ker-Gawl. *See* Liriope spicata.

12

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were absent from the meeting.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting.

Ophiorrhiza, L. Rubiaceae.

“Snake-root.”

O. Mungos, L. India, &c. Lam. Encycl. t. 107.

Ophrys, L. Orchidaceae.

O. apifera, Huds. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1467.

“Bee Orchis.”

Var. **Trollii.** Hegetschw. Fl. Schw. t. 8.

O. Arachnites, Lam. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1468.

“Black Spider Orchis.”

O. aranifera, Huds. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1469.

“Common Spider Orchis.”

O. muscifera, Huds. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1471.

“Fly Orchis.”

O. Bertolonii, Moretti. Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 455.

O. Scolopax, Cav. Mediterranean region. Moggr. Ment. t. 19.

“Woodcock Orchis.”

O. spiralis, L. See *Spiranthes autumnalis*.

***Oplismenus colonus*, H.B.K.** See *Panicum colonum*.

Opoponax, Koch. Umbelliferae.

‘Opoponax Plant.’

O. Chironium, Koch. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1943.

O. hispidum, Griseb. Greece, &c.

O orientale, Boiss. See *hispidum*.

11

12

Oranthus, Herb. See *Sternbergia*.

Opuntia, Tourn. Cactaceae.

O. monacantha, Haw. South America. Mart. Fl. Bras. iv. 2. t. 62.

O. missouriensis, DC. North America.

O. polyacantha, Haw. See *missouriensis*.

O. Rafinesquii, Engelm. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 7041.

O. vulgaris, Mill. North America. Forst. Handb. Cact. 200.

Orchis, L. Orchidaceae.

O. anatolica, Boiss. Asia Minor, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xiii. t. 389.

O. bifolia, Gren. & Godr. See *Habenaria bifolia*.

O. bolleana, Hort. See *Aceras*.

O. ciliaris, L. See *Habenaria ciliaris*.

O. cinerea, Schrank. See *militaris*.

O. comperiana, Stev. Taurus. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 510.

O. coriophora, L. Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 219.

“ Bug Orchis.”

O. ensifolia, Vill. See *laxiflora*.

O. foliosa, Soland. Madeira. Bot. Mag. t. 5074.

“ Madeira Orchis.”

O. fragrans, Pollini. See *coriophora*.

O. fusca, Jacq. See *purpurea*.

O. globosa, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 265.



is—cont.

O. Halleri, Crantz. *See globosa.*

O. hircina, Crantz. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1448.

“Lizard Orchis.”

O. incarnata, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1457.

O. latifolia, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1458.
“Marsh Orchis.”

O. latifolia, Scop. *See incarnata.*

O. latifolia × *maculata*.

O. laxiflora, Lam. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1456.

O. maculata, L. Europe & Asia Minor. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1459.
“Spotted Orchis.”

O. majalis, Reichb. *See latifolia.*

O. mascula, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1455.
“Purple Orchis.”

O. militaris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1452.

O. Morio, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1454.
“Green-winged Orchis.”

O. Nicodemi, Cyrill. *See Morio.*

O. palmata, Gilib. *See latifolia.*

O. papilionacea, L. Mediterranean region. Bot. Reg. t. 1155.

O. pseudo-sambucina, Tenore. South Europe, &c. Fl. Nap. t. 86.

O. purpurea, Huds. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1451.

O. rubra, Jacq. *See papilionacea.*



Orchis—cont.

O. sambucina, *L.* Europe. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 299.

Var *rubra*.

O. sepulchralis, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Asia Minor. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xiii. t. 507.

O. Simia, *Lam.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1453.

O. speciosa, Hort. See *mascula*.

O. spectabilis, *L.* North America. Meehan Native Fl. and Ferns U. S. t. 14.

O. tephrosanthos, Vill. See *Simia*.

O. tridentata, Muhl. See *Habenaria tridentata*.

O. ustulata, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1450.

“Dwarf dark-winged Orchis.”

Oreobroma Tweedyi, Howell. See *Lewisia Tweedyi*.

Oreocome, Edgew. See *Selinum*.

O. Candollii, Edgew. See *S. tenuifolium*.

O. filicifolia, Edgew. See *S. tenuifolium*.

Oreomyrrhis, *Endl.* Umbelliferae.

O. andicola, *Endl.* Australia, New Zealand, &c.

O. Colensoi, Hook. f. See *andicola*.

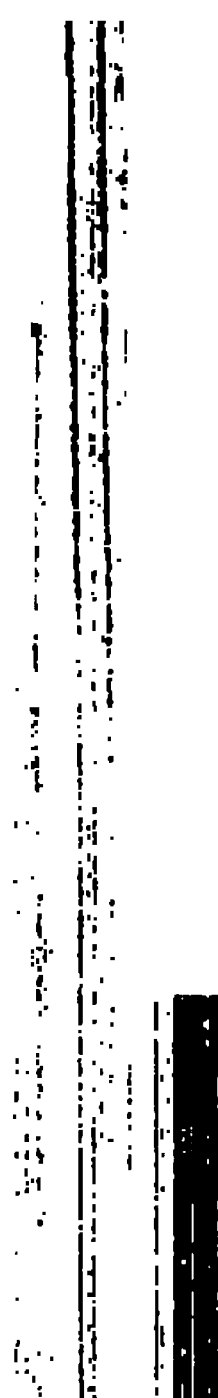
Origanum, *Tourn.* Labiatae.

“Marjoram.”

O. Dictamnus, *L.* Crete. Bot. Mag. t. 298.

“Dittany of Crete.”

O. heracleoticum, Reichb. See *vulgare*.



Origanum—cont.

O. hybridum, *Mill.* Asia Minor. Gard. Chron. 1888.
iii. 232, f. 37.

O. libanoticum, *Boiss.* Syria.

O. pulchrum, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Greece.

O. vulgare, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1045.
“Wild Marjoram.”

Orlaya, Hoffm. See *Daucus*.

O. platycarpus, *Koch.* See *D. muricatus*.

Ormenis, Cass. See *Anthemis*.

Ornithogalum, L. Liliaceae.

“Star of Bethlehem.”

O. arcuatum, *Stev.* Caucasus.

O. Bertolonii, *Jord. & Fourr.* See *exscapum*.

O. boucheanum, *Aschers.* See *nutans* var. *boucheanum*.

O. brachystachys, *Hort. Gorenk.* Dauria.

O. divergens, *Bor.* Europe. *Jord. & Fourr. Ic.* t. 76.

O. exscapum, *Tenore.* South Europe. *Fl. Nap.* t. 34.

O. fimbriatum, *Willd.* Asia Minor. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3077.

O. Gussonii, *Tenore.* See *tenuifolium*.

O. hortense, *Jord. & Fourr.* See *umbellatum*.

O. lacteum, *Vill.* See *narbonense*.

O. lanceolatum, *Labill.* Syria. *Ic. Pl. Syr.* v. t. 8.

Var. *oligantha*.

O. latifolium, *L.* Egypt, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 876.

O. montanum, *Tenore.* South Europe, &c. *Fl. Nap.*
t. 33.



thogalum—cont.

O. nanum, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, Asia Minor. Fl. Gr. t. 333.

O. narbonense, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 2510.

Var. **pyramidale**. Red. Lil. t. 422.

O. nutans, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1523.

Var. **boucheanum**.

O. oligophyllum, *Clarke*. Greece, Asia Minor, &c.

O. orthophyllum, *Tenore*. Italy. Fl. Nap. t. 225.

O. patulum, *Rafin.* See *montanum*.

O. pauciflorum, *Rafin.* See *exscapum*.

O. pyrenaicum, *L.* South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1525.

“Bath Asparagus.”

O. refractum, *Guss.* See *divergens*.

O. roegnerianum, *C. Koch.* See *fimbriatum*.

O. squamosum, *Lam.* See *Lilio-hyacinthus*.

O. Squilla, *Ker-Gawl.* See *Urginea Scilla*.

O. stachyoides, *Ait.* See *narbonense*.

O. sulfureum, *Schult. f.* See *pyrenaicum*.

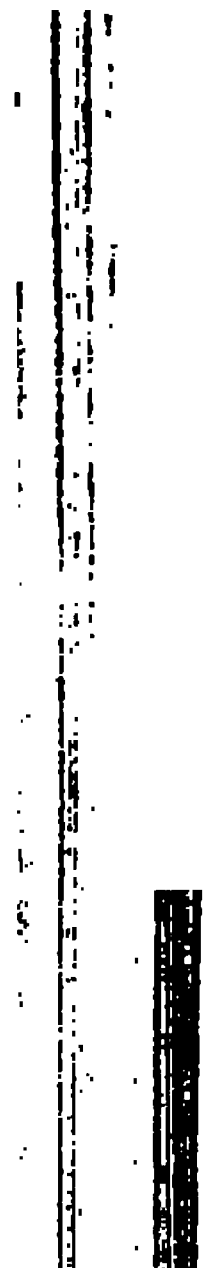
O. tenuifolium, *Guss.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. x. t. 467.

O. umbellatum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1524.

“Common Star of Bethlehem.”

Var. **Leichtlinii**.

O. unifolium, *Ker-Gawl.* Spain, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 935.



Ornithopus, L. Leguminosae.

“Bird’s-foot.”

O. ebracteatus, *Brot.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 379.

O. perpusillus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 378.

“Common Bird’s-foot.”

O. sativus, *Brot.* Spain. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2231.

“Serradella.”

Orobanche, L. Orobanchaceae.

“Broom Rape.”

O. barbata, *Sm.* See *Hederae*.

O. elatior, *Sutt.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1013.

O. Hederae, *Duby.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1015.

O. minor, *Sutt.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1016.

O. pruinosa, *Lapeyr.* See *speciosa*.

O. ramosa, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1007.

O. speciosa, *DC.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1782.

Orobus, Tourn. See Lathyrus.

O. albus, *L.* See *L. pannonicus*.

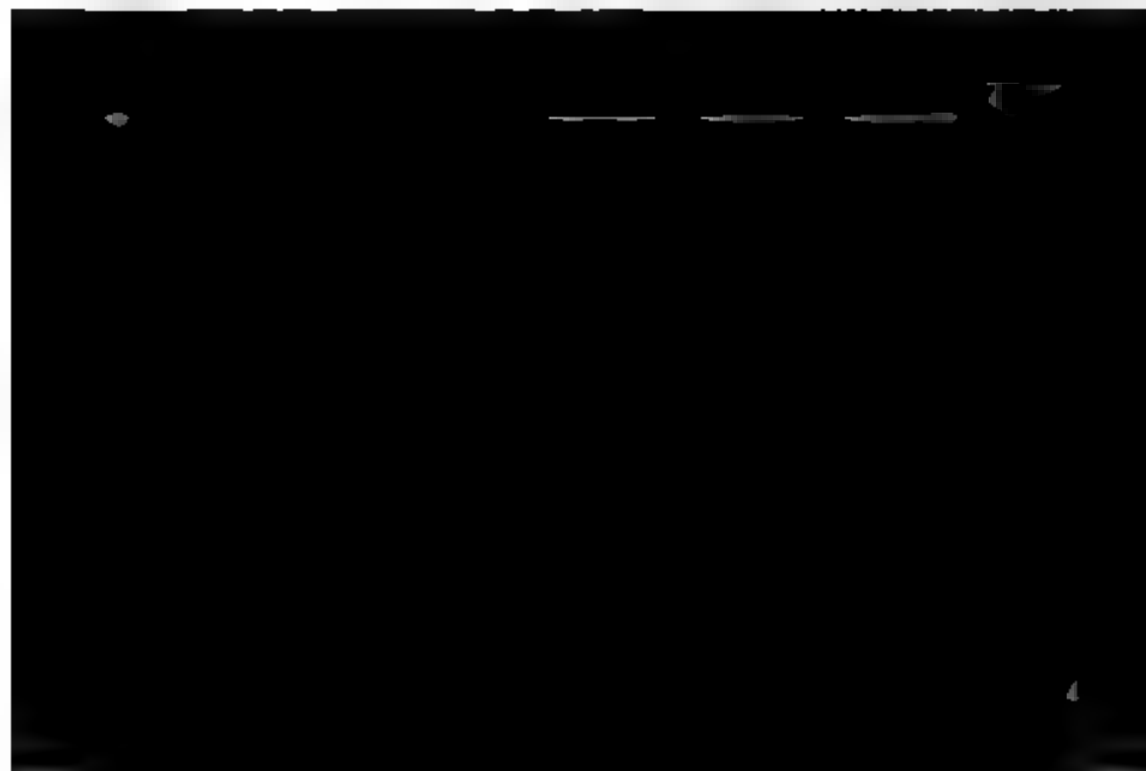
O. aureus, *Stev.* See *L. luteus var. aureus*.

O. canescens, *L. f.* See *L. filiformis*.

O. Clusii, *Spreng.* See *Vicia oroboides*.

O. Fischeri, *Sweet.* See *Vicia sicula*.

O. flaccidus, *Kit.* See *L. vernus var. flaccidus*.



Orobus—cont.

O. lathyroides, L. See *Vicia unijuga*.

O. multiflorus, Sieber. See *L. variegatus*.

O. pallescens, Bieb. See *L. filiformis*.

O. sylvaticus, L. See *Vicia Orobus*.

O. tuberosus, L. See *L. montanus*.

O. vernus, Bernh. See *L. vernus*.

Orontium, L. Araceae.

O. aquaticum, L. North America. Rev. Hort. 1888, 84.

“Golden Club.”

O. japonicum, Thunb. See *Rohdea japonica*.

Orontium, Pers. See *Antirrhinum*.

O. arvense, Pers. See *A. Orontium*.

Oryzopsis, Michx. Gramineae.

O. miliacea, L. Mediterranean region.

Ostrowskia, Regel. Campanulaceae.

O. magnifica, Regel. Central Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 7472.

Othocallis, Salisb. See *Scilla*.

Othonna cheirifolia, L. See *Othonnopsis cheirifolia*.

Othonnopsis, Jaub. & Spach. Compositae.

“African Ragwort.”

O. cheirifolia, Benth. & Hook. f. Algeria.

“Barbary Ragwort.”



Ourisia, Comm. Scrophulariaceae.

O. caespitosa, Hook. f. New Zealand.

O. coccinea, Pers. Island of Chiloe. Bot. Mag. t. 5335.

Oxalis, L. Geraniaceae.

“Wood Sorrel.”

O. Acetosella, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 310.

“Common Wood Sorrel.”

Var. **rosea.**

O. Bowiei, Lindl. See *purpurata*.

O. corniculata, L. Temperate and tropical regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 311.

Var. **atropurpurea.**

O. crenata, Jacq. Peru. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 125.

O. elegans, H. B. & K. Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 4490.

O. enneaphylla, Cav. Falkland Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 6256.

O. hirta, L. South Africa. Gard. Chron. 1886, ii. 201.

O. lobata, Sims. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 2386.

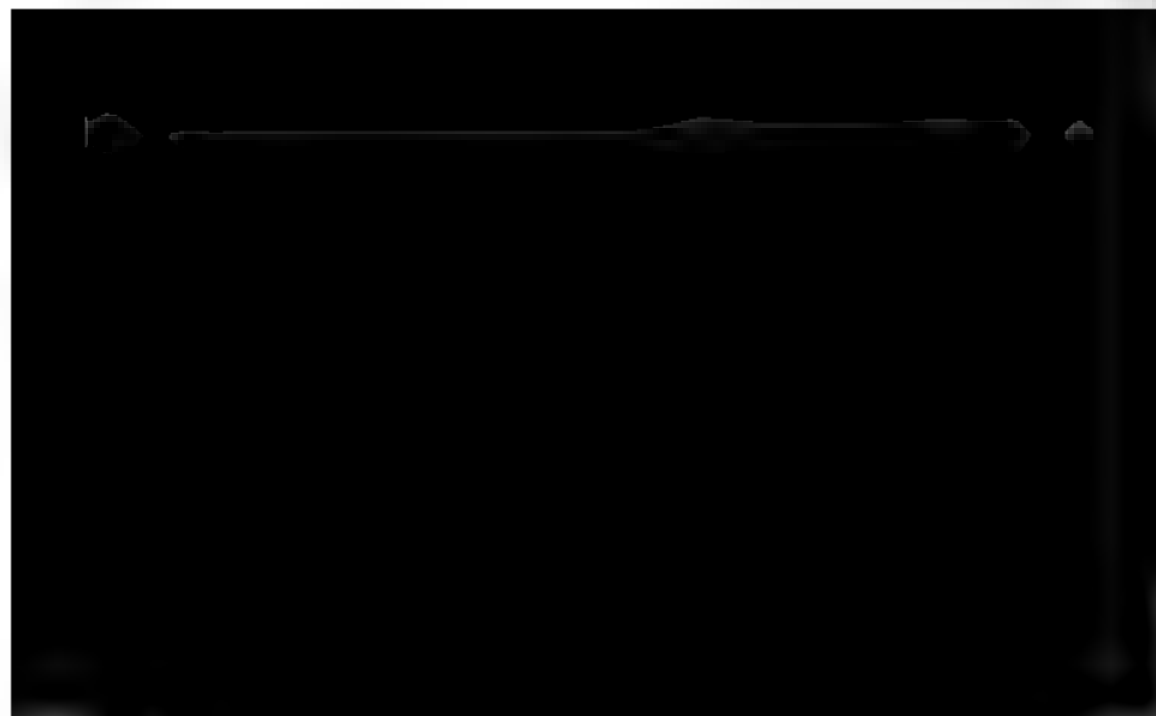
O. oregana, Nutt. North-western America.

O. purpurata, Jacq. South Africa. Hort. Schoenb. t. 356.

O. rubella, Jacq. See *hirta*.

O. smithiana, Eckl. & Zeyh. South Africa.

O. vespertilionis, Zucc. Mexico.



aphus, *L'Hérit.* **Nyctaginaceae.**

O. albidus, *Sweet.* North America.

O. multiflorus, *Torr.* See *Mirabilis multiflorus*.

O. nyctagineus, *Sweet.* North America.

ia, *Hill.* **Polygonaceae.**

“Mountain Sorrel.”

O. digyna, *Hill.* Northern and Arctic regions.

• *Var. elatior.*

O. elatior, *R. Br.* See *digyna var. elatior.*

O. reniformis, *Hook.* See *digyna.*

ropis, *DC.* **Leguminosae.**

O. baicalensis, *Pall.* Siberia.

O. cachemiriana, *Cambess.* Himalaya. Jacquem.
Voy. Bot. Ind. t. 44.

O. campestris, *DC.* Northern and arctic regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 374.

O. foetida, *DC.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.
2221.

O. Halleri, *Bunge.* See *uralensis.*

O. Lambertii, *Pursh.* North America. U.S. Dep.
Agr. Rep. 1884, t. 2.

O. lapponica, *Gaud.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 2224.

O. montana, *DC.* Alps of Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 2225.

O. ochroleuca, *Bunge.* Siberia, &c. Gartenfl. t. 1154.

O. pilosa, *DC.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2483.

O. splendens, *Dougl.* North-western America.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Oxytropis—cont.

O. strobilacea, *Bunge*. China.

O. uralensis, *DC.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2222.

Pachysandra, Michx. Euphorbiaceae.

P. erecta, *Rafin.* See *procumbens*.

P. procumbens, *Michx.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1964.

“Alleghany Mountain Spurge.”

P. terminalis, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

Paederota, L. Scrophulariaceae.

P. Ageria, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1697.

P. Ageria × *Bonarota*. See *Churchillii*.

P. amherstiana, *Wall.* See *Wulfenia amherstiana*.

P. Bonarota, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1697.

Var. **chamaedrifolia**.

P. Churchillii, *Kern.* Eastern Europe.

P. multicaulis, *Lam.* See *Wulfenia carinthiaca*.

P. urticaefolia, *Brign.* See *Ageria*.

Paeonia, L. Ranunculaceae.

“Paeony.”

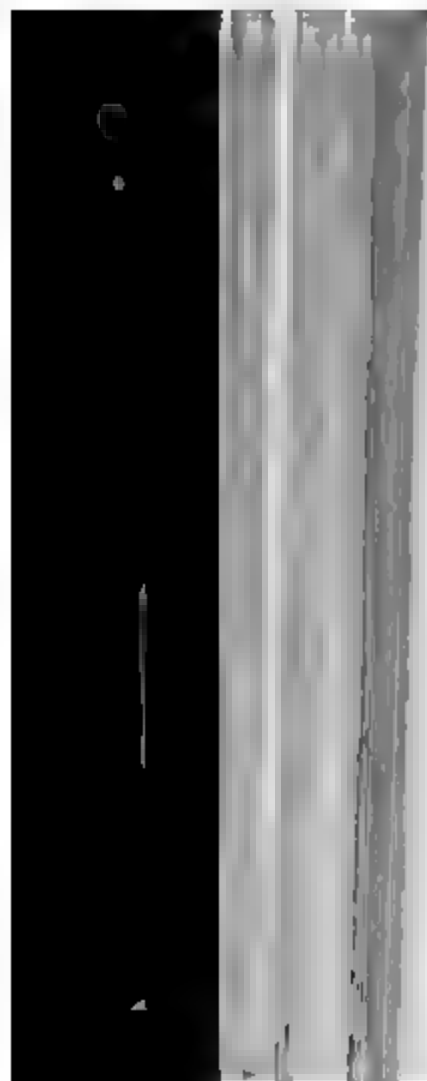
P. albiflora, *Pall.* Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1756.

Var. **fragrans**. Bot. Reg. t. 485.

Var. **Humei**.

Many garden varieties.

P. anomala, *L.* Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1754.



eonina—cont.

P. arietina, *Anders.* Orient.

Var. **Andersonii**.

Var. **Barri**.

Var. **Baxteri**.

Var. **cretica**. Crete. Bot. Reg. t. 819.

P. Bakeri, *Lynch*.

P. Broteri, *Boiss. & Reut.* Spain. Gard. Chron. 1886, xxvi. 49.

P. Brownii, *Dougl.* California. Bot. Reg. xxv. t. 30.

Var. **californica**.

P. corallina, *Retz.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. iii. t. 50.

P. coriacea, *Boiss.* Spain. Voy. Esp. t. 3.

P. daurica, *Andr.* See *triternata*.

P. decora, *Anders.* Thrace. Asia Minor.

Var. **elatior**.

Var. **Pallasii**.

P. edulis, *Salisb.* See *albiflora*.

P. edulis var. *sinensis*. Bot. Mag. t. 1768. See *albiflora* var. *Humeii*.

P. Emodi, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5719.

P. ficifolia, *Hort.* See *tenuifolia*.

P. humilis, *Retz.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1422.

P. intermedia, *C. A. Mey.* See *anomala*.

P. lobata, *Reichb.* See *arietina*.

P. lusitanica, *Mill.* See *Broteri*.

P. lutea, *Franch.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 7788.

P. mascula, *Mill.* See *corallina*.

P. microcarpa, *Boiss. & Reut.* Spain.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting. The names are listed in alphabetical order.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were absent from the meeting. The names are listed in alphabetical order.

Paeonia—cont.

P. mollis, *Anders.* Siberia. Bot. Reg. t. 474.

P. Moutan, *Sims.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 1154.

P. officinalis, Hook. f. & Thoms. See **Emodi**.

P. officinalis, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1784.

“Common Garden Paeony.”

Var. **anemonaeflora**. Bot. Mag. t. 3175.

Var. **lobata**. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 70.

Var. **rosea**.

P. paradoxa, *Anders.* South Europe.

Var. **fimbriata**. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 19.

P. peregrina, *Mill.* Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 1050.

Var. **byzantina**.

Var. **compacta**.

Var. **Grevillei**.

P. peregrina var. **leiocarpa**, *Coss.* See **microcarpa**.

P. Russi, *Biv.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 3431.

P. sessiliflora, *Sims.* See **villosa**.

P. tatarica, *Mill.* See **arietina**.

P. tenuifolia, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 926.

Var. **latifolia**.

P. triternata, *Pall.* Siberia, &c.

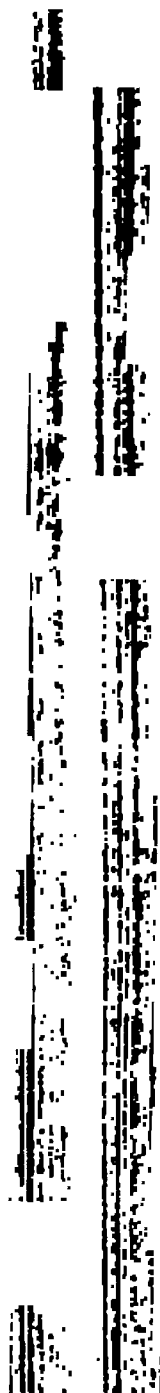
P. villosa, *Sweet.* Europe. Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 113.

P. wittmanniana, *Hartwiss.* Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 6645.

Palafoxia hookeriana, *Hook.* See **Polypteris hookeriana**.

P. texana, *DC.* See **Polypteris texana**.

P. texana, *Hook.* See **Polypteris hookeriana**.



Palaua, Cav. Malvaceae.

P. dissecta, Benth. Peru, &c.

P. flernosa, Mast. See *dissecta*.

Palladia, Moench. See *Lysimachia*.

Pallenia, Cass. Compositae.

P. spinosa, Cass. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. tt. 938-9.

Panax quinquefolium, L. See *Aralia quinquefolia*.

Panocratum, Dill. Amaryllidaceae.

P. illyricum, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 718.

P. maritimum, L. Mediterranean region. Red. Lil. t. 8.

P. stellare, Salisb. See *illyricum*.

Panicum, L. Gramineae.

"Panic Grass."

P. bulbosum, H. B. & K. Mexico. Vasey Gr. S.W. : 2.

P. capillare, L. Western Hemisphere. Host Gram. t. 316.

P. colonum, L. Tropica. Church Food Gr. Ind. 51.
"Millet Rice."

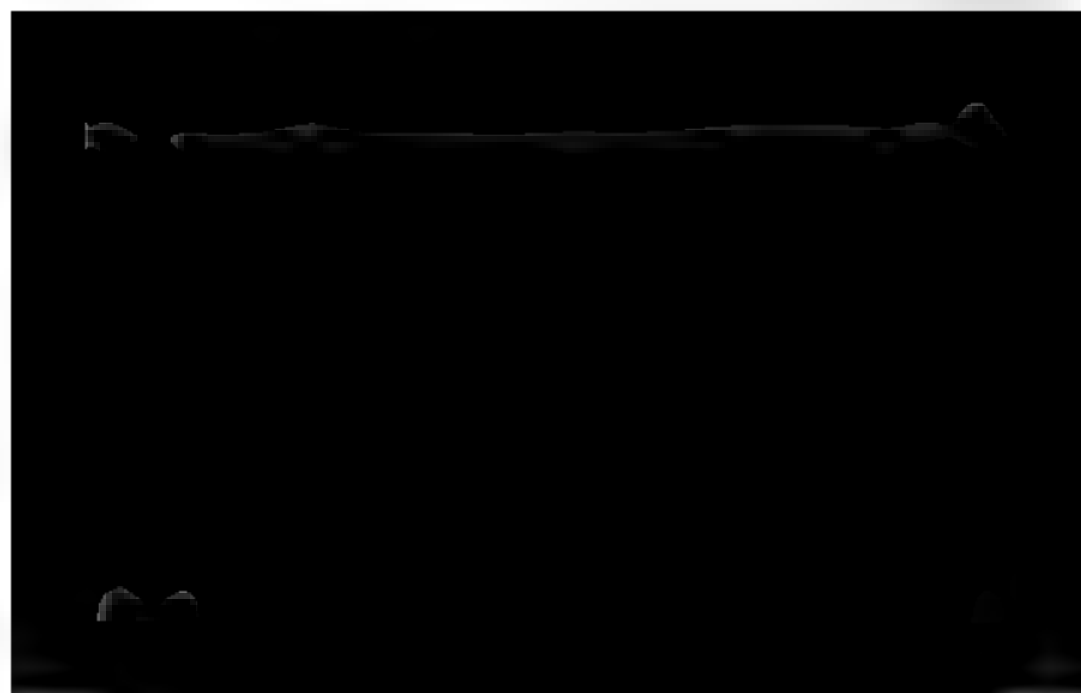
P. Crus-galli, L. South Europe, &c. Host Gram. : 119.
"Parnyard Grass."

P. cruciforme, Sibth. & Sm. See *Isachne*.

P. frumentaceum, Roxb. See *colonum*.

P. glaucum, L. See *Setaria glauca*.

P. insignis, Steud. *Athyminia*.



cum—cont.

P. Isachne, Roth. Mediterranean region, &c.

P. italicum, L. See *Setaria italica*.

P. maximum, Jacq. Tropical America, &c. Jacq. Ic. t. 13.

P. miliaceum, L. Tropical regions. Duthie Field Cr. t. 23.

“Millet.”

P. obtusum, H. B. & K. Mexico.

P. proliferum, L. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 8.

P. sanguinale, L. Cosmopolitan. Host Gram. t. 117.

P. Teneriffae, R. Br. Mediterranean region, &c.

P. texanum, Vasey. Texas. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 7.

P. verticillatum, L. See *Setaria verticillata*.

P. virgatum, L. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 12.

P. viride, L. See *Setaria viridis*.

aver, Tourn. **Papaveraceae.**

“Poppy.”

P. aculeatum, Thunb. South Africa.

P. alpinum, L. Alpine & Arctic Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 247.

P. apulum, Tenore. South Europe, &c. Fl. Nap. t. 238.

P. arenarium, Bieb. Caucasus.

P. Argemone, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 61.

P. argemonoides, Cesati. See *apulum*.

P. atlanticum, Coss. See *rupifragum var. atlanticum*.

P. Burseri, Crantz. See *alpinum*.

P. caucasicum, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 1675.

1

2

3

4

5

oaver—*cont.*

P. commutatum, *Fisch. & Mey.* Armenia, &c.

P. cornigerum, *Stocks.* See pavoninum.

P. dubium, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 15.*

P. dubium var. *arenarium*, *Elk.* See arenarium.

P. floribundum, *Desf.* See caucasicum.

P. fugax, *Poir.* See caucasicum.

P. gariepinum, *Burch.* See aculeatum.

P. glaucum, *Boiss. & Haussk.* Syria. *Semaine Horticole*, 1898, 467.

P. Hookeri, *Baker.* See *Rhoeas* var. *latifolium*.

P. laevigatum, *Bieb.* Greece, Asia Minor. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 16.*

P. Lamottei, *Bor.* See dubium.

P. lateritium, *C. Koch.* Armenia.

P. nudicaule, *L.* Arctic & Alpine regions. *Bot. Mag. t. 1633.*

“Iceland Poppy.”

P. officinale, *Gmel.* See somniferum.

P. olympicum, *Sibth.* See pilosum.

P. orientale, *L.* Asia Minor. *Bot. Mag. t. 57.*

Var. *bracteatum.* *Bot. Reg. t. 658.*

P. paniculata, *Don.* See *Meconopsis nepalensis*.

P. pavoninum, *Mey.* Afghanistan, &c. *Gartenfl. t. 1095.*

P. pilosum, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece. *Fl. Gr. t. 492.*

P. pyrenaicum, *Willd.* See alpinum.

P. radicum, *Rottb.* See nudicaule.

1

2

3

4

5

6

Papaver---*cont.*

P. Rhoeas, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 58.

“Common Poppy.”

Var. *latifolium*. “Shirley Poppy.”

P. rupifragum, *Boiss. & Reut.* Spain, Morocco. *Gartenfl.* t. 45.

Var. *atlanticum*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7107.

P. rupifragum × *orientale*. Garden origin.

P. setigerum, *DC.* See *somniferum*.

P. simplicifolia, *D. Don.* See *Meconopsis simplicifolia*.

P. somniferum, *L.* China, &c. *Bentl. & Trim. Med. Pl.* t. 18.

“Opium Poppy.”

P. spicatum, *Boiss. & Bal.* Asia Minor.

P. strictum, *Boiss. & Bal.* Phrygia.

P. villosum, *C. Koch.* See *pilosum*.

Pappophorum, *Schreb.* **Gramineae.**

P. alopecuroideum, *Vahl.* South America. *Symb. Bot.* iii. t. 51.

P. laguroideum, *Schrad.* See *alopecuroideum*.

Paracaryum, *Boiss.* **Boraginaceae.**

P. anchusoides, *Benth. & Hook. f.* See *heliocarpum*.

P. angustifolium, *Boiss.* Greece, Asia Minor.

P. azureum, *Boiss.* See *angustifolium*.

P. corymbiforme, *Tchihat.* See *angustifolium*.

P. heliocarpum, *Kerner.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7520.

[illegible]

Paradisea, Mazzuc. Liliaceae.

P. Liliastrum, Bertol. Europe. Fl. des Serres t. 2182.

“St. Bruno’s Lily.”

Var. **major.**

Pardanthus, Ker-Gawl. See *Belamcanda*.

P. sinensis, V. Houtte. See *Belamcanda punctata*.

Parietaria, L. Urticaceae.

“Pellitory.”

P. diffusa, Schur. See *officinalis*.

P. officinalis, L. South Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1278.

Paris, L. Liliaceae.

“Herb Paris.”

P. polyphylla, Sm. Himalaya, China. Hook. Himal.
Pl. t. 24.

P. quadrifolia, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1509.

Parnassia, L. Saxifragaceae.

“Grass of Parnassus.”

P. americana, Muhl. See *caroliniana*.

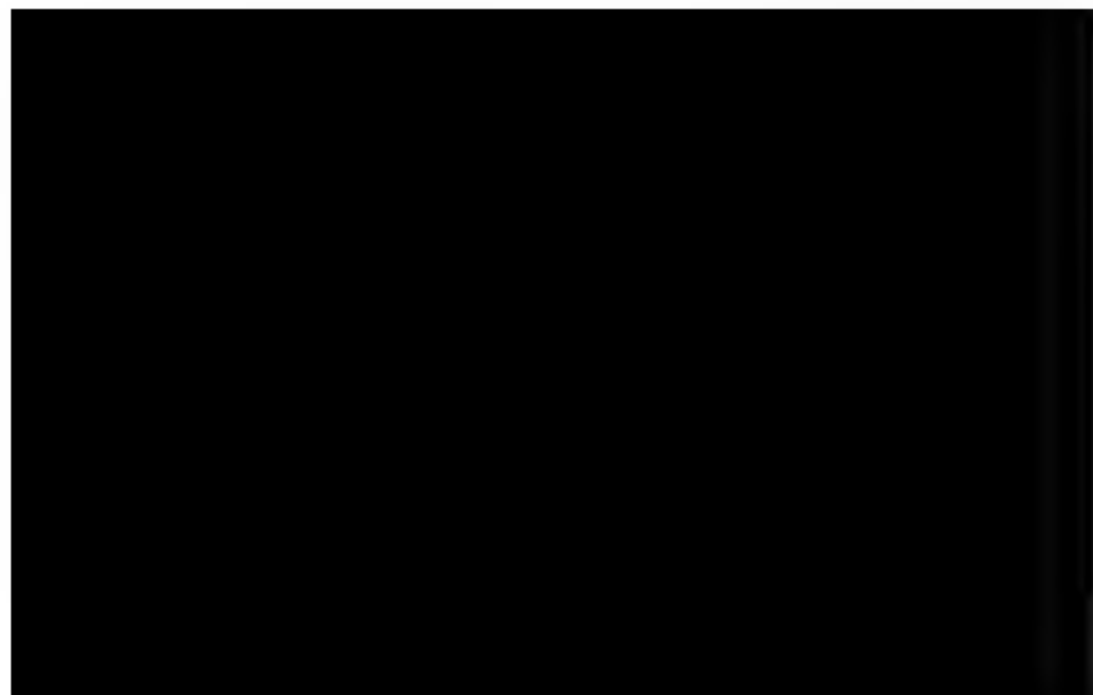
P. asarifolia, Vent. North America. Jard. Malm.
t. 39.

P. caroliniana, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 1459.

P. fimbriata, Banks. North America. Hook. Bot.
Misc. t. 23.

P. nubicola, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6609.

P. nudata, Rafin. See *asarifolia*.



Parnassia—cont.

P. palustris, *L.* Northern hemisphere. *Eng. Bot.*
ed. 3, t. 565.

“Common Grass of Parnassus.”

Var. *californica*.

P. vulgaris, *Dum.-Cours.* See *palustris*.

Parochetus, Buch.-Ham. Leguminosae.

P. communis, *Buch.-Ham.* India, &c. *Royle Illustr.*
Himal. t. 35.

“Blue-flowered Shamrock.”

P. oxalidifolius, *Royle.* See *communis*.

Paronychia, L. Illecebraceae.

“Nail-wort.”

P. capitata, *Lam.* South Europe, &c.

P. chionaea, *Boiss.* See *capitata*.

P. fruticosa, *Lam.* Western Mediterranean region.

P. Kapela, *A. Kern.* South Europe.

P. serpyllifolia, *DC.* South Europe.

Parsonsia, R. Br. Apocynaceae.

P. albiflora, *Raoul.* New Zealand.

P. heterophylla, *A. Cunn.* See *albiflora*.

Paspalum, L. Gramineae.

“Bastard Millet.”

P. pubiflorum, *Rupr.* Mexico. *Vasey Gr. S. W.* ii.
t. 5.

P. virgatum, *L.* South America. *Jacq. Ic.* t. 11.

;

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions, including sales, purchases, and expenses. It emphasizes the need for a systematic approach to record-keeping, such as using a ledger or accounting software, to ensure that all financial data is properly documented and organized.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the importance of regular financial review and analysis. It suggests that businesses should conduct monthly or quarterly reviews of their financial statements to identify trends, assess performance, and make informed decisions about future operations. This process involves comparing actual results against budgeted figures and identifying areas for improvement.

3. The third part of the document addresses the importance of maintaining adequate cash flow. It highlights the need for businesses to monitor their cash position closely, ensuring that they have sufficient funds to cover their operating expenses and meet their obligations. Strategies for improving cash flow, such as offering discounts for early payment or negotiating better terms with suppliers, are discussed.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate tax records. It emphasizes the need for businesses to keep detailed records of all income, deductions, and credits to ensure compliance with tax laws and to maximize their tax benefits. It also suggests consulting with a tax professional to ensure that all applicable tax laws are properly applied.

5. The fifth part of the document focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate inventory records. It suggests that businesses should use a systematic approach to inventory management, such as the first-in, first-out (FIFO) method, to ensure that inventory is properly valued and accounted for. It also emphasizes the need for regular physical inventory counts to verify the accuracy of the records.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate payroll records. It emphasizes the need for businesses to keep detailed records of all employee wages, taxes, and benefits to ensure compliance with labor laws and to accurately calculate payroll expenses. It also suggests using payroll software to streamline the payroll process and reduce the risk of errors.

7. The seventh part of the document focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate financial statements. It suggests that businesses should prepare accurate and timely financial statements, including the balance sheet, income statement, and cash flow statement, to provide a clear picture of their financial health. It also emphasizes the need for transparency and accuracy in the preparation of these statements.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate financial ratios. It suggests that businesses should calculate key financial ratios, such as the current ratio, debt-to-equity ratio, and return on equity, to assess their financial performance and compare it to industry benchmarks. It also emphasizes the need for regular monitoring of these ratios to identify potential areas of concern.

9. The ninth part of the document focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate financial forecasts. It suggests that businesses should develop accurate and realistic financial forecasts, including sales, expenses, and cash flow, to guide their strategic planning and decision-making. It also emphasizes the need for flexibility in these forecasts to account for changes in market conditions.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate financial records for legal and regulatory purposes. It emphasizes the need for businesses to keep accurate and complete records of all financial transactions to ensure compliance with applicable laws and regulations. It also suggests consulting with legal counsel to ensure that all records are properly maintained and protected.

Passiflora, L. Passifloraceae.

P. incarnata, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3697.

Pastinaca Opoponax, L. See *Opoponax Chironium*.

P. sativa, L. See *Peucedanum sativum*.

Patrinia, Juss. Valerianaceae.

P. intermedia, Roem. & Schult. Siberia. Reichb. Hort. t. 83.

P. Jatamansi, D. Don. See *Nardostachys Jatamansi*.

P. rupestris, Bunge. See *intermedia*.

P. scabiosaefolia, Link. Siberia. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 154.

P. villosa, Juss. Japan.

Pedaliium, Royen. Pedaliaceae.

P. Murex, L. India & Tropical Africa. Wight Ic. Pl. Ind. t. 1615.

Pedicularis, L. Scrophulariaceae.

P. curvipes, Hook. f. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 7735.

Peganum, L. Rutaceae.

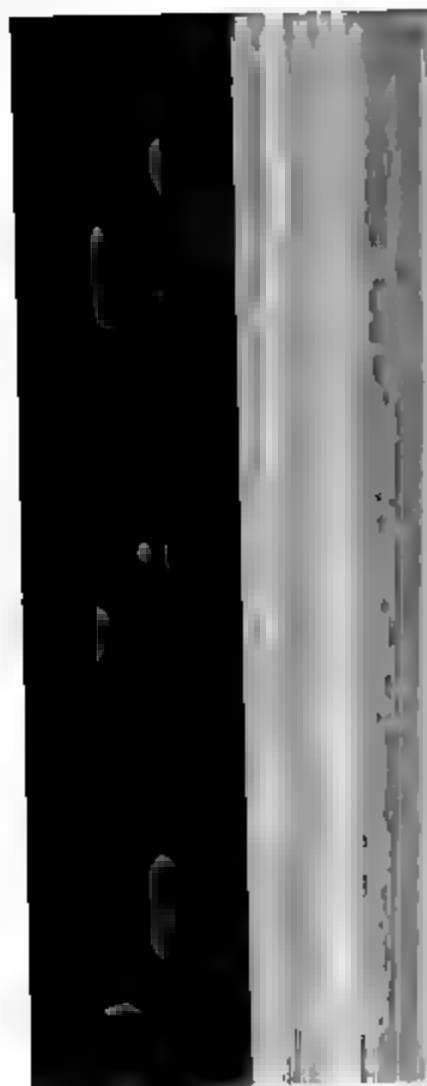
P. Harmala, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 456.

“Syrian Rue.”

P. crithmifolium, Retz. See *Harmala*.

Pelargonium, L'Hérit. Geraniaceae.

P. acerifolium, L'Hérit. South Africa. L'Hérit. Geran. t. 21.



Pelargonium—cont.

P. atrum, *L'Hérit.* South Africa. *L'Hérit. Geran.*
t. 44

P. australe, *Jacq.* Southern regions. *Jacq. Eclog.*
Pl. t. 100.

P. endlicherianum, *Fenzl.* Orient. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4946.

P. hirsutum, *Ait.* See *atrum*.

Peltandra, Rafin. Araceae.

P. virginica, *Rafin.* North America. *Torr. Fl. N. Y.*
t. 124.

“Arrow Arum.”

Penicillaria, Willd. See Pennisetum.

P. spicata, *Willd.* See *P. typhoideum*.

Pennisetum, Rich. Gramineae.

P. cenchroides, *Rich.* Tropics & sub-tropics. *Duthie*
Fodd. Gr. tt. 12 & 13.

P. compressum, *R. Br.* Australia. *Agr. Gaz.*
N. S. W. ii. t. 35.

P. latifolium, *Spreng.* Argentina.

P. macrourum, *Trin.* South Africa.

P. typhoideum, *Rich.* Tropical regions. *Delile Fl.*
Ægypt. t. 8.

P. villosum, *R. Br.* Abyssinia.

Penthorum, Gronov. Crassulaceae.

P. sedoides, *L.* North America. *Lam. Encycl.* t. 390.

“Ditch Stonecrop.”

Antstemon, Mitch. Scrophulariaceae.

“Beard Tongue.”

P. acuminatus, *Dougl.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1285.

P. angustifolius, Nutt. *See* *caeruleus*.

P. antirrhinoides, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 6157.

P. azureus, *Benth.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 7504.

P. barbatus, *Roth.* Western United States.

P. Barretae, *A. Gray.* North America.

P. breviflorus, *Lindl.* California, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 1946.

P. Bridgesii, *A. Gray.* North America.

P. caeruleus, *Nutt.* Western United States.

P. carinatus, Kellogg. *See* *breviflorus*.

P. centranthifolius, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 5142.

P. Cobaea, *Nutt.* Western United States. Bot. Mag. t. 3465.

P. confertus, *Dougl.* Rocky Mountains. Bot. Reg. t. 1260.

Var. *coeruleo-purpureus*.

P. cordifolius, *Benth.* California. Moore Mag. 1, 32.

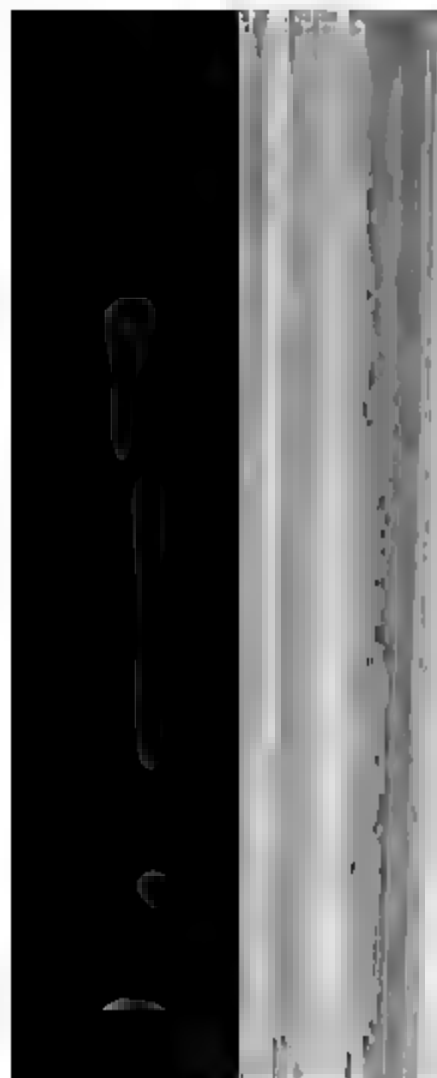
P. cyananthus, Hook. *See* *glaber* var. *cyananthus*.

P. diffusus, *Dougl.* Western North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3645.

P. Eatoni, *Torr. & Gray.* North-western America.

P. erianthera, Nutt. *See* *glaber*.

P. Fendleri, *A. Gray.* *See* *acuminatus*.



Antstemon—cont.

P. gentianoides, Hook. See *Hartwegii*.

P. gentianoides, Poir. Mexico. Fl. des Serres t. 730.

P. glaber, Pursh. Western United States. Bot. Mag. t. 4319.

Var. *Brandegii*.

Var. *cyananthus*.

P. glaber var. *stenosepalus*, Regel. See *glaucus* var. *stenosepalus*.

P. glaucus, R. Grah. Rocky Mountains, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 1286.

Var. *stenosepalus*.

P. Gordonii, Hook. See *glaber*.

P. gracilentus, A. Gray. North-western America.

P. gracilis, Nutt. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 2945.

P. Hallii, A. Gray. Rocky Mountains, Colorado.

P. Hartwegii, Benth. Mexico.

P. heterophyllus, Lindl. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1899.

P. laevigatus, Soland. United States. Bot. Mag. t. 1425.

P. Lewisii, Benth. See *Menziesii*.

P. Lobbii, Hort. See *antirrhinoides*.

P. mackayanus, Knowles & Westc. See *pubescens*.

P. Menziesii, Hook. North-western America.

Var. *Newberryi*.

Var. *Scouleri*. Bot. Mag. t. 6834.

P. murrayanus, Hook. Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 3472.

entstemon—cont.

P. Newberryi, A. Gray. *See* *Menziesii* var. *Newberryi*.

P. nitidus, Dougl. *See* *acuminatus*.

P. ovatus, Dougl. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 2903.

P. Palmeri, A. Gray. Western United States. Bot. Mag. t. 6064.

P. perfoliatus, A. Brongn. Mexico.

P. procerus, Dougl. *See* *confertus* var. *caeruleo-purpureus*.

P. pubescens, Soland. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1424.

P. pubescens var. *gracilis*, A. Gray. *See* *gracilis*.

P. pubescens var. *multiflorus*, Benth. *See* *laevigatus*.

P. puniceus, A. Gray. Arizona.

P. Richardsonii, Dougl. Oregon, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 1121.

P. Scouleri, Dougl. *See* *Menziesii* var. *Scouleri*.

P. serrulatus, Menzies. *See* *diffusus*.

P. speciosus, Dougl. *See* *glaber*.

P. spectabilis, Thurb. California. Bot. Mag. 5260.

P. strictus, Benth. North-western America.

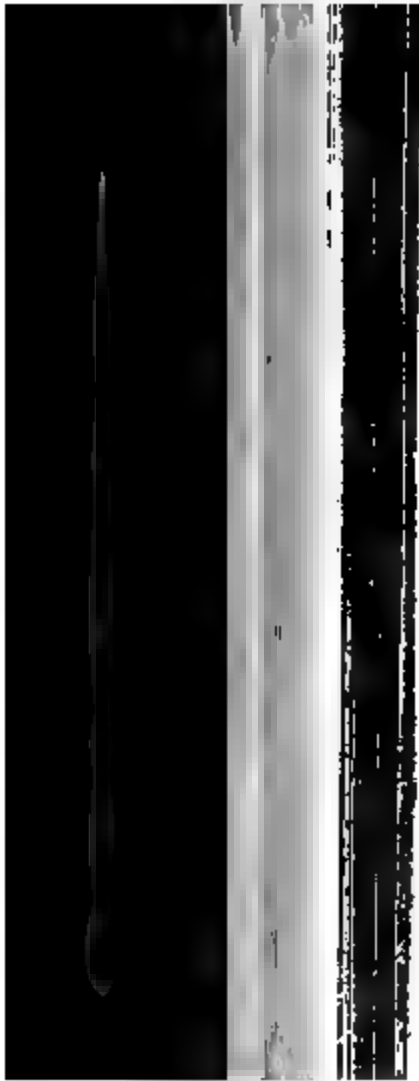
P. venustus, Dougl. North-western America. Bot. Reg. t. 1309.

P. Watsoni, A. Gray. North-western America.

P. Wrightii, Hook. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 4601.

pezia, Lag. Compositae.

P. multiflora, Less. Brazil.



Perovskia, Karel. Labiatae.

P. atriplicifolia, Benth. Himalaya.

Persicaria, Tourn. See *Polygonum*.

Petalostemon, Michx. Leguminosae.

“Prairie Clover.”

P. candidus, Michx. North America. Michx. Fl. Bor. Am. ii. t. 37.

P. violaceus, Michx. North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 1707.

Petasites, L. Compositae.

“Butter Burr.”

africana, Hern. See *Gunnera perpensa*.

P. albus, Gaertn. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 782.

P. alpinus, Baumg. See *Homogyne alpina*.

P. discolor, Baumg. See *Homogyne discolor*.

P. fragrans, Presl. Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 781.

“Winter Heliotrope.”

P. niveus, Baumg. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 898.

P. officinalis, Moench. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, tt. 783-4.

“Common Butter Burr.”

P. spurius, Reichb. f. Europe. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvi. t. 897.

P. tomentosus, DC. See *spurius*.

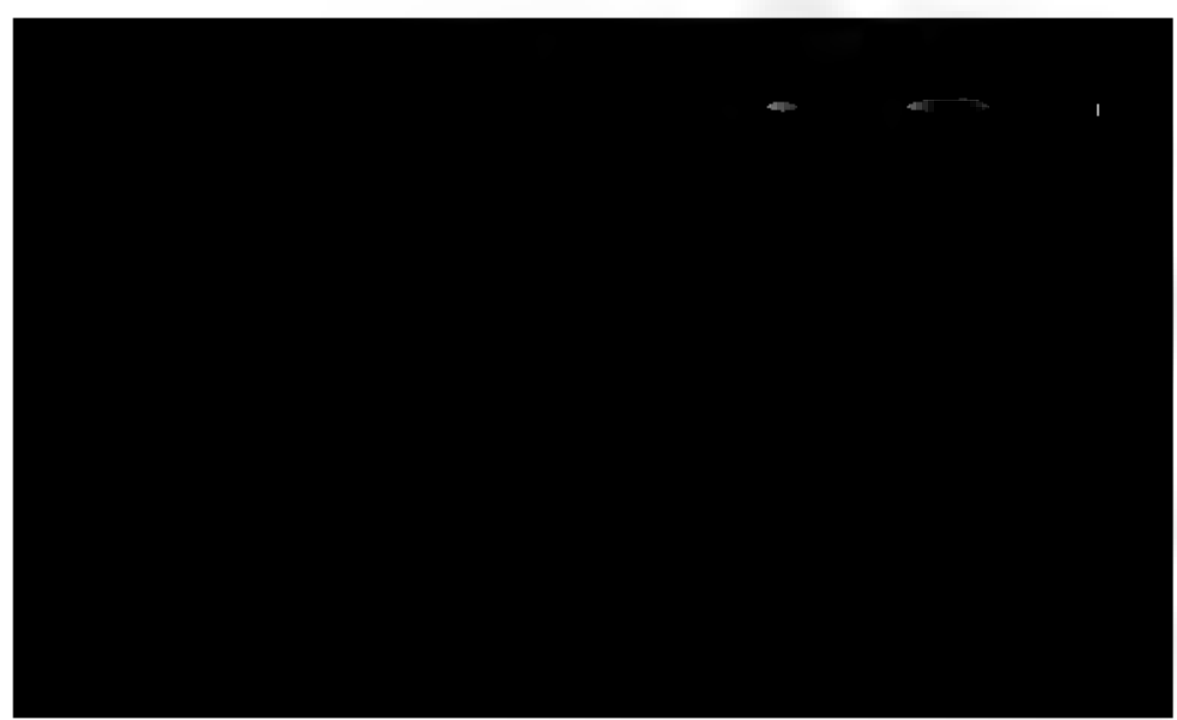
P. vulgaris, Desf. See *officinalis*.

1948

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the methods used and the scope of the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the results of the study. It includes a table of data and a graph showing the relationship between the variables. The results are discussed in detail, and the conclusions are drawn from the data.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results in relation to the objectives of the study. It discusses the implications of the findings and the limitations of the study. It also mentions the need for further research in this area.



etrocallis, R. Br. *See* *Draba*.

etrocoptis, A. Br. *See* *Lychnis*.

etroselinum, Hoffm. *See* *Carum*.

P. sativum, Hoffm. *See* *C. Petroselinum*.

tunia, Juss. **Solanaceae**.

P. nyctaginiflora, Juss. Argentina. Bot. Mag.
t. 2552.

ucedanum, L. **Umbelliferae**.

“Hog’s Fennel.”

P. aegopodioides, Vandas. Orient.

P. altissimum, Desf. *See* *officinale*.

P. Cervaria, Cusson. Central Europe and Northern
Asia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1959.

P. ceylanicum, Gardn. Ceylon.

P. coriaceum, Reichb. f. South Europe.

P. ferulaceum, Thunb. South Africa.

P. Galbanum, Benth. & Hook. f. South Africa.

P. gallicum, Latour. Europe.

P. graveolens, Benth. India.

“Dill.”

P. hispanicum, Endl. Spain.

P. Meyeri, Boiss. *See* *paucifolium*.

P. nudicaule, Nutt. North-western America.

P. officinale, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 609.

“Sulphur-wort.”



Peucedanum—cont.

P. Ostruthium, Koch. Europe. Eng. Bot. Mag. ed. 3, t. 611.

“Master-wort.”

P. parisiense, DC. See *gallicum*.

P. paucifolium, Ledeb. Caucasus, &c.

P. Petteri, Vis. See *coriaceum*.

P. sativum, Benth. & Hook. f. Europe, &c.

“Wild Parsnip.”

P. Schottii, Bess. Southern Russia. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxi. t. 1955.

P. Sowa, Kurz. See *graveolens*.

P. tenuifolium, Eckl. & Zeyh. See *ferulaceum*.

P. verticillare, Spreng. South Europe.

P. zeylanicum, Thw. See *ceylanicum*.

Phaca, L. See *Astragalus*.

P. alpina, L. See *A. penduliflorus*.

P. astragalina, DC. See *A. alpinus*.

P. lapponica, DC. See *Oxytropis lapponica*.

Phacelia, Juss. Hydrophyllaceae.

P. bipinnatifida, Michx. North America. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 16.

P. campanularia, A. Gray. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6735.

P. divaricata, A. Gray. California.

P. hispida, A. Gray. California.

P. loasaefolia, Torr. California.

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

117

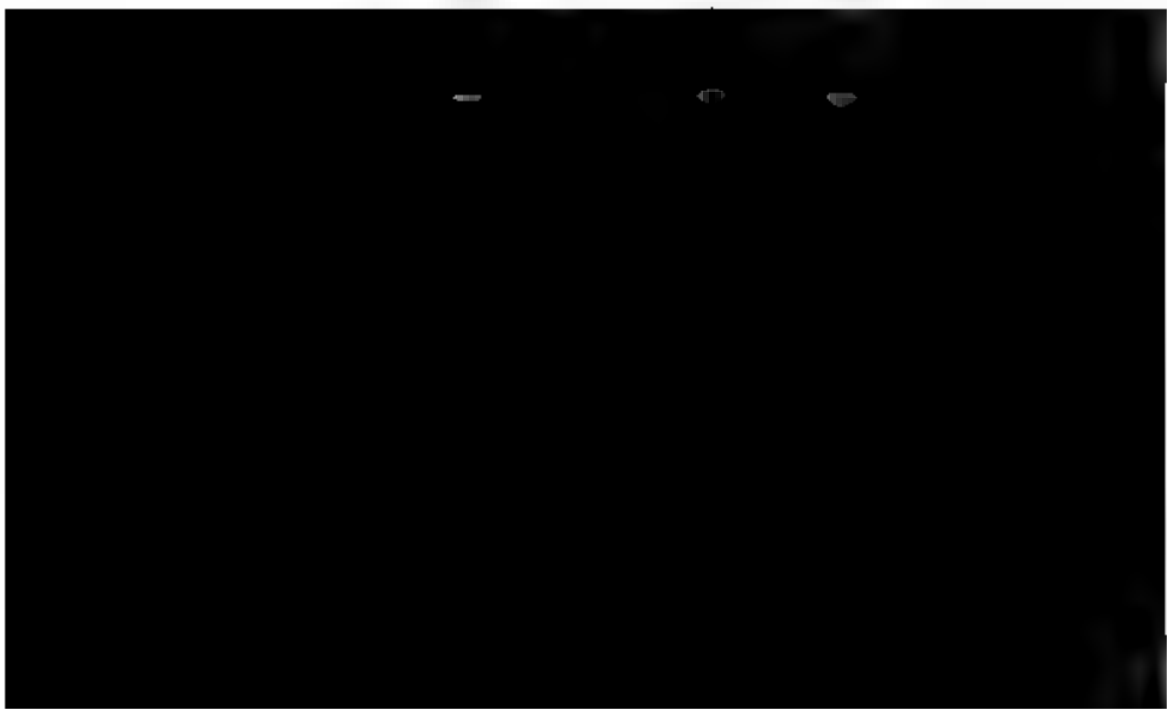
117

117

117

117

117



Phacelia—cont.

P. Menziesii, Torr. North-western America.

P. Parryi, Torr. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6842.

P. ramosissima var. *hispida*, A. Gray. See *hispida*.

P. sericea, A. Gray. North-western America.

P. tanacetifolia, Benth. California. Bot. Mag. t. 3703.

P. Whittlavia, A. Gray. California.

P. viscida, Torr. California.

Phaecidium, Cass. Compositae.

P. lampsanoides, Cass. Europe.

Phaenosperma, Munro. Gramineae.

P. globosa, Munro. China. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1991.

Phaeopappus, Boiss. See *Centaurea*.

P. Kotschyi, Boiss. See *C. macrolopha*.

Phalangium, Tourn. See *Anthericum*.

Phalaris, L. Gramineae.

“Canary Reed.”

P. arenaria, Huds. See *Phleum arenarium*.

P. arundinacea, L. Northern temperate regions. Sow. Brit. Gr. t. 11.

P. canariensis, L. South Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1698.

“Canary Grass.”

P. caroliniana, Walt. See *intermedia*.



Phalaris—cont.

P. intermedia, Bosc. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 31.

P. nodosa, Murr. See *tuberosa*.

P. paradoxa, L. Mediterranean region. Host Gram. t. 140.

P. phleoides, L. See *Phleum Boehmeri*.

P. tuberosa, L. Mediterranean region.

Pharbitis, Choisy. See *Ipomoea*.

Phaseolus, L. Leguminosae.

P. aconitifolius, Jacq. India, Arabia. Duthie Field Cr. t. 11.

P. aureus, Roxb. (yellow seeds). See *Mungo*.

P. Max, L. (black seeds). See *Mungo*.

P. multiflorus, Willd. Mexico.

“Scarlet Runner.”

P. Mungo, L. Tropical regions. Duthie Field Cr. t. 9.

Var. *radiatus*. Duthie Field Cr. t. 10.

P. pilosus, H. B. & K. South America.

P. ricciardianus, Tenore. Origin uncertain.

P. Roxburghii, W. & A. See *Mungo var. radiatus*.

P. tuberosus, Lour. Cochin China.

P. vulgaris, L. Cultivated. Lam. Encycl. t. 610.

“Haricot Bean.”

P. wightianus, R. Grah. See *Mungo*.

Phelipanche, Pomel. See *Orobanche*.

1947-1948

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 223

hellandrium, Tourn. See *Enanthe*.

P. aquaticum, L. See *Æ. Phillandrium*.

ileum, L. Gramineae.

“Catstail Grass.”

P. alpinum, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1705.

P. arenarium, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1709.

P. asperum, Jacq. Europe, &c. Sow. Brit. Gr. t. 15.

P. Boehmeri, Wibel. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1708.

P. Michellii, All. Europe, Caucasus. Sow. Brit. Gr. t. 17.

P. pratense, L. Europe. Syme Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1706.

“Timothy.”

Var. *nodosum*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1707.

lomis, L. Labiatae.

P. agraria, Bunge. Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 364.

P. anisodonta, Boiss. Persia.

P. armeniaca, Willd. Asia Minor. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 364.

P. bracteosa, Royle. Himalaya.

P. cashmiriana, Royle. Himalaya. Royle Illustr. t. 75.

P. chrysophylla, Boiss. Syria.

P. fruticosa, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1843.

“Jerusalem Sage.”

P. lamiifolia, Royle. See *bracteosa*.



Phlomis—cont.

P. lunarifolia, *Sibth. & Sm.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 7699.

P. lunarifolia var. *russelliana*. Bot. Mag. t. 2542. See *viscosa*.

P. pratensis, *Kar. & Kir.* Siberia.

P. russelliana, *Lag.* See *viscosa*.

P. samia, *L.* North Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 1891.

P. setigera, *Falc.* Himalaya.

P. tuberosa, *L.* South Europe, Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1555.

P. umbrosa, *Turcz.* China, &c.

P. viscosa, *Poir.* Syria.

Phlox, L. Polemoniaceae.

P. acuminata, *Pursh.* See *paniculata*.

P. amoena, *Sims.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1308.

P. cordata, *Ell.* See *paniculata*.

P. corymbosa, *Sweet.* See *paniculata*.

P. cuspidata, *Scheele.* See *pilosa*.

P. decussata, *Lyon.* See *paniculata*.

P. divaricata, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 163.

Var. *canadensis.* Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 221.

P. Douglasii, *Hook.* North-western America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 158.

P. Drummondii, *Hook.* Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 3441.

P. glaberrima, *L.* North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 36.

P. glutinosa, *Buckl.* See *divaricata*.

1. (1-2)

2. 3

3. 4

4. 5

5. 6

6. 7

7. 8

8. 9

9. 10

10. 11



ox—cont.

P. latifolia, Michx. See *ovata*.

P. maculata, L. North America. Jacq. Vind. t. 127.
“Wild Sweet William.”

P. ovata, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 528.
Var. *carolina*. Bot. Mag. t. 1344.

P. paniculata, L. North America. Lam. Encycl.
t. 108.

P. pilosa, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1307.

P. pilosa, Walt. See *amoena*.

P. procumbens, Lehm. Garden hybrid?

P. pyramidalis, Sm. See *maculata*.

P. reptans, Michx. North America.

P. revoluta, Aikin. See *glaberrima*.

P. setacea, L. See *subulata* var. *grandiflora*.

P. Stellaria, A. Gray. Southern Illinois, &c. Gard.
& For. 1888, 257.

Var. *lilacina*.

P. stolonifera, Sims. See *reptans*.

P. subulata, L. United States. Bot. Mag. t. 411.
“Moss Pink.”

Var. *atropurpurea*.

Var. *grandiflora*.

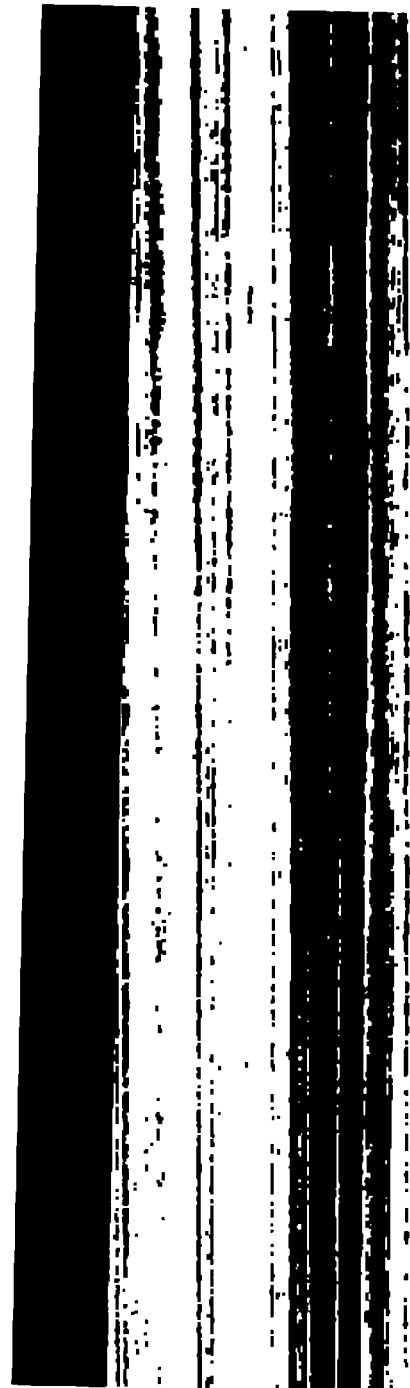
Var. *nivalis*. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 780.

Var. *setacea*. Morris Fl. Consp. t. 42.

P. subulata var. *latifolia*, Benth. See *procumbens*.

P. subulata × *amoena*. See *procumbens*.

P. triflora, Sweet. See *ovata*.



Phragmites, Trin. Gramineae.

“Reed.”

P. communis, Trin. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1727.

“Spire Reed.”

Phuopsis, Benth. & Hook. f. Rubiaceae.

P. stylosa, Benth. & Hook. f. Caucasus. Bot. Reg. xxiv. t. 55.

“Crosswort.”

Phygelius, E. Mey. Scrophulariaceae.

P. capensis, E. Mey. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 4881.

“Cape Figwort.”

Physalis, L. Solanaceae.

“Winter Cherry.”

P. Alkekengi, L. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 234.

“Bladder Herb.”

P. chenopodifolia, Lam. Peru. Jacq. Fragm. t. 85.

P. daturaefolia, Lam. See *Nicandra physaloides*.

P. edulis, L. See *peruviana*.

P. Francheti, Mast. Japan. Gard. Chron. 1894, xvi. 441.

P. peruviana, L. Tropics.

“Cape Gooseberry.”

P. philadelphica, Lam. North America.

P. somnifera, L. See *Withania somnifera*.

P. viscosa, L. Tropical America. Bot. Mag. t. 2625.

Physocaulis, Tausch. See *Chaerophyllum*.



Physochlaina, G. Don. Solanaceae.

P. orientalis, G. Don. Orient.

Physospermum, Cusson. Umbelliferae.

P. commutatum, Spreng. Europe, &c.
"Bladder Seed."

P. cornubiense, DC. See *commutatum*.

Physostegia, Benth. Labiatae.

"False Dragon's Head."

P. virginiana, Benth. North America.
Var. *speciosa*.

Physotrichia, Hiern. Umbelliferae.

P. Buchanani, Benth. Tropical Africa. Hook. Ic. Pl.
t. 1358.

Phyteuma, L. Campanulaceae.

"Rampion."

P. Balbisii, A. DC. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 1582.

P. canescens, Waldst. & Kit. Hungary and Caucasus.
Fl. Hung. t. 14.

P. Carestiae, Biroli. See *humile*.

P. Charmelii, Sieb. See *Sieberi*.

P. comosum, L. S. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 6478.

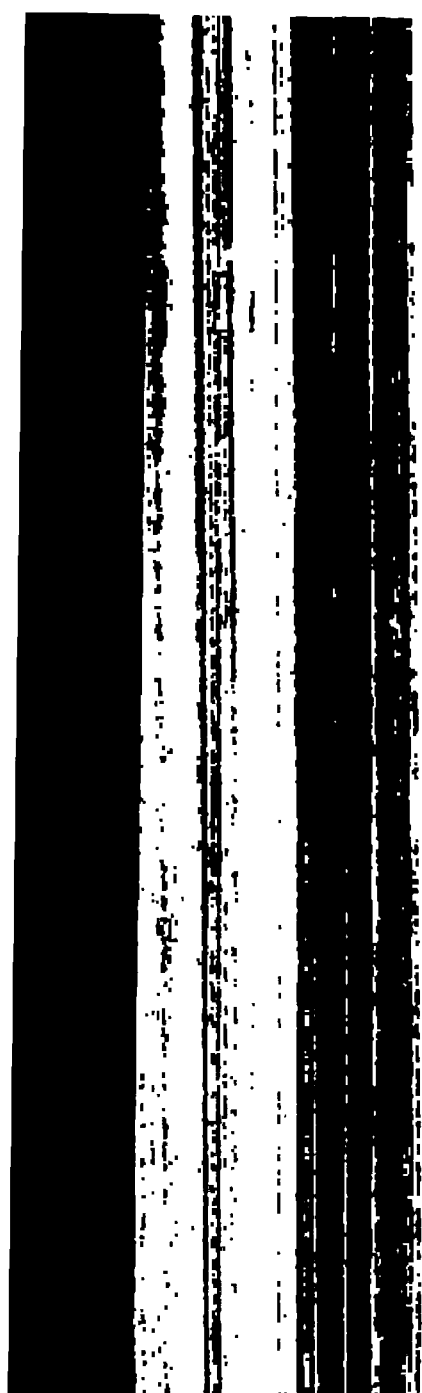
P. confusum, Kern. See *orbiculare* var. *fistulosum*.

P. cordatum, Sim. See *orbiculare*.

P. cordifolia, Vill. See *orbiculare*.

P. corniculatum, Man. See *Scheuchzeri*.

P. glaciale, Hoppe. See *Sieberi*.



teuma—cont.

P. Halleri, *All.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1584.

“Horned Rampion.”

P. hemisphaericum, *L.* Europe. Jacq. Ic. t. 333.

P. humile, *Schleich.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1580.

P. limonifolium, *Sibth.* South Europe, Asia Minor. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Gr. t. 218.

P. Michelii, *All.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1585.

P. nanum, Schur. *See pauciflorum.*

P. orbiculare, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 864.

Var. **austriacum**.

Var. **fistulosum**.

P. pauciflorum, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1579.

Var. **globulariaefolium**. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1579.

P. salignum, Waldst. & Kit. *See canescens.*

P. Scheuchzeri, *All.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1797.

Var. **Charmelii**. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xix. t. 1581.

P. scorzonerifolium, *Vill.* Alps of Dauphiny. Bot. Mag. t. 2271.

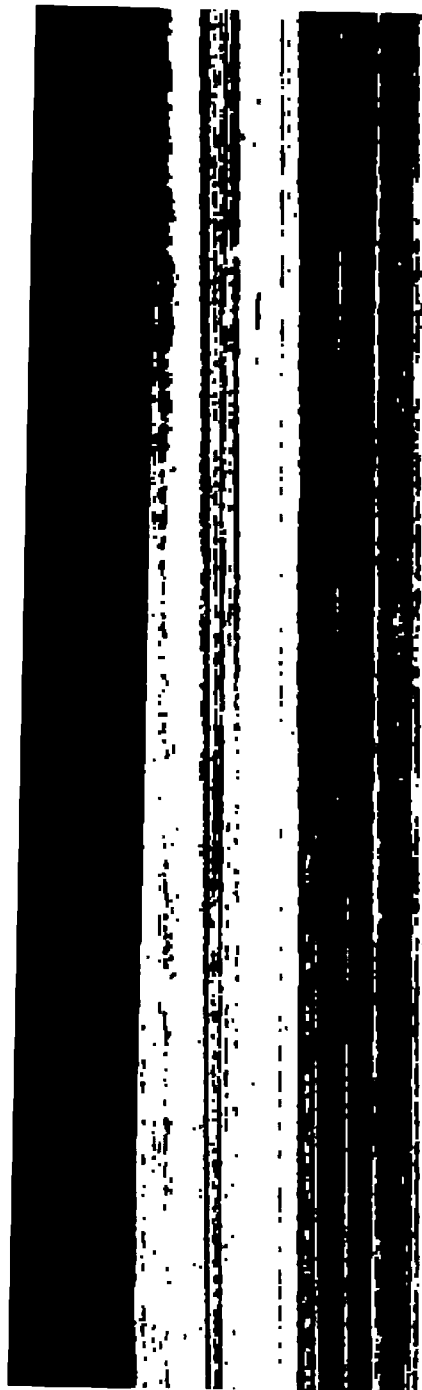
P. serratum, *Viv.* Corsica. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1581.

P. Sieberi, *Spreng.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Crit. iii. t. 214.

P. spicatum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 865.

“Spiked Rampion.”

P. tetramericum, Schur. *See spicatum.*



Phyteuma—cont.

P. transsilvanicum, Schur. *See* hemisphaericum.

P. urticifolium, Man. *See* Halleri.

Phytolacca, Tourn. Phytolaccaceae.

“Pokeweed.”

P. acinosa, Roxb. Himalaya, &c.

“Indian Poke.”

P. bogotensis, H. B. & K. New Granada.

P. decandra, L. Florida. Bot. Mag. t. 931.

“Virginian Pokeweed.”

P. esculenta, Van Houtte. *See* acinosa.

P. icosandra, L. India. Bot. Mag. t. 4967.

P. octandra, L. Japan.

P. purpurascens, A. Br. & Bouché. *See* icosandra.

P. vulgaris, Crantz. *See* decandra.

Picnomom, Adans. *See* Cnicus.

Picridium, Desf. Compositae.

P. tingitanum, Desf. Mediterranean region.

Picris, L. Compositae.

P. echioides, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 797.

“Ox-tongue.”

P. hieracioides, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 796.

P. pauciflora, Willd. South Europe, &c. DC. Ic. Gall. t. 20.

P. spinulosa, Bertol. South Europe, Asia Minor.

P. stricta, Jord. *See* spinulosa.



rorhiza, *Royle*. **Scrophulariaceae.**

P. Kurroa, *Royle*. Himalaya. *Royle Illustr. Himal.*
t. 71.

P. lindleyana, *Steud.* See **Kurroa**.

a, *Lindl.* **Urticaceae.**

“Stingless Nettle.”

P. robusta, *Leibm.* Mexico.

pinella, *L.* **Umbelliferae.**

“Burnet Saxifrage.”

P. Anisum, *L.* Greece, &c. *Bentl. & Trim. Med.*
Pl. t. 122.

“Anise.”

P. cnidioides, *H. H. W. Pearson.* China.

P. glauca, *L.* See *Trinia vulgaris*.

P. gracilis, *Benth. & Hook, f.* Spain.

P. magna, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 586.*

P. major, *Huds.* See *magna*.

P. Saxifraga, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 585.*

“Common Burnet Saxifrage.”

ellia, *Tenore.* **Araceae.**

P. tuberifera, *Tenore.* Japan. *Schott Gen. Aroid.*
t. 4.

guicula, *Tourn.* **Lentibulariaceae.**

“Butter-wort.”

P. alpina, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1123.*

P. flavescens, *Floerke.* See *alpina*.



Pinguicula—cont.

P. grandiflora, *Lam.* Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1122.

P. Gypsophila, *Wallr.* See *vulgaris*.

P. vulgaris, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1121.
“Bog Violet.”

Piptatherum, *Beauv.* See *Oryzopsis*.

P. multiflorum, *Beauv.* See *O. miliacea*.

Pisum, *L.* Leguminosae.

“Pea.”

P. arvense, *L.* Europe, Northern Asia. Duthie Field Cr. t. 32B.

“Field Pea.”

P. arvense, *Moris.* See *elatus*.

P. biflorum, *Rafin.* See *elatus*.

P. elatus, *Bieb.* Mediterranean regions, &c..

“Mummy Pea.”

P. maritimum, *L.* See *Lathyrus maritimus*.

P. sativum, *L.* Europe, &c. Duthie Field Cr. t. 32A.

“Common Pea.”

P. thebaicum, *Willd.* See *elatus*.

Pithocarpa, *Lindl.* Compositae.

P. corymbulosa, *Lindl.* Australia.

Pityrosperma, *Sieb. & Zucc.* See *Cimicifuga*.

P. acerinum, *Sieb. & Zucc.* See *C. japonica*.



antago, L. Plantagineae.

“Plantain.”

P. alpina, Cav. Mediterranean region, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1132.

P. arenaria, Waldst. & Kit. Europe, &c. Fl. Hung. t. 51.

P. Candollei, Rafin. Chili.

P. commutatus, Guss. See Coronopus.

P. Coronopus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3' t. 1168.

“Hartshorn Plantain.”

P. Cynops, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fragm. t. 81.

P. genevensis, Poir. See Cynops.

P. gnaphaloides, Nutt. See patagonica.

P. intermedia, Lapeyr. See Lagopus.

P. Ispaghula, Roxb. See ovata.

P. Lagopus, L. South Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 144.

P. lanceolata, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1164.

“Rib Grass.”

P. major, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1162.

“White Man's Foot-print.”

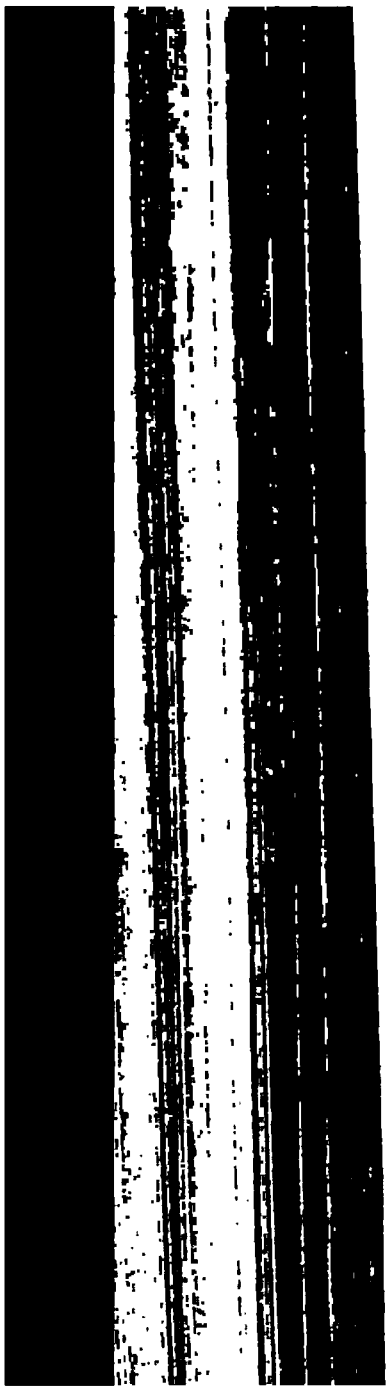
P. maritima, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1166.

P. media, L. Europe, Northern Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1163.

P. occidentalis, Decne. See virginica.

P. Oreades, Decne. United States of Colombia.

P. ovata, Forsk. Mediterranean region, &c. Duthie Field. Cr. t. 92.



Plantago—cont.

P. patagonica, *Jacq.* North & South America. *Jacq.*
Íc. t. 306.

P. Psyllium, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. *Sibth. Fl.*
Gr. t. 149.

P. virginica, *L.* North & South America.

Platanthera, *Rich.* *See Habenaria.*

Platycodon, A. DC. Campanulaceae.

“Chinese Bell-flower.”

P. autumnale, *Decne.* *See grandiflorum.*

P. chinense, *Lindl.* *See grandiflorum.*

P. grandiflorum, *A. DC.* China & Japan. *Sweet Brit.*
Fl. Gard. ii. t. 208.

Var. *album.* *Wien. Ill. Gart. Zeit.* 1892, 441.

Var. *Mariesii.* *Gard. Chron.* 1893, xiv. 163.

Platystemma, Wall. Gesneraceae.

P. violoides, *Wall.* Himalaya. *Pl. As. Rar.* t. 151.

Platystemon, Benth. Papaveraceae.

P. californicus, *Benth.* California. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3579

“Californian Poppy.”

P. leiocarpum, *Fisch. & Mey.* *See californicus.*

Plectocephalus, *D. Don.* *See Centaurea.*

Plectranthus, L'Hérit. Labiatae.

P. glaucocalyx, *Maxim.* Amurland. *Maxim. Fl.*
Amur. t. 8.

P. inflexus, *Vahl.* Japan.

P. rugosus, *Walt.* Himalaya.



Pleuroplitis Langsdorffii, Trin. See *Arthraxon langsdorffianus*.

Pleurospermum, Hoffm. Umbelliferae.

P. angelicoides, Benth. Himalaya.

P. austriacum, Hoffm. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2233.

P. Brunonis, Benth. Himalaya.

P. dentatum, Benth. Himalaya.

P. Golaka, Reichb. f. Europe.

P. pulchrum, Aitch. & Hemsl. Afghanistan. Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. t. 12.

Pluchea, Cass. Compositae.

P. camphorata, DC. North America, &c.

P. petiolata, Cass. See *camphorata*.

Plumbago, Turn. Plumbaginaceae.

“Lead-wort.”

P. europaea, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2139.

P. Larpentae, Lindl. See *Ceratostigma plumbaginoides*.

P. micrantha, Ledeb. Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 21.

Pneumonanthe, Gleditsch. See *Gentiana*.

Poa, L. Gramineae.

“Meadow Grass.”

P. abyssinica, Jacq. Abyssinia. Jacq. Ic. t. 17.

“Teff.”

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were absent from the meeting.

Poa—cont.

P. alpina, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1762.

Var. *badensis*.

Var. *vivipara*.

P. annua, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1760.
"Causeway Grass."

P. caesia, Sm. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1765.

P. caespitosa, Forst. Australia, &c. Agr. Gaz. N. S. W. iv. 524.

P. Chaixii, Vill. Europe, &c.

P. chinensis, L. China, &c.

P. compressa, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1770.

"Blue Meadow Grass."

P. cristata, Georgi. See *Koeleria cristata*.

P. flabellata, Hook. f. Magellanic region. Gartenfl. t. 1197.

P. nemoralis, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1768.

P. nevadensis, Vasey. North-western America.

P. palustris, L. See *Leersia oryzoides*.

P. pratensis, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1771.

P. scabra, Ehrh. See *trivialis*.

P. sicula, Jacq. See *Demazeria sicula*.

P. sudetica, Haenke. See *Chaixii*.

P. trivialis, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1773.

P. violacea, Bell. South Europe.



Podocockia, Ser. *See* *Trigonella*.

Podolepis, *Labill.* **Compositae.**

P. acuminata, *R. Br.* Australia.

Podophyllum, *L.* **Berberidaceae.**

“Duck Foot.”

P. Emodi, *Wall.* Himalaya. *Gard. Chron.* 1882. xviii. 241.

“Himalaya May Apple.”

P. hexandrum, *Royle.* *See* *Emodi*.

P. montanum, *Rafin.* *See* *peltatum*.

P. peltatum, *L.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1819.

“May Apple.”

P. pleianthum, *Hance.* China. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7098.

Podospermum, *DC.* *See* *Scorzonera*.

Polemonium, *L.* **Polemoniaceae.**

“Jacob’s Ladder.”

P. acutiflorum, *Willd.* *See* *caeruleum* *var.* *acutiflorum*.

P. boreale, *Adams.* Siberia.

P. caeruleum, *L.* Northern temperate regions. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 922.

“Greek Valerian.”

Var. *acutiflorum*.

Var. *album*.

P. caeruleum *var.* *foliosissimum*. *A. Gray.* *See* *foliosissimum*.

P. caeruleum × *reptans*.

1861

1862

1863

Polemonium—cont.

P. confertum, A. Gray. North-western America.
Gard. Chron. 1885, xxiv. 12.

Var. *mellitum*.

P. dissectum, Reichb. See *sibiricum*.

P. flavum, Greene. New Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 6965.

P. foliosissimum, A. Gray. New Mexico, Colorado, &c.

P. himalayanum, Baker. Himalaya.

P. humile, Willd. North America.

Var. *pulchellum*. North America.

P. humile, Lindl. See *humile* var. *pulchellum*.

P. lacteum, Lehm. See *sibiricum*.

P. mexicanum, Cerv. Mexico. Bot. Reg. t. 460.

P. pauciflorum, S. Wats. Mexico. Gard. Chron. 1889.
vi. t. 97.

P. pulchellum, Bunge. See *humile* var. *pulchellum*.

P. pulchellum, var. *macranthum*, Ledeb. See *humile*.

P. pulcherrimum, Hook. See *humile* var. *pulcherrimum*.

P. reptans, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1887.

P. Richardsonii, R. Grah. See *humile*.

P. sibiricum, D. Don. Siberia. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.
t. 182.

P. viscosum, Nutt. North-western America.

P. vulgare, S. F. Gray. See *caeruleum*.

Polium, Tourn. See *Teucrium*.

Pollinia Gryllus, Spreng. See *Chrysopogon Gryllus*.

1

Polygala, L. Polygalaceae.

“Milk-wort.”

P. calcarea, Schultz. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 188.

“Chalk Milk-wort.”

P. Chamaebuxus, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 316.

“Bastard Box.”

Var. *purpurea*. Gard. 1878 (Jan.).

Var. *rosea*.

P. comosa, Schkr. Europe.

P. rosea, Desf. Mediterranean region. Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 176.

Polygonatum, Adans. Liliaceae.

“Solomon’s Seal.”

P. biflorum, Ell. North America.

P. cilicicum, Schott. See *polyanthemum*.

P. cirrhifolium, Royle. See *sibiricum*.

P. cymosum, Trevir. See *Fagopyrum cymosum*.

P. esculentum, L. See *Fagopyrum esculentum*.

P. giganteum, Dietr. See *latifolium var. commutatum*.

P. hirtum, Pursh. See *latifolium*.

P. latifolium, Desf. Europe, &c. Red. Lil. t. 243.

Var. *commutatum*.

P. Maximowiczii, F. Schmidt. Island of Sachalin.

P. multiflorum, All. Europe, &c. Red. Lil. t. 229.

‘David’s Harp.’

P. officinale, All. Europe, Himalaya, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1512.

Common Solomon’s Seal.”

Polygonatum—cont.

- P. oppositifolium*, *Royle*. Himalaya.
P. orientale, *Desf.* See *polyanthemum*.
P. polyanthemum, *Link.* Europe, Caucasus, &c.
P. pubescens, *Pursh.* See *biflorum*.
P. punctatum, *Royle*. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5061.
P. roseum, *Kunth.* Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 5049.
P. sibiricum, *Red.* Siberia, &c. Red. Lil. t. 315.
P. tataricum, *L.* See *Fagopyrum tataricum*.
P. Thunbergii, *Morr. & Decne.* See *latifolium*.
P. verticillatum, *All.* Europe, &c. Red. Lil. t. 244.
P. vulgare, *Desf.* See *officinale*.

Polygonum, L. Polygonaceae.

“Knot Grass.”

- P. affine*, *D. Don.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6472.
P. alatum, *Buch-Ham.* Tropical & subtropical Asia & Africa.
P. alpinum, *All.* South Europe, &c. Fl. Pedem. t. 68, f. 1
 Var. *polymorphum*.
 Var. *songaricum*.
P. altissimum, *Moench.* See *orientale*.
P. ambiguum, *Meissn.* See *amplexicaule*.
P. amphibium, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, tt. 1241–2.
P. amplexicaule, *D. Don.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6500.
 Var. *oxyphyllum*.



Polygonum—cont.

P. angustifolium, Poir. *See* *Laxmanni*.

P. auriculatum, Meissn. *See* *chinense*.

P. aviculare, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1229.

“Common Knot-grass.”

P. baldschuanicum, *Regel.* Bokhara. Bot. Mag. t. 7544.

P. Bistorta, *L.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1243.

“Bistort.”

P. Brunonis, Wall. *See* *affine*.

P. bulbiferum, Royle. *See* *viviparum*.

P. capitata, *Buch.-Ham.* Himalaya. Ref. Bot. t. 11.

P. chinense, *L.* China, &c. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. t. 1806.

P. cilinode, *Michx.* North America.

P. compactum, *Hook. f.* Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6476.

P. Convolvulus, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1227.

“Black Bindweed.”

P. cuspidatum, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6503. Japan.

P. cuspidatum var. *compactum*, Hort. *See* *compactum*.

P. cymosum, Roxb. *See* *chinense*.

P. divaricatum, *L.* Siberia.

P. Donii, Wight. *See* *flaccidum*.

P. dumetorum, *L.* North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1228.



Polygonum—cont.

- P. filiforme**, *Thunb.* Japan.
- P. flaccidum**, *Meissn.* India, &c.
- P. gracillimum**, *Spreng.* See *sphaerostachyum*.
- P. lanatum**, *Roxb.* See *lanigerum*.
- P. lanigerum**, *R. Br.* Tropics.
- P. lapathifolium**, *L.* Northern & southern regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1239.
- P. Laxmanni**, *Lepech.* Siberia.
- P. macrophyllum**, *D. Don.* See *sphaerostachyum*.
- P. Maximowiczii**, *Regel.* Japan. Gartenfl. t. 468.
- P. molle**, *D. Don.* Himalaya.
- P. molle**, *Wight.* See *polystachyum*.
- P. multiflorum**, *Thunb.* China, Japan.
- P. orientale**, *L.* Tropics of Old World. Bot. Mag.
t. 213.
“Garden Persicary.”
- P. petiolatum**, *D. Don.* See *amplexicaule*.
- P. pilosum**, *Roxb.* See *orientale*.
- P. polystachyum**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
- P. ramosissimum**, *Michx.* North America.
- P. repens**, *Meissn.* See *capitatum*.
- P. rude**, *Meissn.* Himalaya.
- P. sachalinense**, *F. Schmidt.* Island of Sachalin, &c.
Bot. Mag. t. 6540.
- P. salignum**, *Willd.* See *divaricatum*.
- P. Sieboldi**, *Hort.* See *cuspidatum*.

11

12

13

14

Polygonum—cont.

P. sphaerostachyum, *Meissn.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6847.

P. Thunbergii, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

P. tinctorium, *Ait.* China.

P. vacciniifolium, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4622.

P. virginianum, *L.* North America, Himalaya.

P. viviparum, *L.* Northern Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1244.

“Alpine Bistort.”

P. Weyrichii, *F. Schmidt.* Island of Sachalin.

Polylophium, *Boiss.* Umbelliferae.

P. involucratum, *Boiss.* See orientale.

P. orientale, *Boiss.* Persia.

Polypara, *Lour.* See Houttuynia.

P. cochinchinensis, *Lour.* See *H. cordata*.

Polypogon, *Desf.* Gramineae.

“Beard Grass.”

P. littoralis, *Sm.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1714.

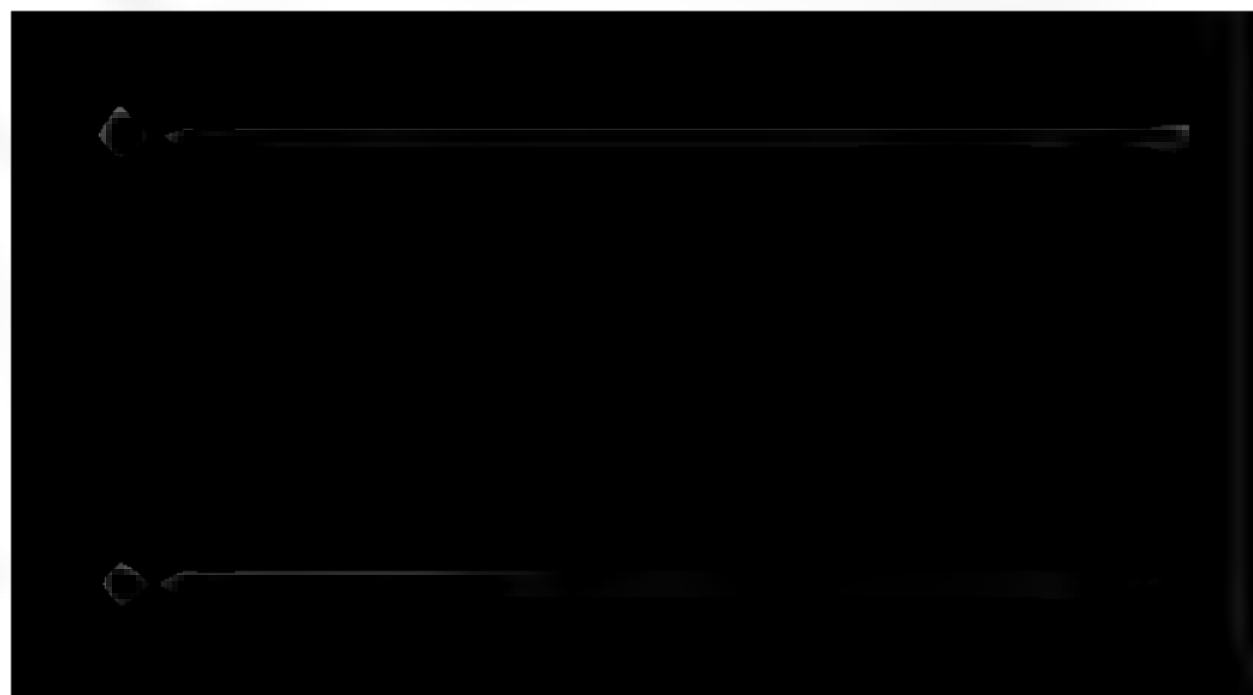
P. maritimus, *Willd.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vii. t. 75.

P. monspeliensis, *Desf.* Temperate & Tropical regions. Eng. Bot. t. 1713.

Polypteris, *Nutt.* Compositae.

P. hookeriana, *A. Gray.* Texas, &c.

P. texana, *A. Gray.* Texas, &c.



Pontederia, L. Pontederiaceae.

P. cordata, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1156.

“Water Plantain of Jamaica.”

Porrum, Tourn. See *Allium*.

P. commune, Reichb. See *A. Porrum*.

Portulaca, L. Portulacaceae.

“Purslane.”

P. grandiflora, Hook. Brazil. Bot. Mag. t. 2885.

P. oleracea, L. Tropical regions. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 457.

P. sativa, Haw. See *oleracea*.

Potamogeton, L. Naiadaceae.

“Pondweed.”

P. acuminatus, Schum. See *lucens*.

P. crispus, L. North & South Temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1413.

P. densus, L. Northern & Temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1414.

“Water Caltrops.”

P. lucens, L. Tropics, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1408.

P. natans, L. Temperate & subtropical regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1399.

“Tench weed.”

Potentilla, L. Rosaceae.

“Cinquefoil.”

P. alba, L. Europe, Caucasus. Jacq. Fl. Austr.
t. 115.

P. alba, Moench. See *caulescens*.

P. alchemilloides, Lapeyr. Pyrenees.

1

Potentilla—cont.

P. alpestris, *Hall. f.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 429.

Var. **pyrenaica**.

P. alpestris, Lodd. See *aurea*.

P. ambigua, *Jacq.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4613.

P. Anserina, *L.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 433.

“Silver Weed.”

P. arachnoidea, Dougl. See *pensylvanica* var. *arachnoidea*.

P. argentea, *L.* Northern Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 435.

“Silvery Cinquefoil.”

Var. **calabra**. Southern Italy.

P. arguta, *Pursh.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 1379.

P. argyrophylla, *Wall.* Himalaya. Lehm. Monogr. Potent. Suppl. i. t. 9.

Var. **atrosanguinea**.

Var. **leucochroa**.

P. astragalifolia, Bunge. See *bifurca*.

P. atrosanguinea, Lodd. See *argyrophylla* var. *atrosanguinea*.

P. atrosanguinea var. *russelliana*, Hook. See *russelliana*.

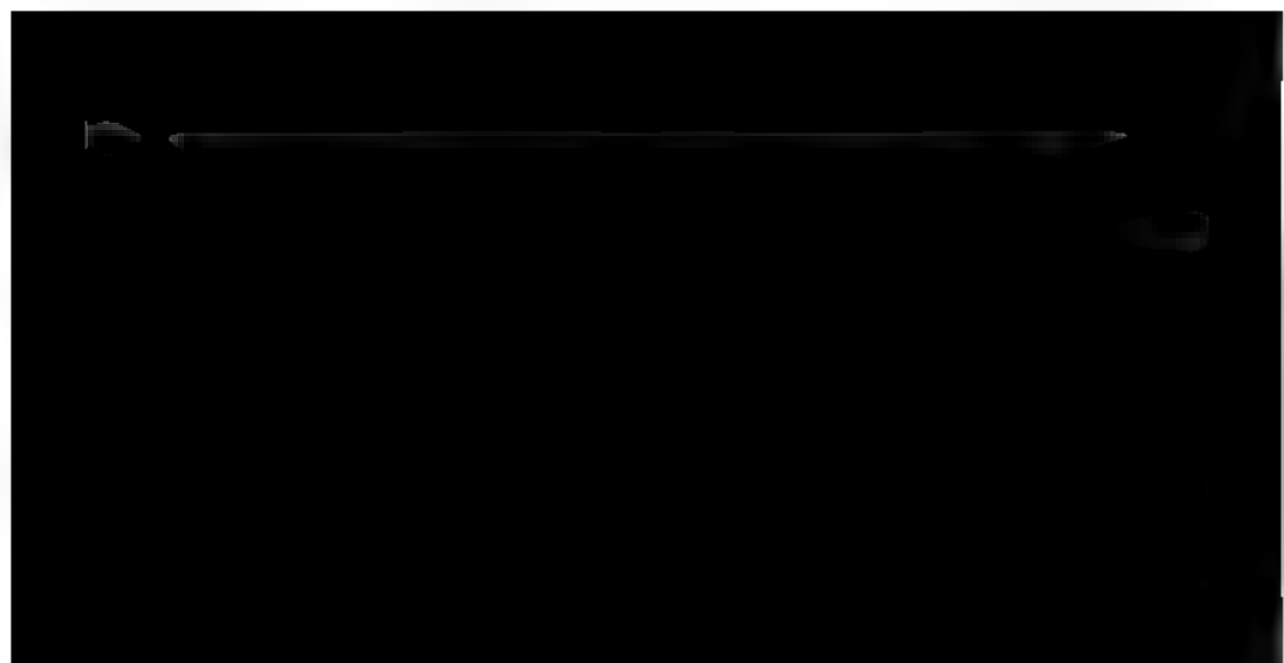
P. aurea, *L.* Europe. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 77.

Var. **chrysocraspeda**.

P. bifurca, *L.* Caucasus, &c.

P. bifurcata, Poir. See *bifurca*.

P. Brennia, *Huter.* ×. Tyrol.



Potentilla—cont.

P. calabra, Tenore. *See argentea var. calabra.*

P. calycina, Ehrenb. *See libanotica.*

P. canadensis, L. North America. Nestl. Monogr. Pot. t. 10, f. 1.

P. cataclines, Lehm. *See argyrophylla var. leucochroa.*

P. caulescens, L. South Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 220.

P. chinensis, Ser. China. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 23.

P. chrysantha, Trevir. Russia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Crit. t. 589.

P. cinerea, Chaix. Europe.

P. clusiana, Jacq. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 116.

P. collina, Wibel. Europe, &c. Flor. Dan. t. 2591.

P. Comarum, Nestl. *See palustris.*

P. crocea, Hall. f. *See alpestris.*

P. decumbens, Jord. *See argentea.*

P. desertorum, Bunge. Himalaya, &c. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 337.

P. Detommassii, Tenore. South Europe. Fl. Nap. t. 44.

P. dichteriana, Kern. Europe.

P. digitata × *flabellata*. Europe.

P. eriocarpa, Wall. Himalaya.

P. exaltata, Bunge. *See chinensis.*

P. Fenzlii, Lehm. Asia Minor. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 40.

P. filipendula, Turcz. *See tanacetifolia.*

1

Potentilla—cont.

P. flagellaris, Willd. Siberia. Lehm. Monogr. Pot.
t. 12.

P. formosa, D. Don. See *nepalensis*.

P. Fragaria, Poir. See **Fragariastrum**.

P. Fragariastrum, Ehrh. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 427.

P. Fragariastrum × *verna*. See *hybrida*.

P. frigida, Vill. Europe and North America.

P. fulgens, Wall. Himalaya.

P. gelida, C. A. Mey. Europe and Northern Asia.

P. glacialis, Hall. f. See *frigida*.

P. glandulosa, Lindl. California, &c. Bot. Reg.
t. 1583.

P. Gordoni, Baill. North America.

P. gracilis, Dougl. California, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2984.

P. grandiflora, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 75.

P. Griffithii, Hook. f. Himalaya.

P. heptaphylla, Mill. Europe.

Var. *coronensis*.

P. hybrida, Wallröth.

P. hippiana, Lehm. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor.
Am. t. 64.

P. hirta, L. South Europe, &c. All. Fl. Ped. t. 71, f. 1.

Var. *pedata*.

P. hopwoodiana, Sweet. Garden Origin. Bot. Reg.
t. 1387.

P. insignis, Royle. See *argyrophylla*.

P. intermedia, Nestl. See *heptaphylla*.

1

Potentilla—cont.

P. jacquemontiana, Cambess. *See argyrophylla.*

P. kotschyana, Fenzl. Kurdistan.

P. kurdica, Boiss. & Hohen. Kurdistan. Lehm.
Revis. Pot. t. 62, f. 2.

P. leschenaultiana, Ser. India, &c. Wight. Ic. Pl.
Ind. Or. t. 990.

P. leuconota, D. Don. Himalaya. Lehm. Revis. Pot.
t. 24.

P. leucochroa, Lindl. *See villosa.*

P. libanotica, Boiss. Syria. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 49.

P. maculata, Pourr. *See alpestris.*

P. mollis, Panc.^v Servia.

P. montenegrina, Pantoc.^v Montenegro.

P. mooniana, Wight. Wight. Ic. t. 233.

P. multifida, L. Europe, &c.

P. nemoralis, Bunge. *See flagellaris.*

P. nepalensis, Hook. Himalaya. Hook. Exot. Fl.
t. 88.

Var. *minor*.

P. nepalensis var. *nana*, Hort. *See nepalensis* var.
minor.

P. nepalensi-erecta, Lehm. *See hopwoodiana.*

P. nevadensis, Boiss. Spain. Boiss. Voy. Espag. t. 59.

P. nitida, L. Europe, &c. Gartenfl. t. 858.

Var. *atrorubens*. Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 25.

P. nivalis, Lapeyr. Pyrenees. Mem. Acad. Toulouse 1
(1782), t. 16.

P. nivalis, Torr. *See Geum Rossii.*

11/11/11

Potentilla—cont.

P. nivea, L. Northern temperate and Arctic regions.
Fl. Dan. t. 1035.

P. nivea × *verna*. See *Brennia*.

P. norvegica, L. Northern temperate and arctic regions. Fl. Dan. t. 171.

P. opaca, L. Europe.

P. oregana, Nutt. See *glandulosa*.

P. palustris, Scop. Northern and arctic regions.
Fl. Dan. iv. t. 636.

P. pedata, Willd. See *hirta* var. *pedata*.

P. peduncularis, D. Don. Sikkim. Lehm. Revis.
Pot. t. 25.

P. pensylvanica, L. North America. Jacq. Hort.
Vind. t. 189.

Var. *arachnoidea*.

P. pensylvanica var. *arguta*, Torr. See *arguta*.

P. pensylvanica var. *hippiana*, Torr. & Gray. See
hippiana.

P. pigmaea, Jord. See *rupestris* var. *pigmaea*.

P. procumbens, Clairv. See *Sibbaldia*.

P. procumbens, Sibth. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 431.

P. pyrenaica, Ram. See *alpestris* var. *pyrenaica*.

P. recta, L. Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 1820.

Var. *laciniata*.

Var. *laciniosa*. Lehm. Monogr. Pot. t. 7.

Var. *macrantha*.

Var. *palmata*.

P. reptans, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 432.



Potentilla—cont.

P. retusa, Retz. *See* tridentata.

P. rivalis, Nutt. North America. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 61.

Var. millegrana.

P. rupestris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 439.

Var. pigmaea.

P. rupicola, Wendr. *See* rupestris.

P. russelliana, Sweet. Garden origin. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. t. 279.

P. salisburgensis, Haenke. *See* alpestris.

P. sanguisorbifolia, F. O. Wolf. Europe.

P. sarmentosa, Bigel. *See* canadensis.

P. schrenkiana, Regel. Central Asia.

P. semilaciniata, Hort. Garden origin.

P. sericea, L. Caucasus, &c. Ledeb. Ic. Pl. Ross. t. 334.

P. Sibbaldia, Hall. f. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 426.

P. speciosa, Willd. Greece, Asia Minor. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 484.

P. splendens, Buch.-Ham. *See* fulgens.

P. splendens, Ram. Pyrenees, &c. Vaill. Botan. Paris. t. 10, f. 1.

P. subacaulis, Jacq. *See* cinerea.

P. subacaulis, L. Northern Asia. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 56.

P. subacaulis, Scop. *See* nitida.

P. sylvestris, Neck. *See* Tormentilla.

Potentilla—cont.

P. tanacetifolia, *Willd.* Siberia. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 20.

P. Thomasii, Ser. See *Detommasii*.

P. Thurberi, *A. Gray.* North America.

P. Tonguei, *W. Baxt.* Garden origin.

P. Tormentilla, *Neck.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 430.

“Tormentil.”

P. tridentata, *Soland.* North America. Fl. Dan. t. 1875.

P. tuberosa, Hort. See *recta*.

P. tyrolensis, *Scop.* Europe.

P. valderia, *L.* Northern Italy. All. Fl. Pedem. t. 24, f. 1.

P. velutina, Wall. See *peduncularis*.

P. verna, L. See *opaca*.

P. villosa, *Pall.* Siberia, &c. Lehm. Monogr. Pot. t. 16.

P. wallichiana, Govan. See *argyrophylla* var. *atrosanguinea*.

P. Weinmannii, Lodd. See *collina*.

P. wrangeliana, *Fisch. & Mey.* Siberia. Lehm. Revis. Pot. t. 19.

Poterium, L. Rosaceae.

“Burnet.”

P. alpinum, *Hort. Kew.* Siberia.

P. canadense, *A. Gray.* North America.

P. diandrum, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.



Poterium—cont.

P. dodecandrum, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Europe.

P. muricatum, *Spach.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 420.

P. officinale, *A. Gray.* Europe, &c.
“Great Burnet.”

P. Sanguisorba, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 419.
“Salad Burnet.”

P. sitchense, *S. Wats.* North-western America.

P. tenuifolium, *Franch. & Sav.* Oriental Asia.
Var. album.

Pothos ovatus, *Walt.* See *Orontium aquaticum*.

Pratia, *Gaudich.* Campanulaceae.

P. angulata, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

P. begonifolia, *Lindl.* Himalaya, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 1373.

P. macrodon, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

Prenanthes, *Vaill.* Compositae.

P. purpurea, *L.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 317.

P. tenuifolia, *L.* See *purpurea*.

Preslia, *Opiz.* Labiatae.

P. cervina, *Fresen.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1290.

Prestinaria, *Sch. Bip.* See *Coreopsis*.

Primula, *L.* Primulaceae.

“Primrose.”

Primula—cont.

P. acaulis, L. *See vulgaris.*

P. algida, Adams. Siberia. Gartenfl. t. 824.

P. Allionii, Loisel. Alps of Dauphiny. Mogg. Fl. Ment. t. 63.

P. alpina, Schleich. *See rhaetica.*

P. altaica, Lindl. *See vulgaris var. Sibthorpii.*

P. amoena, Bieb. Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 3252.

P. angustifolia, Torr. North America. Ann. Lyc. N. York. i. t. 3.

P. apennina, Wid. Piedmont.

P. Arctotis, Kern. Europe. Gartenfl. t. 1198/B.

P. assimilis, Sünd. Europe.

P. auricula, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 6837.

“Bear’s Ears.”

Var. *carinthiaca*.

Var. *dolomitica*.

Var. *monacensis*.

P. Auricula var. bellunensis, Dewar. *See Balbisii var. bellunensis.*

P. Auricula × *oenensis*. *See discolor.*

P. Auricula × *viscosa*. *See Arctotis.*

P. Auricula × *viscosa*. *See pubescens.*

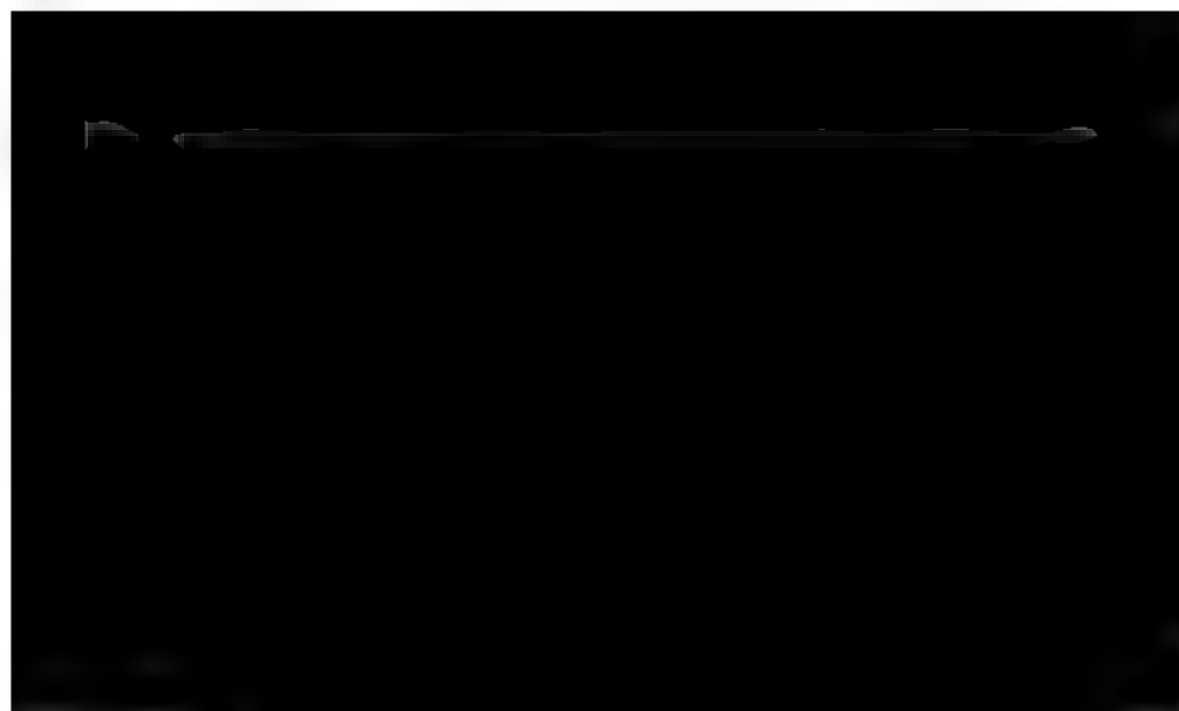
P. auriculata, Lam. Asia Minor, &c. Ledeb. Ic. Pl. Ross. t. 243.

P. Balbisii, Lehm. Europe.

Var. *bellunensis*.

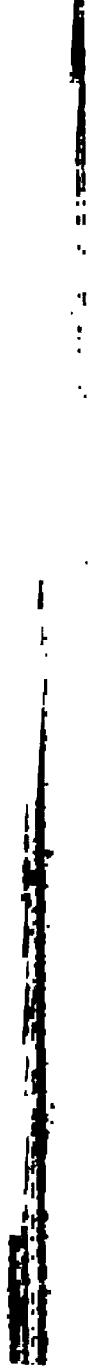
P. Balbisii × *tyrolensis*. *See obovata.*

P. bellunensis, Venzo. *See Balbisii.*



Primula—cont.

- P. Berninae**, *Kerner*. Switzerland.
- P. biflora**, *Huter*. Switzerland, &c.
- P. boveana**, *Decne.* See *verticillata* var. *boveana*.
- P. cadinensis**, *Porta.* See *oenensis*.
- P. calycina**, *Duby.* Lombardy. *Reichb. Ic. crit. t. 34.*
- P. candolleana**, *Reichb.* See *integrifolia*.
- P. capitata**, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. *Bot. Mag. t. 4550.*
- P. carniolica**, *Jacq.* Carniola. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 4.*
- P. cashmiriana**, *Carr.* See *denticulata* var. *cashmiriana*.
- P. ciliata**, *Schrank.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1103.*
- Var. **balfouriana.**
- Var. **coccinea.**
- Var. **purpurea.**
- P. clusiana**, *Tausch.* Tyrol, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1099.*
- P. Columnae**, *Tenore.* Europe. *Fl. Nap. t. 13.*
- Var. **Tommasinii.** *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1102.*
- P. commutata**, *Schott.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1107.*
- P. coronata**, *Porta.* Tyrol.
- P. cortusoides**, *L.* Japan, Siberia, &c. *Bot. Mag. t. 399.*
- P. cottia**, *Widm.* Alps of Piedmont.
- P. daonensis**, *Leyb.* See *oenensis*.
- P. decipiens**, *Stein.* Alps.
- P. decora**, *Sims.* See *hirsuta*.



Primula—cont.

P. denticulata, *Sm.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 3959.

Var. **alba**.

Var. **cashmiriana**.

Var. **purpurea**.

Var. **rosea**.

P. denticulata var. **capitata**. See **capitata**.

P. deorum, *Velen.* Bulgaria.

P. digenea, *Kern.* Europe.

P. dinyana, *Kern.* Switzerland.

P. discolor, *Leyb.* Northern Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1096.

P. Dumoulinii, *Stein.* Alps.

P. elatior, *Hill.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1131.

“Oxlip.”

Var. **carpatica**.

Var. **intricata**.

P. elatior × *vulgaris*. See **digenea**.

P. Facchinii, *Schott.* Northern Italy. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1131.

P. farinosa, *L.* Northern regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1134.

“Bird’s-eye Primrose.”

Var. **magellanica**.

P. flagellicaulis, *Kern.* Europe.

P. floerkeana, *Schrad.* Alps of S. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1100.

P. floribunda, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6712.

P. Forbesii, *Franch.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 7246.

P. Forsteri, *Stein.* Tyrol.

12

Primula—cont.

P. frondosa, Janka. Thrace.

P. gambeliana, Watt. Himalaya. Gard. Chron. 1884, xxi. 545.

P. glaucescens, Moretti. See *calycina*.

P. glutinosa, Wulf. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1101.

P. glutinosa × *minima*. See *biflora*.

P. glutinosa × *minima*. See *floerkeana*.

P. glutinosa × *minima*. See *Huteri*.

P. glutinosa × *minima*. See *salisburgensis*.

P. Goebelii, Kern. Tyrol.

P. grandis, Trautv. Caucasus. Gartnfl. t. 968.

P. Heerii, Brügg. Switzerland.

P. heterodonta, Franch. China.

P. hirsuta, All. Europe.

P. Huteri, Kern. Tyrol, &c.

P. imperialis, Jungh. Java. Bot. Mag. t. 7217.

P. inflata, Lehm. See *officinalis* var. *pannonica*.

P. integrifolia, Jacq. See *clusiana*.

P. integrifolia, L. Alps, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 942.

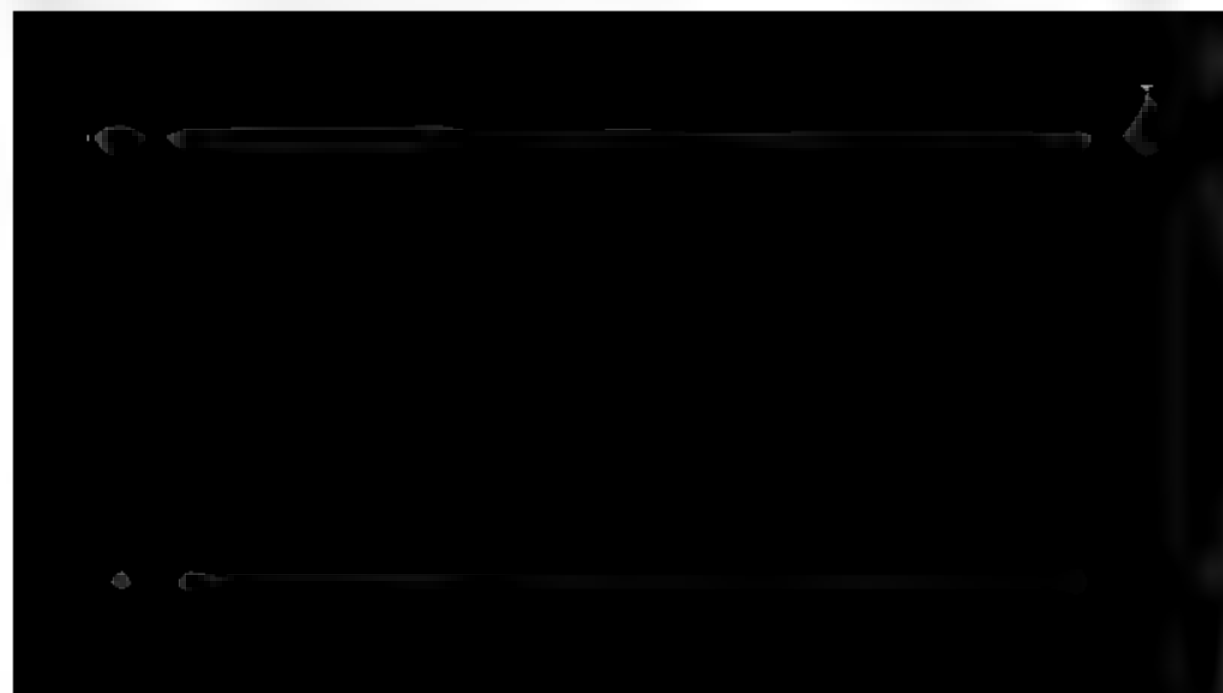
P. integrifolia, Scop. See *carniolica*.

P. integrifolia × *viscosa*. See *Heerii*.

P. intermedia, Portensch. Tyrol. Reichb. Ic. Fl. germ. xvii. t. 1106.

P. involucrata, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Reg. xxxii. t. 31.

Var. *Munroi*.



Primula—cont.

P. japonica, *A. Gray*. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 5916.

P. Juribella, *Sünd.* South Tyrol.

P. kaufmanniana, *Regel.* Turkestan. Regel Fl. Turk. t. 4.

P. kolbiana, *Stein.* Northern Italy.

P. latifolia, *Lapeyr.* Pyrenees & Alps. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1098.

P. latifolia × *oenensis*. See *kolbiana*.

P. latifolia × *viscosa*. See *Berninae*.

P. longiflora, *All.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1092.

P. lutea, *Vil.* See *Auricula*.

P. luteola, *Rupr.* Caucasus. Gartenfl. t. 541.

P. marginata, *Curt.* Alps of Dauphiny & Piedmont. Bot. Mag. t. 191.

Var. **coerulea**.

Var. **densiflora**.

Var. **grandiflora**.

P. minima, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1100.

Var. **multidentata**.

P. minima × *oenensis*. See *pumila*.

P. minima × *spectabilis*. See *Facchinii*.

P. minima × *tyrolensis*. See *Juribella*.

P. minutissima, *Jacquem.* Himalaya. Jacquem. Mem. Gen. x. t. 1.

P. mistassinica, *Michx.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2973.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

Primula—cont.

P. mollis, *Nutt.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4798.

P. Munroi, *Lindl.* See *involucrata* var. *Munroi*.

P. muretiana, *Moritz.* Switzerland. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1108.

P. nivalis, *Hort.* See *pubescens* var. *alba*.

P. nivea, *Hort.* See *pubescens* var. *alba*.

P. obconica, *Hance.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 6582.

P. obovata, *Huter.* Venetian Alps.

P. Obristii, *Stein.* Northern Italy.

P. obtusifolia, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6956.

P. oenensis, *Thom.* South Tyrol & Italian Alps.

P. officinalis, *Jacq.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1130.

“Cowslip.”

Var. **pannonica**.

P. officinalis var. *suaveolens*, *Gren. & Godr.* See *Columnae*.

P. Palinuri, *Petagn.* Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 3414.

P. pannonica, *Kern.* See *officinalis* var. *pannonica*.

P. Parryi, *A. Gray.* North-western America. Bot. Mag. t. 6185.

P. pedemontana, *Thom.* Piedmont, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 5794.

Var. **rosea**.

P. Peyritschii, *Stein.* Tyrol.

P. poculiformis, *Hook. f.* See *obconica*.

P. Poissoni, *Franch.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 7216.

P. prolifera, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6732.



Primula—cont.

P. pubescens, *Jacq.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1109.

Var. *alba*.

P. pumila, *Kern.* Tyrol.

P. pusilla, *Goldie.* See *mistassinica*.

P. Reidii, *Duthie.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6961.

P. rhaetica, *Gaud.* Switzerland.

P. rosea, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6437.

P. rotundifolia, *Pall.* See *sibirica*.

P. Rusbyi, *Greene.* New Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 7032.

P. salisburgensis, *Floerke.* Tyrol.

P. Salisii, *Brügg.* (*latifolia* × *viscosa*.) Switzerland, &c.

P. Sauteri, *Schultz.* See *minima*.

P. scotica, *Hook. f.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. '3, t. 1135.

P. Sendtneri, *Huter.* Tyrol.

P. sibirica, *Jacq.* Asia & Arctic America. Bot. Mag. t. 3167.

P. Sibthorpii, *Reichb.* See *vulgaris* var. *Sibthorpii*.

P. Sieboldi, *Morr.* Japan. Gartenfl. 1886, 217.

P. sikkimensis, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4597.

P. similis, *Stein.* (*subbalbisii* × *Auricula*.) Tyrol.

P. spectabilis, *Tratt.* Tyrol, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1105.

P. spectabilis × *subminima.* See *coronata*.

P. Steinii, *Obrist.* (*hirsuta* × *minima*). Tyrol. Gartenfl. t. 991.



1
2

Primula—cont.

P. Stuartii, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4356.

P. Sturii, Schott. (minima \times villosa). Styria, &c.

P. suaveolens, Bertol. See Columnae.

P. subauricula \times *viscosa*. See Peyritschii.

P. subintegrifolia \times *latifolia*. See muretiana.

P. suffrutescens, A. Gray. California.

P. superauricula \times *viscosa*. See Goebelii.

P. superauricula \times *viscosa*. See rhaetica.

P. superbalbisii \times *Auricula*. See Obristii.

P. superclusiana \times *minima*. See intermedia.

P. superhirsuta \times *integrifolia*. See assimilis.

P. superintegrifolia \times *viscosa*. See dinyana.

P. superminima \times *spectabilis*. See Dumoulinii.

P. tyrolensis, Schott. Tyrol, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1101.

P. variabilis, Goup. Europe. Fl. Dan. t. 2708. (acaulis \times officinalis).

P. venusta, Host. Styria, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xvii. t. 1094. (*Auricula* \times *carniolica*).

P. veris, Lehm. See officinalis.

P. verticillata, Forsk. Arabia. Jaub. & Spach. Ill. t. 438.

Var. **boveana**.

P. verticillata, Hook. f. See *verticillata* var. *boveana*.

P. villosa, Jacq. Alps Fl. Austr. v. t. 27.

P. viscosa, All. See *latifolia*.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101

Primula—cont,

P. viscosa, Vill. Europe.

Var. *alba*.

P. viscosa × *minima*. See *Forsteri*.

P. vochinensis, Gusmus. Carinthia. (*wulfeniana* × *minima*.)

P. vulgaris, Huds. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1129.
“Primrose.”

Var. *bracteata*.

Var. *coerulea*.

Var. *Sibthorpii*.

Var. *uralensis*. Reichb. Ic. Crit. t. 638.

P. vulgaris var. *rubra*, Sibth. See *vulgaris* var. *Sibthorpii*.

P. vulgaris × *officinalis*. See *flagellicaulis*.

P. Wettsteinii, Wiem. (*subclusiana* × *minima*).
Styria, &c.

P. wulfeniana, Schott. Carinthia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xvii. t. 1104.

Prionopsis, Nutt. See *Applopappus*.

Priva, Adans. Verbenaceae.

P. laevis, Juss. South America. Gartenfl. t. 1131.

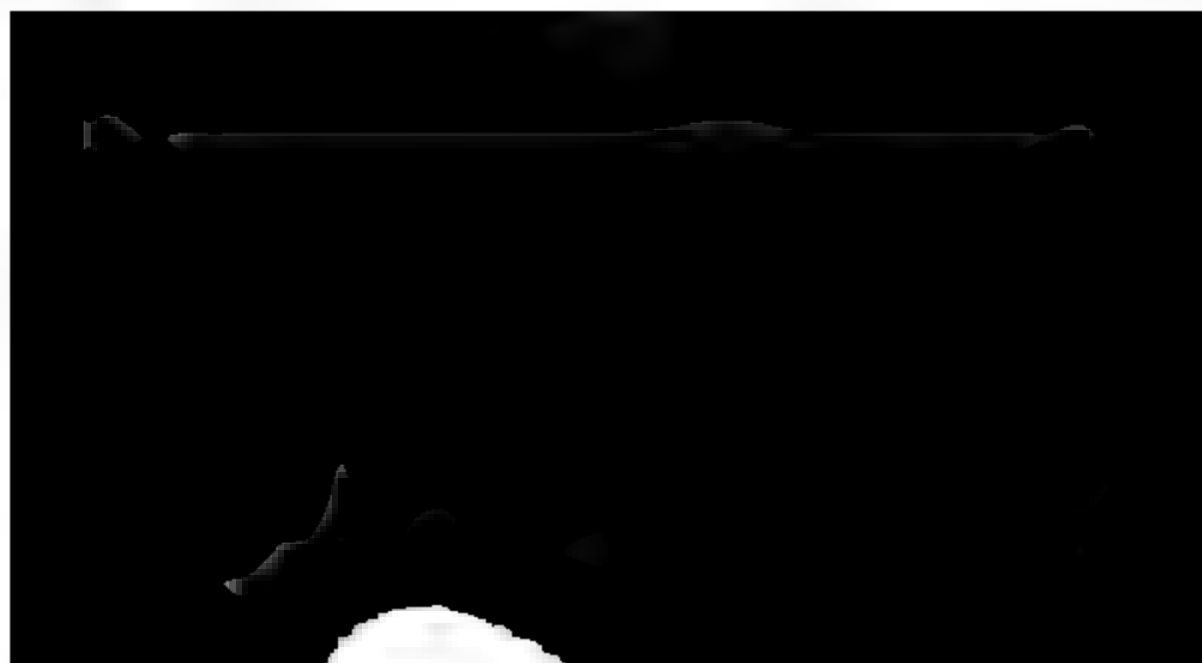
Prosartes, D. Don. See *Disporum*.

P. lanuginosa var. *Hookeri*, Baker. See *D. Hookerii*.

Prunella, L. Labiatae.

“Self Heal.”

P. alba, Pall. See *laciniata*.



Prunella—cont.

P. grandiflora, *Jacq.* Europe. Fl. Austr. t. 377.

Var. **rubra**.

P. laciniata, *L.* Europe, North Africa, &c. *Jacq.* Fl. Austr. t. 378.

P. vulgaris, *L.* Temperate regions. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 1059.

“Common Self-heal.”

Var. **laciniata**.

Var. **rubra**.

P. webbiana, *Hort.* Garden origin.

Psamma, *Beauv.* See *Ammophila*.

P. littoralis, *Beauv.* See *Ammophila arundinacea*.

Psephellus, *Cass.* See *Centaurea*.

Psilostemon, *DC.* See *Trachystemon*.

Psoralea, *L.* Leguminosae.

“Scurfy Pea.”

P. acaulis, *Stev.* Caucasus. *Gartenfl.* t. 324.

P. canescens, *Michx.* North America.

P. glandulosa, *L.* Chili. *Bot. Mag.* t. 990.

“Jesuits’ Tea.”

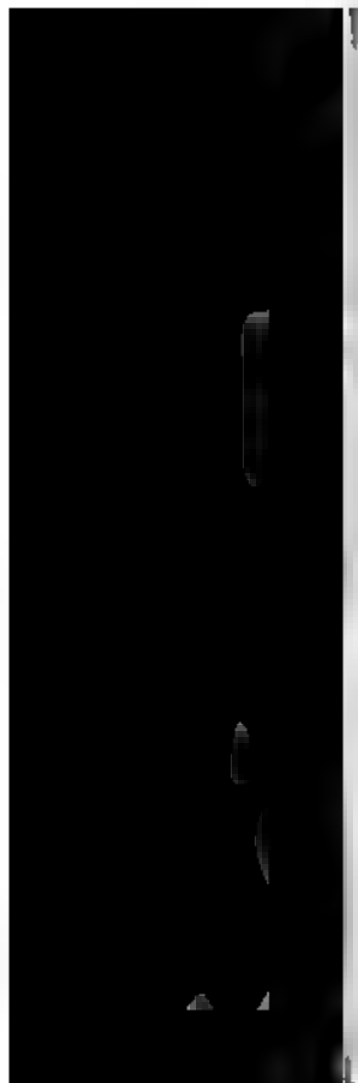
P. macrostachys, *DC.* California. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1769.

P. Onobrychis, *Nutt.* North America. *Bot. Reg.* t. 453.

P. physodes, *Hook.* North-western America.

P. pinnata, *L.* South Africa. *Andr. Rep.* t. 474.

P. tenuiflora, *Pursh.* North America.



1 2 3

Ptarmica, Tourn. *See* *Achillea*.

P. mongolica, DC. *See* *A. sibirica*.

P. tenuifolia, Schur. *See* *A. Schurii*.

P. thomasi, DC. *See* *A. montana*.

P. vulgaris DC. *See* *A. Ptarmica*.

Pterocaulon, Ell. **Compositae.**

P. sphacelatum, Benth. & Hook. f. Australia.

Pterocephalus, Vaill. *See* *Scabiosa*.

P. Parnassi, Spreng. *See* *S. Pterocephala*.

Pterocyclus, Klotzsch. *See* *Pleurospermum*.

Pterolobium, Andr. *See* *Thlaspi*.

P. Biebersteinii, Andr. *See* *T. latifolium*.

Pterostegia, Fisch. & Mey. **Polygonaceae.**

P. drymarioides, Fisch. & Mey. California. Botany
of Beechey's Voyage t. 90.

Ptilotrichum, C. A. Mey. *See* *Alyssum*.

P. cyclocarpum, Boiss. *See* *A. scardicum*.

Ptychotis, Koch. *See* *Carum*.

P. Ajowan, DC. *See* *C. copticum*.

Pulegium, Ray. *See* *Mentha*.

P. vulgare, Mill. *See* *M. Pulegium*.

Pulicaria, Gaertn. **Compositae.**

P. dysenterica, Gaertn. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 933.

"Flea-bane."

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

Pulicaria—cont.

P. vulgaris, Gaertn. Temperate regions.
 “ Lesser Flea-bane.”

Pulmonaria, L. Boraginaceae.

“ Lungwort.”

P. alpina, Torr. See *Mertensia alpina*.

P. angustifolia, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1097.
 Var. *azurea*.

P. arvernense, Hort. Origin uncertain.

P. maritima, L. See *Mertensia maritima*.

P. mollis, Wolff. See *montana*.

P. montana, Lej. Central Europe. Kerner Monogr.
 Pulm. t. v.

P. oblongifolium, Nutt. See *Mertensia oblongifolia*.

P. officinalis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1098.
 “ Common Lungwort.”

P. paniculata, Ait. See *Mertensia paniculata*.

P. rubra, Schott. Transylvania. Kerner Monogr.
 Pulm. t. 12.

P. saccharata, Mill. Europe. Kerner Monogr. Pulm.
 t. 7.

P. sibirica, L. See *Mertensia sibirica*.

P. virginica, L. See *Mertensia pulmonarioides*.

Pulsatilla, Tourn. See Anemone.

P. vulgaris, Mill. See *A. Pulsatilla*.

P. alpina var. *apiifolia*, Nym. See *A. sulphurea*.

Puschkinia, Adams. Liliaceae.

P. libanotica, Zucc. See *scilloides*.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Puschkinia—cont.

P. scilloides, *Adams.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag.
t. 2244.

“Striped Squill.”

Var. *compacta*.

Pycnanthemum, Michx. Labiatae.

“Mountain Mint.”

P. lanceolatum, *Pursh.* North America.

Pyrethrum, Hall. See Chrysanthemum.

P. alpinum, *Baumg.* See *Anthemis carpathica*.

P. arvense, *Salz.* See *Matricaria glabra*.

P. roseum, *Bieb.* See *Chrysanthemum coccineum*.

Pyrola, L. Ericaceae.

“Winter Green.”

P. asarifolia, *Radius.* See *chlorantha*.

P. chlorantha, *Sw.* Europe and North America.
Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 134.

P. elliptica, *Nutt.* North America. Hook. Fl. Bor.
Am. t. 135.

P. maculata, *L.* See *Chimaphila maculata*.

P. media, *Sw.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 897.

P. minor, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 898.

P. rotundifolia, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 895.

“Canker Lettuce.”

Var. *asarifolia*.

P. secunda, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 899

11

Pyrola—cont.

P. umbellata, L. See *Chimaphila umbellata*.

P. uniflora, L. See *Moneses grandiflora*.

Pyrrhopappus, DC. Compositae.

P. carolinianus, DC. North America.

“False Dandelion.”

Pyxidanthera, Michx. Diapensiaceae.

P. barbulata, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 4592.

“Pine-barren Beauty.”

Quamoclit, Tourn. See Ipomoea.

Q. Mina, G. Don. See *I. versicolor*.

Queltia, Salisb. See Narcissus.**Radiola, Roth. Linaceae.**

R. linoides, Roth. Europe.

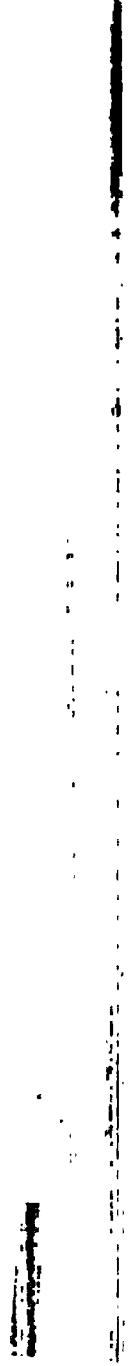
“Flax Seed.”

R. millegrana, Sm. See *linoides*.

Ramondia, Rich. Gesneriaceae.

R. Heldreichii, Janka. Thessaly. DC. Monogr. v.
t. 18.

R. permixta, Panč^v. Servia.



Ramondia—cont.

R. pyrenaica, *Rich.* Pyrenees. *Gartenfl.* t. 703.

“Rosette Mullein.”

Var. **alba**.

R. serbica, *Panc.* Servia.

Var. **Nathaliae**.

Ranunculus, L. Ranunculaceae.

“Buttercup ; Crowfoot.”

R. aconitifolius, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* iii. t. 7.

“Fair Maids of France.”

Var. **flore pleno**. *Bot. Mag.* t. 204.

R. acris, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 33.

“Upright Crowfoot.”

Var. **Steveni**. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* iii. t. 17.

R. affinis, *R. Br.* var. **validus**, *A. Gray.* Arctic regions.

R. alpestris, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* iii. t. 5.

Var. **Traunfellneri**. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* iii. t. 5.

R. amplexicaulis, *L.* South Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 266.

R. anemonoides, *Sievers.* See *Callianthemum rutae-folium*.

R. arvensis, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 38.

“Devil’s Claws.”

R. asiaticus, *L.* Orient. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 518.

R. auricomus, *L.* Northern temperate regions. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 32.

“Goldilocks.”

R. baldensis, *Kern.* Europe.



Ranunculus—*cont.*

R. bilobus, *Bertol.* South Europe.

R. Broteri, *Freyn.* Spain.

R. brutius, *Tenore.* South Europe, &c. Fl. Nap. t. 50.

R. bulbosus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 35.

“St. Anthony’s Turnip.”

R. bullatus, *L.* Mediterranean region. Tenore Fl. Nap. t. 49.

R. cardiophyllus, *Hook.* See *affinis*.

R. carinthiacus, *Hoppe.* See *montanus* var. *geranii-folius*.

R. carpaticus, *Herbich.* Carpathians. Bot. Mag. t. 7266.

R. cassubicus, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2267.

R. caucasicus, *Bieb.* Caucasus.

R. chaerophyllos, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. Seem. Journ. Bot. 1872, t. 125.

R. chius, *DC.* Greece, Asia Minor, &c. Guss. Enum. Pl. Vasc. in Insula Inarime t. 1.

R. cortusaefolius, *Willd.* Canary Islands. Bot. Mag. t. 4625.

R. crenatus, *Waldst. & Kit.* Transylvania. Fl. Hung. t. 10.

R. Cymbalaria, *Pursh.* North America, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 2293.

R. falcatus, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 48.

R. fascicularis, *Muhl.* North America. Hook. Bor. Amer. t. 8.

11

Ranunculus—cont.

R. Ficaria, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 39.

“Pilewort.”

Var. **major.**

R. flabellatus, Desf. See *chaerophyllos*.

R. flabellifolius, Heuff. See *cassubicus*.

R. Flammula, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 29.

“Lesser Spearwort.”

Var. **reptans.** Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 30.

R. fumariaefolius, Desf. See *millefoliatus*.

R. glacialis, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 6.

R. Gouani, Sm. See *carpaticus*.

R. Gouani, Willd. Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 16.

R. gramineus, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 164.

R. grandifolius, Lowe. See *cortusaefolius*.

R. hesperoxys, Greene. North America.

R. hirsutus, Curt. See *Sardous*.

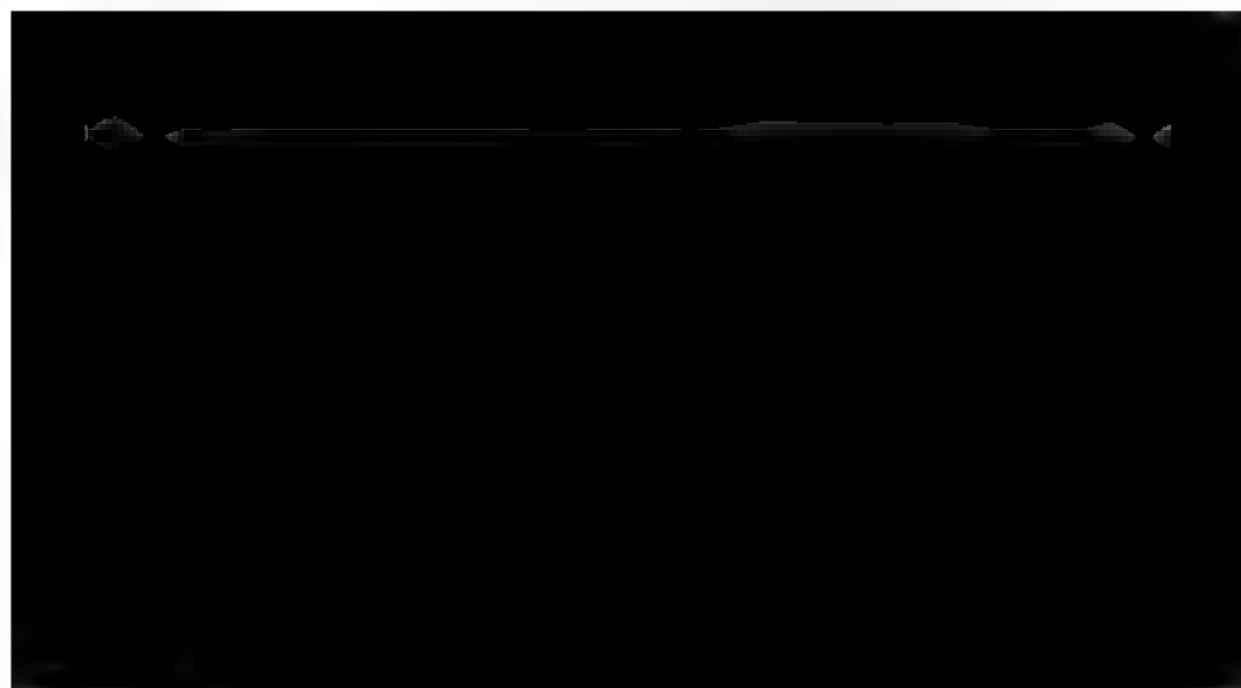
R. illyricus, L. South Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 222.

R. lanuginosus, L. Europe & Caucasus. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 519.

R. Lingua, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 31.
“Spearwort.”

R. Lyallii, Hook. f. New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 6888.
“Rockwood Lily.”

R. Macauleyi, A. Gray. North America.



Ranunculus—cont.

- R. macrophyllus*, Desf. See *palustris*.
- R. millefoliatus*, Vahl. Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 3009.
- R. monspeliacus*, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 8.
- R. montanus*, Willd. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 3022.
Var. *geraniifolius*.
- R. muricatus*, L. Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 522.
- R. nodiflorus*, L. Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Fl. Hung. t. 176.
- R. Nuttallii*, A. Gray. North-western America.
- R. ophioglossifolius*, Vill. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 28.
- R. palustris*, L. Mediterranean region.
- R. parnassifolius*, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 386.
- R. parviflorus*, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. t. 37.
- R. pensylvanicus*, L. North America.
- R. pinguis*, Hook. f. Auckland Isle. Hook. f. Fl. Antarct. t. 1,
- R. pyrenaicus*, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 4.
- R. recurvatus*, Poir. Asia & North America. Déless. Ic. t. 41.
- R. repens*, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 34.
“Creeping Crowfoot.”
- R. Sardous*, Crantz. Europe, &c.
- R. Schottii*, Dalla Torre. Austria.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Ranunculus—cont.

R. Seguieri, *Vill.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 6.

R. Sibthorpii, *Boiss.* Greece.

R. sprunerianus, *Boiss.* Greece.

R. Thora, *L.* South Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 442.
“Mountain Wolfsbane.”

R. trilobus, *Desf.* Europe. Desf. Fl. Alt. t. 113.

R. uniflorus, *Hort.* Hab. ?

R. Villarsii, *DC.* Europe, &c.

R. wallichianus, *W. & A.* Himalaya. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 937.

Raphanistrum, *Tourn.* See *Raphanus*.

R. innocuum, *Med.* See *R. Raphanistrum*.

Raphanus, L. Cruciferae.

“Radish.”

R. maritimus, *Sm.* Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3. t. 82.

• **R. Raphanistrum**, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 81.

R. sativus, *L.* Europe. Duthie Field Crops t. 94.

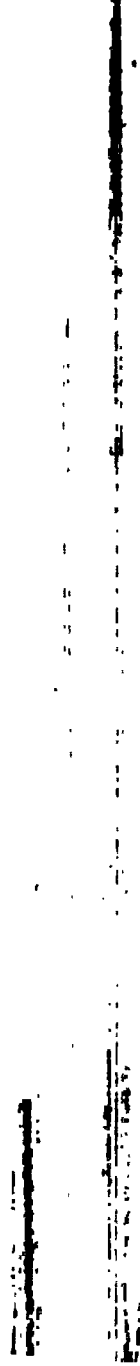
“Common Radish.”

Rapistrum, Tourn. Cruciferae.

R. rugosum, *All.* Europe & Orient. Fl. Ped. t. 78.

R. perenne, *All.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 2.

Ratibida, *Rafin.* See *Lepachys*.



Rehmannia, Libosch. Scrophulariaceae.

R. chinensis, Libosch. China & Japan. Bot. Mag.
t. 3653.

Reineckia, Kunth. Liliaceae.

R. carnea, Kunth. China & Japan. Ill. Hort. 1862,
t. 323.

Relhania, L'Hérit. Compositae.

R. sessiliflora, Thunb. South Africa.

Renealmia, R. Br. See Libertia.**Reseda, Tourn. Resedaceae.**

R. alba, L. Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 459.

R. glauca, L. Pyrenees.

R. lutea, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 162.

“Base Rocket.”

R. Luteola, L. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 164.

“Dyer's-weed.”

R. odorata, L. Origin unknown. Bot. Mag. t. 29.

“Mignonette.”

R. Phyteuma, L. Mediterranean region. Jacq. Fl.
Austr. t. 132.

R. suffruticulosa, L. See alba.

R. virgata, Boiss. & Reut. Spain & Portugal.

Reutera, Boiss. See Pimpinella.**Rhagadiolus, Tourn. Compositae.**

R. Hedypnois, Fisch. Armenia, &c.

Rhagadiolus—cont.

R. edulis, *Gaertn.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1356.

R. stellatus, *Gaertn.* See *edulis*.

Rhaponticum, *Vaill.* See *Centaurea*.

R. helleniifolium, *Gren. & Godr.* See *C. Rhaponticum*.

Rhazya, *Decne.* **Apocynaceae.**

R. orientalis, *A. DC.* Greece, &c. Gartenfl. t. 1346.

R. stricta, *Decne.* Arabia & Afghanistan.

Rheum, *L.* **Polygonaceae.**

“Rhubarb.”

R. acuminatum, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4877.

R. australe, *D. Don.* See *Emodi*.

R. collinianum, *Baill.* China. Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. 1883, f. 26.

R. Emodi, *Wall.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4877.

R. Emodi × *officinale*. See *rotheanum*.

R. Franzenbachii, *Muent.* Temperate Asia.

R. macropterum, *Mart.* Origin uncertain.

R. moorcroftianum, *Royle.* Himalaya. Gard. Chron. 1895, xvii. 765.

R. nobile, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. Ill. Himal. Pl. t. 19.

R. officinale, *Baill.* Thibet. Bot. Mag. t. 6135.

“Medicinal Rhubarb.”

R. palmatum, *L.* China. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 214.

Var. *tanghuticum*. Gartenfl. t. 819.

Rheum—cont.

R. Pichonii, *Pierre*. Tibet.

R. Rhaponticum, *L.* Siberia. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 215.

“Garden Rhubarb.”

R. Ribes, *L.* Persia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 7591.

R. rotheanum, *Hort.* Garden origin.

R. rugosum, *Desf.* Origin uncertain.

R. spiciforme, *Royle*. Himalaya. Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 78.

R. undulatum, *L.* Siberia, &c. Pall. Fl. Ross. iii. t. 20.

R. webbianum, *Royle*. Himalaya. Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 78A.

Rhexia, *L.* Melastomaceae.

“Deer Grass.”

R. virginica, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 968.

Rhinopetatum, *Fisch.* See *Fritillaria*.

R. Karelini, *Fisch.* See *F. gibbosa*.

Rhizobotrya, *Tausch.* See *Cochlearia*.

R. alpina, *Tausch.* See *C. brevicaulis*.

Rhodanthe, *Lindl.* See *Helipterum*.

R. maculatum, *Drumm.* See *H. Manglesii* var. *maculatum*.

Rhodiola, *L.* See *Sedum*.

Rhododendron Chamaecistus, *L.* See *Rhodotheramnus Chamaecistus*.

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119



Rhodothamnus, Reichb. Ericaceae.

R. Chamaecistus, Reichb. Europe. Ic. Fl. Germ.
xvii. t. 1157.

Richardsonia, Kunth. Rubiaceae.

“White Ipecacuanha.”

R. pilosa, H. B. & K. Tropical America. Nov. Gen.
t. 279.

R. scabra, A. St. Hil. See pilosa.

Ricinus, L. Euphorbiaceae.

R. communis, L. Tropics. Bot. Mag. t. 2209.

“Castor Oil Plant.”

Rindera, Pall. Boraginaceae.

R. lanata, Bunge. Asia Minor, Persia.

Robertsonia, Haw. See Saxifraga.**Rodgersia, A. Gray. Saxifragaceae.**

R. pinnata, Franch. China.

R. podophylla, A. Gray. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6691.

Roemeria, Medic. Papaveraceae.

R. hybrida, DC. South Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 64.

“Wind Rose.”

Rohdea, Roth. Liliaceae,

R. japonica, Roth. Japan.

Var. variegata.

Romanzoffia, Cham. Hydrophyllaceae.

R. sitchensis, Bong. Sitcha. Bot. Mag. t. 6109.

“Sitcha Water-leaf.”



Romneya, Harv. Papaveraceae.

R. Coulteri, Harv. California. Lond. Journ. Bot. iv.
t. 3.

Romulea, Maratti. Iridaceae.

R. Bulbocodium, Sebast. & Mauri. Europe. Reichb.
Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 354.

Var. *pylia*.

R. candida, Tenore. South Africa.

R. Celsii, Klatt. See *rosea*.

R. Columnae, Sebast. & Mauri. Europe. Moggr. Fl.
Ment. t. 91.

R. Leichtlini, Hort.

R. Linaresii, Parl. South Europe, &c. Jord. & Four.
Ic. t. 107.

R. ligustica, Parl. Northern Italy. Moggr. Fl. Ment.
t. 93.

R. ramiflora, Tenore. Mediterranean region. Moggr.
Fl. Ment. t. 92.

R. Requierii, Parl. Corsica. Jord. & Four. Ic. t. 109.

R. rosea, Eckl. South Africa.

Roscoea, Sm. Scitamineae.

R. purpurea, Sm. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4630.

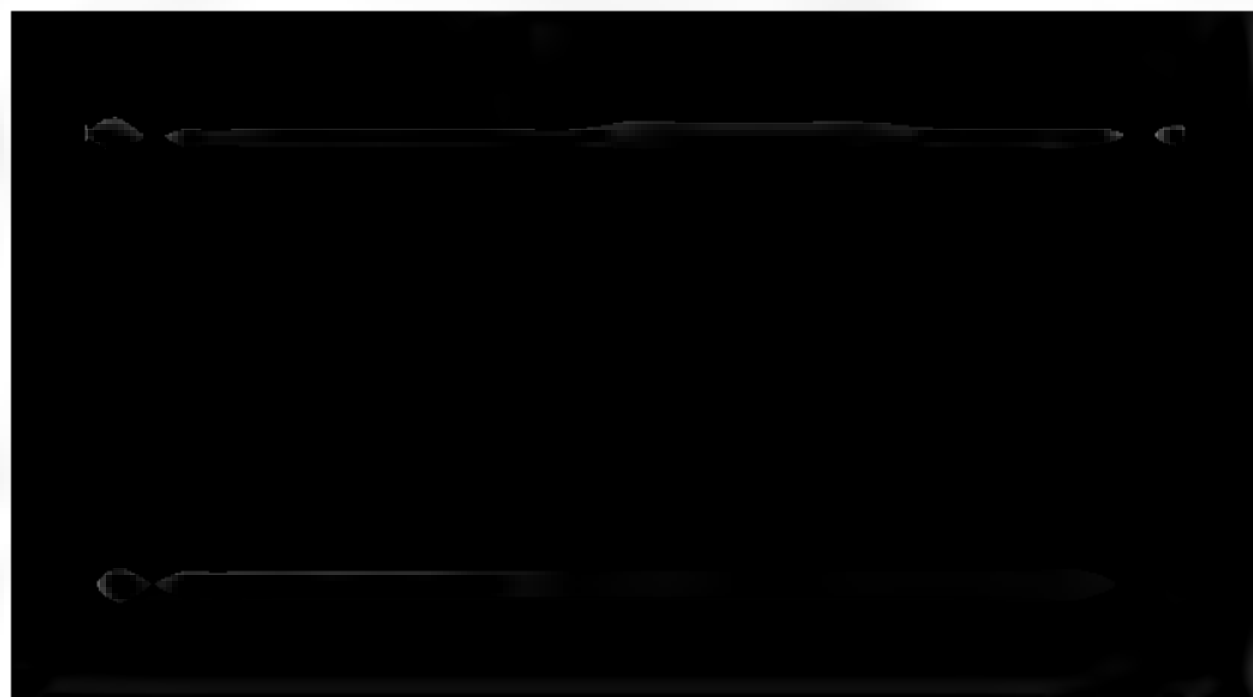
Rottboellia cylindrica, Willd. See *Lepturus cylindricus*

Rubia, L. Rubiaceae.

“Madder.”

R. alata, Wall. See *cordifolia*.

R. chinensis, Regel & Maack. See *cordifolia*.



Rubia—cont.

R. cordifolia, L. Temperate & Tropical Asia, &c.

R. peregrina, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 645.

“Wild Madder.”

R. sikkimensis, Kurz. Himalaya.

R. tinctorum, L. Europe, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 141.

“Dyer’s Madder.”

Rubus, L. Rosaceae.

“Bramble, &c.”

R. arcticus, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Bot. Mag. t. 132.

R. Chamaemorus, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 440.

“Cloudberry.”

R. Dalibarda, L. North America. Smith Pl. Ic t. 20.

Rudbeckia, L. Compositae.

“Cone-flower.”

R. alata, Jacq. See *Helenium quadridentatum*.

R. amplexicaulis, Vahl. North America.

R. amplexifolia, Jacq. See *amplexicaulis*.

R. angustifolia, L. See *Helianthus angustifolius*.

R. bicolor, Nutt. North America.

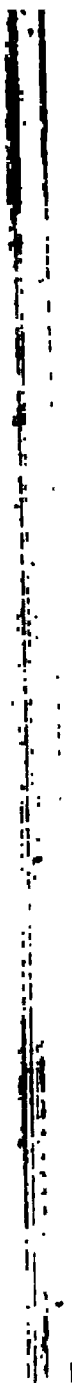
R. columnaris, Pursh. See *Lepachys columnaris*.

R. digitata, Mill. See *laciniata var. angustifolia*.

R. fulgida, Ait. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1996.

R. grandiflora, C. C. Gmelin. North America.

R. hirta, L. North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 82.



Rudbeckia—cont.

R. laciniata, *L.* North America. Bart. Fl. Am. Sept. t. 16.

Var. **angustifolia**.

R. maxima, *Nutt.* Texas.

R. moschata, *Lodd.* North America.

R. Newmani, *Hort.* See *speciosa*.

R. pinnata, *Vent.* See *Lepachys pinnata*.

R. purpurea, *L.* See *Echinacea purpurea*.

R. Radula, *Pursh.* See *Helianthus Radula*.

R. speciosa, *Wender.* North America. Gard. Chron. 1881, xvi. 372, f. 72.

R. subtomentosa, *Pursh.* North America.

R. tomentosa, *Ell.* See *subtomentosa*.

R. triloba, *L.* North America. Bot. Reg. t. 525.

Ruellia, *Plum.* **Acanthaceae.**

R. biflora, *L.* See *Calophanes oblongifolia*.

R. strepens, *L.* North America, &c. Lam. Encycl. t. 550.

Rumex, *L.* **Polygonaceae.**

“Dock.”

R. Acetosa, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1223.

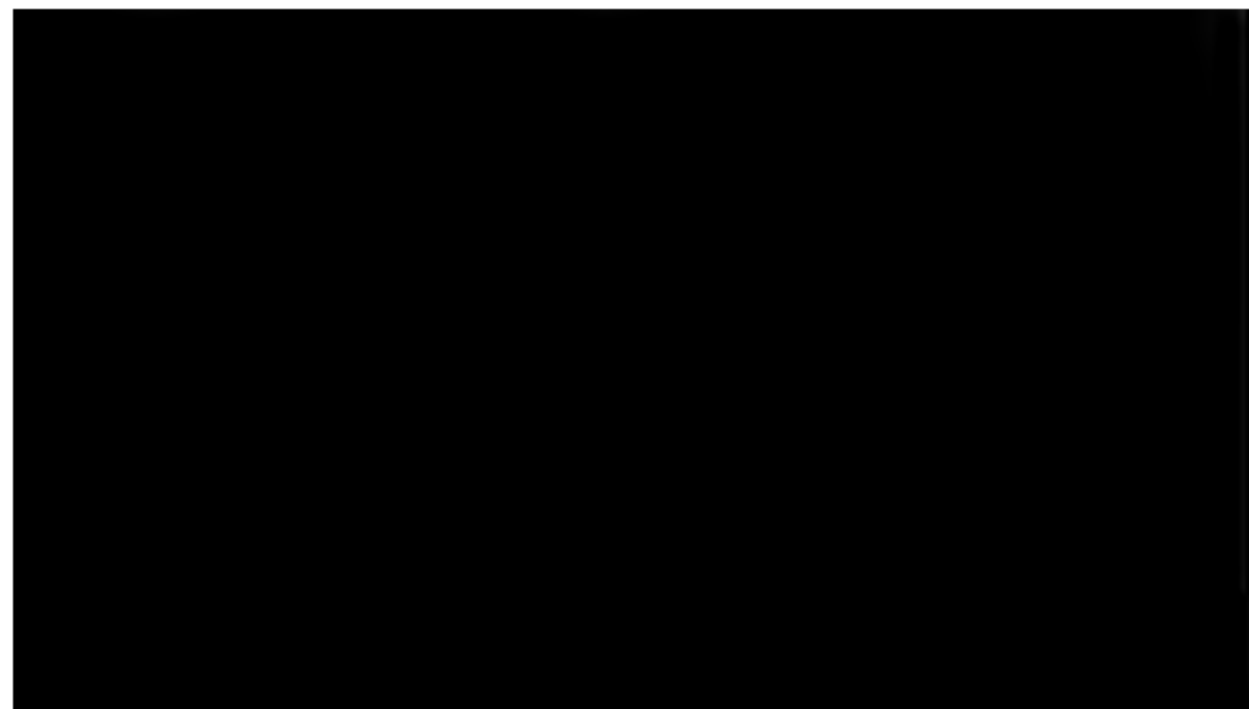
“Sorrel.”

R. Acetosella, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1224.

“Sheep Sorrel.”

R. alpinus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1231.

“Monk’s Rhubarb.”



,

.

., , ,

,

, ,

, ,

,

.

,

,

, ,

, ,

.

Rumex—cont.

R. aquaticus, Sm. See *Hydrolapathum*.

R. arifolius, All. Alps of Europe.

R. biformis, Lange. S. W. Europe. Pl. Nov. Hisp. t. 29.

R. Brownii, Campd. Australia.

R. bucephalophorus, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 345.

R. conglomeratus, Murr. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1210.

R. crispus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, 1218.

R. Hydrolapathum, Huds. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1220.

“Great Water Dock.”

R. hymenosepalus, Torr. North-western America. U.S. Dep. Agr. Rep. 1879, 364.

“Wild Pie Plant.”

R. maritimus, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. t. 1212.

“Golden Dock.”

R. maximus, Schreb. Europe. Journ. of Bot. t. 140.

R. nepalensis, Spreng. Himalaya. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 1810.

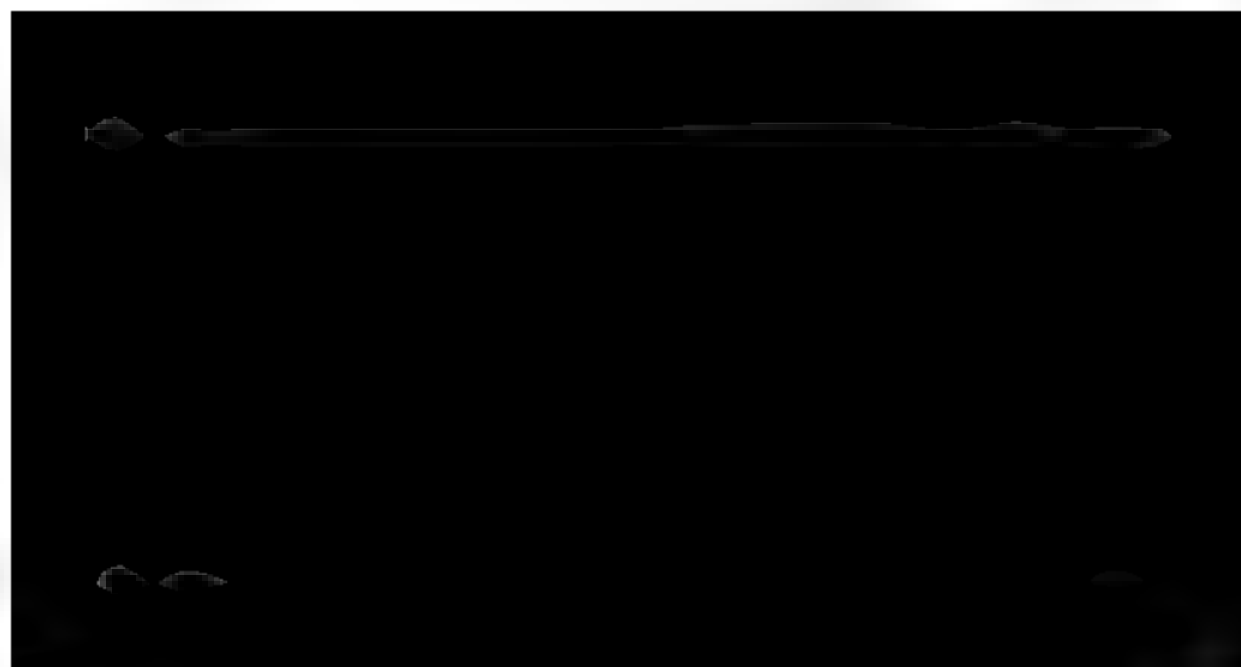
R. obtusifolius, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1215.

“Butter Dock.”

R. occidentalis, S. Wats. North America. Rep. Mo. Bot. Gard. 1892, t. 19.

R. olympicus, Boiss. See *Patientia*.

R. orientalis, Bernh. Greece & Asia Minor.



Rumex—cont.

R. Patientia, *L.* South Europe, &c. Rep. Mo. Bot. Gard. 1892, t. 20.

“Patience Dock.”

R. pulcher, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1214.

“Fiddle Dock.”

R. roseus, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 346.

R. salicifolius, *Weinm.* North America. Rep. Mo. Bot. Gard. 1892, t. 26.

R. sanguineus, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1211.

“Bloodwort.”

R. scutatus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1222.

“French Sorrel.”

R. tuberosus, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 348.

R. venosus, *Pursh.* North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 174.

R. vesicarius, *L.* Greece, Orient, &c. Desc. Ant. vii. t. 494.

“Bladder Dock.”

Rumia, Hoff. See *Trinia*.

R. leiogona, C. A. Mey. See *T. hispida*.

Ruta, *L.* Rutaceae.

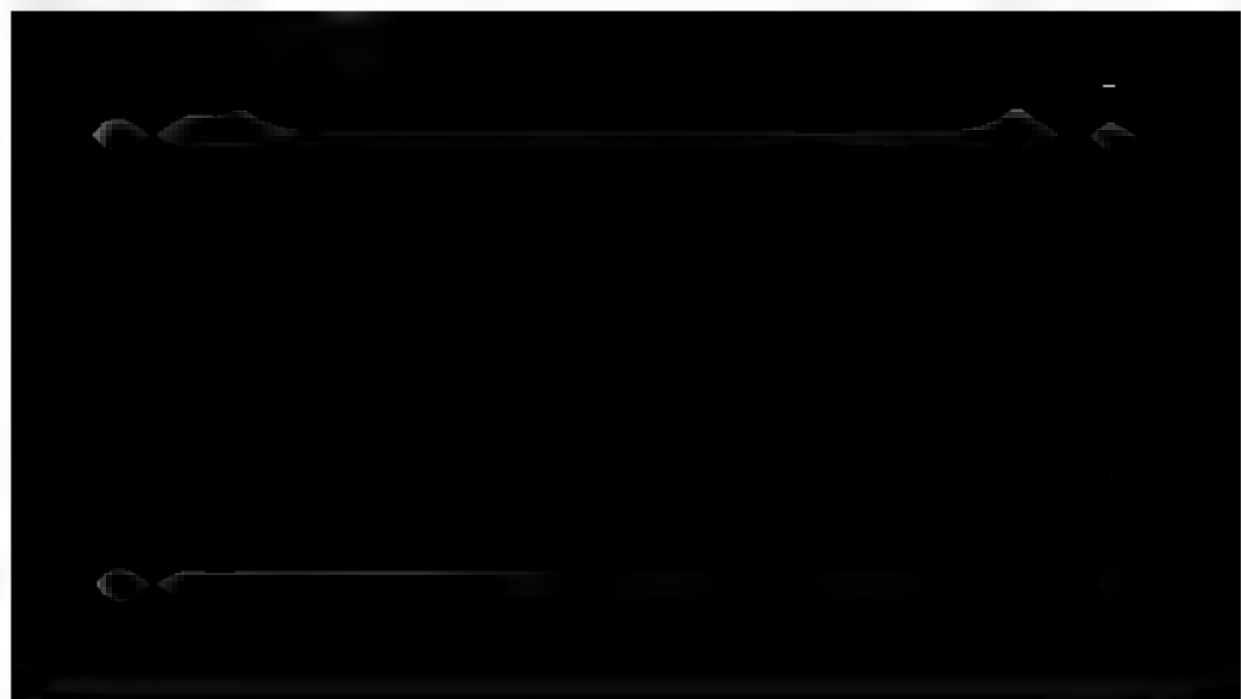
“Rue.”

R. albiflora, Hook. See *Boenninghausenia albiflora*.

R. bracteosa, *DC.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. v. t. 157.

“Sicilian Rue.”

R. divaricata, *Tenore.* South Europe. Fl. Nap. t. 36.



Ruta—cont.

R. graveolens, L. South Europe. Benth. & Tr. Med.
Pl. t. 44.

“Common Rue.”

R. patavina, L. South Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 369.

“Padua Rue.”

Sabbatia, Adans. Gentianaceae.

S. campestris, Nutt. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 5015.

Sagina, L. Caryophyllaceae.

“Pearl-wort.”

S. Boydii, F. B. White. Scotland. Journ. of Bot. 1892,
326B.

S. glabra, Fenzl. Europe.

Var. *pilifera*.

S. Linnaei, Presl. Northern & arctic regions.

S. saxatilis, Wimm. See *Linnaei*.

Sagittaria, Rupp. Alismaceae.

“Arrow-head.”

S. japonica flore pleno, Hort. See *variabilis flore pleno*.

S. natans, Michx. North America.

S. sagittifolia, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1436.

“Arrow Leaf.”

S. sinensis, Sims. See *sagittifolia*.



Sagittaria—cont.

S. variabilis, *Engelm.* North America. Good. Wild
Fl. Am. t. 46.

Var. flore pleno.

Salix, L. Salicaceae.

“Willow, &c.”

S. Caprea × **lanata**.

S. Cotteti, *Lagg.* Tyrol.

S. helvetica, *Vill.* See Lapponum.

S. herbacea, *L.* Northern & arctic regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1378.

S. herbacea × **Myrsinites**.

S. lanata var. **Sadleri**, *F. B. White.* Perthshire,
Aberdeenshire, &c.

S. lanata × **repens**.

S. Lapponum, *L.* var **helvetica**. Switzerland.

S. Myrsinites var. **jacquiniana**. Austrian Alps.

S. nivea, *Ser.* See Lapponum.

S. Paulinae, *Sünderm.* North-west Tyrol.

S. polaris, *Wahlenb.* Arctic regions. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xi. t. 557.

S. pyrenaica, *Gouan.* South-west Europe.

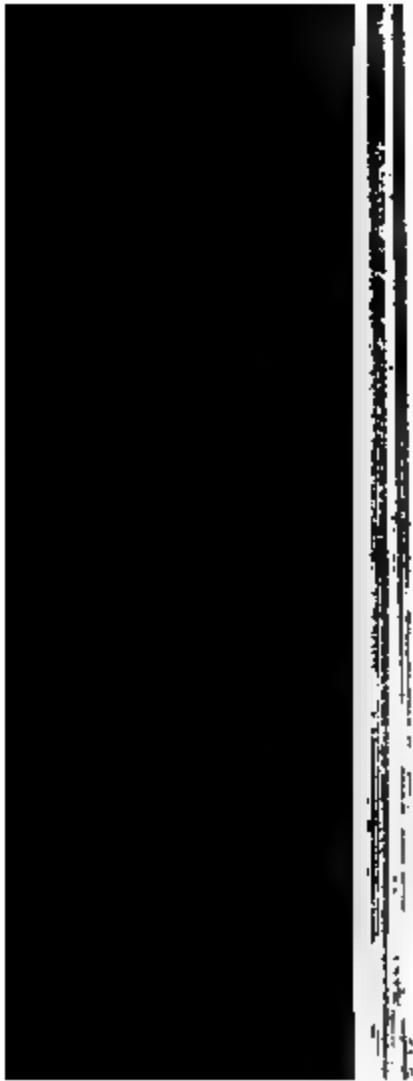
S. reticulata, *L.* Northern & arctic regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1379.

S. reticulata × *Myrsinites*? See Paulinae.

S. retusa, *L.* Europe, N. Asia. Forbes Salict.
Woburn. t. 139.

Var. **alpigena**.

S. retusa var. *nigrescens*, *Kern.* See Cotteti.



Salix—cont.

S. retusa × *herbacea*. Europe.

S. Sadleri, *F. B. White*. See *lanata* var. *Sadleri*.

Salpiglossis, Ruiz & Pav. Solanaceae.

S. barclayana, Sweet. See *sinuata*.

S. coccinea, Lindl. & Paxt. See *sinuata*.

S. sinuata, *Ruiz & Pav.* Chili. Rev. Hort. 1862, 470.

Salsola, L. Chenopodiaceae.

“Saltwort.”

S. Kali, *L.* North & South temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1180.

Var. *Tragus*. Rep. U. S. Agr. Dep. 1891, t. 10.

Salvia, L. Labiatae.

“Sage.”

S. algeriensis, *Desf.* Northern Africa. Fl. Atlant. i. t. 3.

S. argentea, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 27.

S. azurea var. *grandiflora*, Benth. Mexico.

S. Beckeri, *Trqutv.* Caucasus.

S. bicolor, *Lam.* Western Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 1774.

S. cadmica, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

S. carduacea, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 4874.

S. chionantha, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

S. clandestina, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1057.

S. coccinea, *Juss.* Mexico, &c. Gartenfl. t. 232.

Salvia—cont.

S. Columbariae, *Benth.* California. Bot. Mag. t. 6595.

S. elegans, *Vahl.* Mexico.

S. glutinosa, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1246.

“Jupiter’s Distaff.”

S. grandiflora, *Etling.* Asia Minor. Jacq. Ecl. Pl. t. 36.

S. hians, *Royle.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6517.

“Cashmere Sage.”

S. Horminum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 20.

“Horminum Clary.”

S. Hydrangea, *DC.* Persia.

S. incarnata, *Cav.* See *elegans*.

S. interrupta, *Schousb.* Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 5860.

S. japonica, *Thunb.* Japan. Thunb. Fl. Jap. t. 5.

S. leucantha, *Cav.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 4318.

S. lyrata, *L.* North America. Dill. Elth. t. 175.

S. moorcroftiana, *Wall.* Western temperate Himalaya.

S. nubicola, *Wall.* Himalaya. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 140.

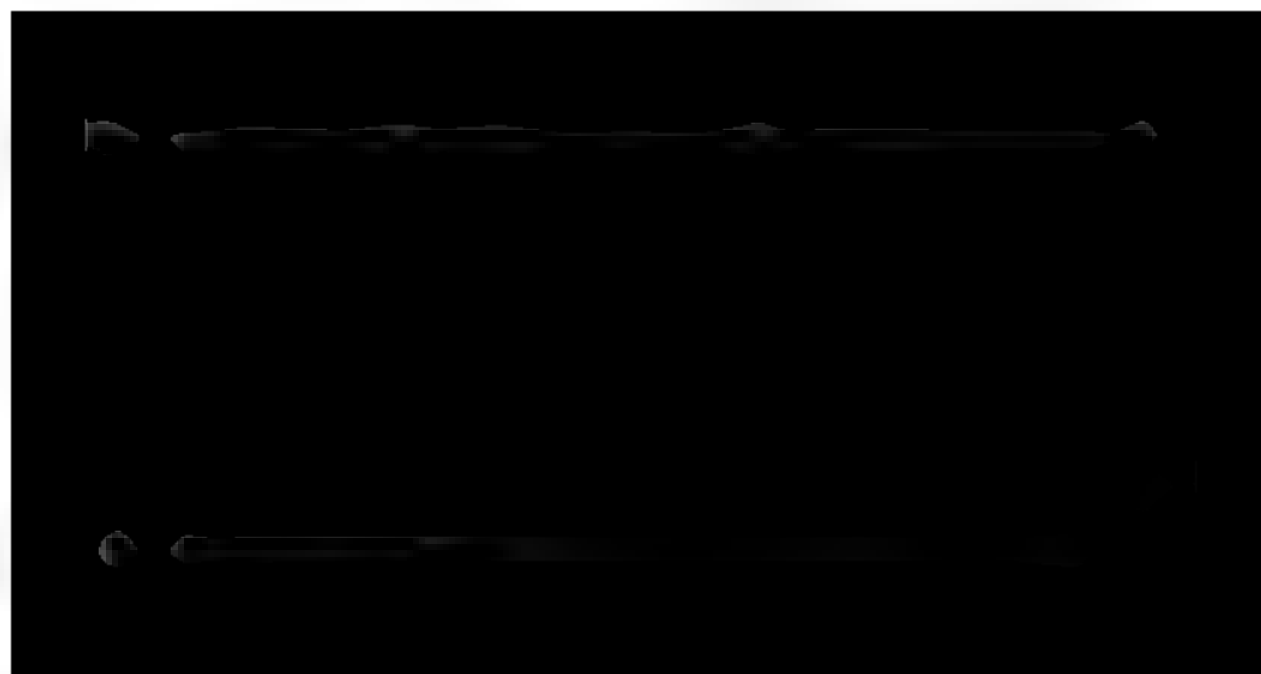
S. nutans, *L.* South-eastern Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2436.

S. obovata, *Ell.* See *lyrata*.

S. officinalis, *L.* Mediterranean region. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 206.

“Common Sage.”

S. patens, *Cav.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 3808.



Salvia—*cont.*

S. pratensis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1058.

“Meadow Sage.”

Var. **Baumgartenii**.

S. regeliana, *Trautv.* Caucasus.

S. scapiformis, *Hance.* China. Bot. Mag. t. 6980.

S. schiedeana, *Stapf.* Mexico.

S. Sclarea, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 25.

“Clary.”

S. Sibthorpii, Sibth. & Sm. See *virgata*.

S. simsiana, *Schult.* See *Sclarea*.

S. sylvestris, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1253.

“Wood Sage.”

S. tiliaefolia, *Vahl.* Mexico. Jacq. Schoenbr. t. 254.

S. Verbenaca, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1056.

“Vervain Sage.”

Var. **rubella**.

S. verticillata, *L.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1255.

S. virgata, *Ait.* Europe, &c.

S. viscosa, *Jacq.* Europe. Jacq. Ic. t. 5.

Sambucus, *Tourn.* **Caprifoliaceae.**

S. Ebulus, *L.* Europe, Orient, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 638.

“Ground Elder.”



Samolus, L. Primulaceae.

“ Brook-weed.”

S. littoralis, R. Br. *See repens.*

S. repens, Pers. Australia, &c.

S. Valerandi, L. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1151.

“ Common Brook-weed.”

Var. *americanus*. North America.

Sanguinaria, Dill. Papaveraceae.

S. canadensis, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 162.

“ Bloodroot.”

S. grandiflora, Rosc. *See canadensis.*

Sanguisorba, Rupp. See Poterium.**Sanicula, L. Umbelliferae.**

“ Sanicle.”

S. europaea, L. Europe, &c. Syme Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 568.

“ Wood Sanicle.”

Sansevieria carnea, Andr. See Reineckia carnea.**Sanvitalia, Gualt. Compositae.**

S. procumbens, Lam. Mexico. Bot. Reg. t. 707.

S. villosa, Cav. *See procumbens.*

Saponaria, L. Caryophyllaceae.

“ Soapwort.”

S. Boissieri, Hort.

1875

Saponaria—cont.

S. caespitosa, *DC.* Pyrenees. Willkomm Ic. Hisp. t. 22.

S. calabrica, *Guss.* Italy, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 79.

S. elegans, *Lapeyr.* See *caespitosa*.

S. lutea, *L.* Europe. All. Fl. Ped. iii. t. 23.

S. multiflora, *Hort.* See *calabrica*.

S. ocymoides, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 154.

S. officinalis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 197.

“Common Soapwort.”

Var. *flore pleno*.

S. pulvinaris, *Boiss.* Asia Minor, &c.

S. Vaccaria, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2290.

“Cow Herb.”

S. wienmanniana, *Hort.*

Saracha, *Ruiz & Pav.* Solanaceae.

S. Jaltomata, *Schlecht.* Mexico.

Sarracenia, *L.* Sarraceniaceae.

“Side-saddle Flower.”

S. flava, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 780.

S. psittacina, *Michx.* North America. Gard. Chron. 1881. xv. 816.

S. purpurea, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 849.

S. Stevensi, \times *Hort.* Gard. Chron. 1881. xvi. 40, f. 7.

Satureia, *L.* Labiatae.

“Savory.”



Satureia—*cont.*

S. hortensis, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1272.

“Summer Savory.”

S. montana, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1273.

“Winter Savory.”

Var. *illyrica*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1273.

S. pygmaea, Sieber. See *montana* var. *illyrica*.

S. Thymbra, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 541.

S. virginiana, L. See *Pycnanthemum lanceolatum*.

Satyrium hircinum, L. See *Orchis hircina*.

Sauromatum, Schott. **Araceae.**

S. guttatum, Schott. North-western India.

Saururus, Plum. **Piperaceae.**

S. cernuus, L. North America. Torr. Fl. N. York t. 97.

“Lizard’s Tail.”

Saussurea, DC. **Compositae.**

“Saw-wort.”

S. affinis, Spreng. Tropical Asia.

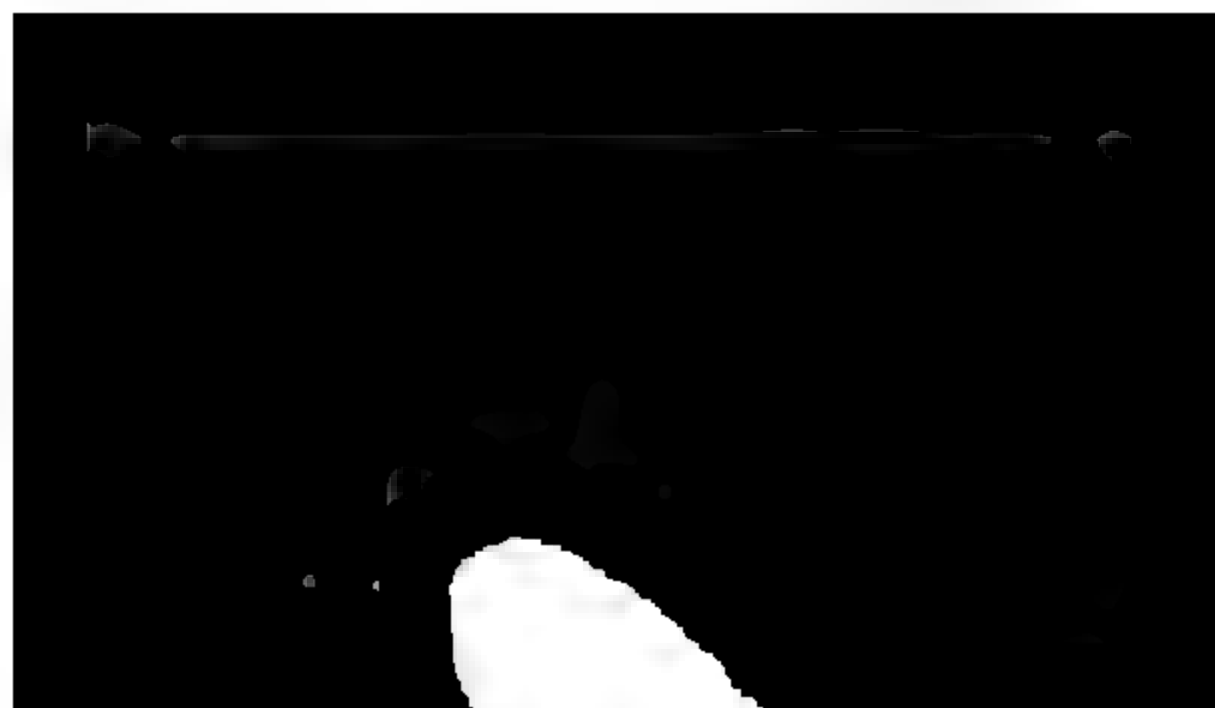
S. albescens, Hook. f. & Thoms. Himalaya.

S. alpina, DC. Northern and Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 703.

S. candicans, C. B. Clarke. Himalaya.

S. discolor, DC. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 818.

S. hypoleuca, Spreng. Himalaya.



Saussurea—cont.

S. Lappa, *C. B. Clarke*. Himalaya.

S. Maximowiczii, *Herd*. Japan.

S. pygmaea, *Spreng*. Europe, &c Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 818.

S. Russowii, *C. Winkl*. Turkestan.

S. sordida, *Kar. & Kir*. Siberia.

S. Yakla, *C. B. Clarke*. Himalaya.

Saxifraga, Tourn. Saxifragaceae.

“Rock foil.”

S. adenophora, *C. Koch*. See *exarata var. orientalis*.

S. adscendens, *L*. Europe. Jacq. Collect. t. 11.

S. adscendens, *Vahl*. See *aquatica*.

S. afghanica, *Hort*. See *Stracheyi var. alba*.

S. aizoides, *L*. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 551.

Var. **aurantiaca**.

S. Aizoon, *Jacq*. Northern & Arctic regions. Jacq.
Fl austr. t. 438.

Var. **balcana**.

Var. **carinthiaca**.

Var. **Churchillii**.

Var. **cultrata**.

Var. **flavescens**.

Var. **Gaudini**.

Var. **incrustata**.

Var. **glacialis**.

Var. **intacta**.

Var. **la graveana**

1000

Saxifraga—cont.

Var. **Malyi.**

Var. **minor.**

Var. **pectinata.**

Var. **recta.**

Var. **robusta.**

Var. **notata.**

Var. **sempervivoides.**

Var. **stabiana.**

Var. **sturmiana.**

S. Aizoon var. *cartilaginea*, Engl. *See* *cartilaginea*.

S. ajugifolia, L. Pyrenees.

S. ajugifolia × *aquatica*, Engl. Pyrenees.

S. Andrewsii, Harvey. Garden origin. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 549.

S. androsacea, L. Pyrenees, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 389.

S. angulosa, Schott Nym. & Kotschy. *See* *rotundifolia* var. *glandulosa*.

S. aphylla, Sternb. Europe. Rev. Saxifr. t. 11^B.

Var. *leptophylla*.

S. apiculata, Engl. Garden origin. Gard. Chron. 1894, xv. 557.

S. aquatica, Lapeyr. Europe. Gartenfl. t. 1167.

S. arachnoidea, Sternb. Switzerland. Rev. Saxifr. t. 15.

S. aretioides, Lapeyr. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 5849.

Var. *primulina*.

S. arguta, D. Don. *See* *punctata*.

Saxifraga—cont.

S. aspera, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 92.

Var. **bryoides**.

S. atropurpurea, Sternb. See muscoides var. atropurpurea.

S. autumnalis, *L.* See aizoides.

S. axillaris, Dulac. See ajugifolia.

S. biflora, *All.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 88.

S. biternata, *Boiss.* Spain. Voy. Bot. Espagne t. 64A.

S. Boryi, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Grèce.

S. Boydii, *Dewar.* Garden origin. Gard. 1890.

Var. **alba**.

S. bronchialis, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Sternb. Rev. Saxifr. t. 10.

Var. **cherlerioides**.

Var. **conferta**.

S. bryoides, *L.* See aspera var. bryoides.

S. bulbifera, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 117.

S. burseriana, *L.* Eastern Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 81.

Var **macrantha**.

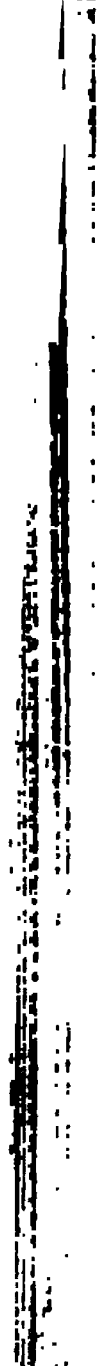
Var. **major**. Gard. Chron. 1889, v. 333, f. 63.

S. burseriana var. *Vandellii*, *D. Don.* See Vandellii.

S. burseriana × *aretiioides*. See Boydii.

S. caesia, *L.* Alps of Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 81

S. caesia, *Scop.* See stellaris.



Saxifraga—cont.

S. caesia × *mutata*. See *Forsteri*.

S. caespitosa, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 556.

Var. *hirta*.

S. caespitosa var. *compacta*, Koch. See *decipiens* var. *groenlandica*.

S. calyciflora, Lapeyr. See *media*.

S. Camposii, Hook, f. See *Wallacei*.

S. capillipes, Reichb. See *cuneifolia* var. *subintegra*.

S. capitata, Lapeyr. See *ajugifolia* × *aquatica*.

S. caroliniana, Schleich. See *erosa*.

S. cartilaginea, Willd. Caucasus, &c. Sternb. Rev. Saxifr. t. 3.

S. cartilaginea × *cochlearis*.

S. catalaunica, Boiss. & Reut. Northern Spain.

S. cernuua, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 554.

S. chinensis, Lour. See *sarmentosa*.

S. ciliaris, Lapeyr. See *mixta*.

S. ciliata, Lindl. See *Stracheyi*.

S. ciliata, Royle. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4915.

S. citrina, Hegetschw. Switzerland.

S. Clusii Gouan. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 98.

S. Clusii, Kunze. See *leucanthemifolia*.

S. cochlearis, Reichb. South Europe.

Var. *minor*.

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text.]

Saxifraga—*cont.*

S. compacta, Sternb. *See valdensis.*

S. conifera, Coss. & Dur. Spain.

S. cordifolia, Haw. Siberia.

S. corsica, Gren. & Godr. *See glaucescens.*

S. cortusaefolia, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6680.

S. Cotyledon, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 76.

Var. *pyramidalis*. Rev. Hort. 1859, 641.

S. Cotyledon, Tenore. *See marginata.*

S. Cotyledon × *Hostii*. *See macnabiana.*

S. crassifolia, L. Siberia. Bot. Mag. t. 196.

S. crassifolia var. *cordifolia*, Haw. *See cordifolia.*

S. crustata, Sternb. Alps of Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 79.

S. crustata × *Hostii*, Engl. Austrian Alps.

S. cuneata, Willd. Spain.

S. cuneifolia, L. Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Fl. Hung. t. 44.

Var. *infundibuliformis*. Kjob. Bot. Tids. 1872, t. 2.

Var. *multicaulis*. Kjob. Bot. Tids. 1872, t. 1.

Var. *subintegra*.

S. cuneifolia, Cav. *See cuneata.*

S. cuneifolia var. *apennina*, Bertol. *See cuneifolia* var. *subintegra.*

S. cuscutaeformis, Lodd. Japan. Bot. Cab. t. 186.

S. Cymbalaria, Sibth. & Sm. *See Sibthorpii.*

Saxifraga—cont.

S. davurica, Willd. Dahuria, &c. Sternb. Sax. Suppl. t. 5.

S. decipiens, Ehrh. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 557.

Var. *groenlandica*.

Var. *quinqueflida*.

Var. *Steinmanni*.

Var. *Sternbergii*. Sternb. Rev. Saxifr. t. 24.

S. depressa, Sternb. See *androsacea*.

S. diapensioides, Bell. Alps. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 83.

S. diversifolia, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 6603.

S. elatior, Mert. & Koch. See *Hostii*.

S. elongata, Panz. See *decipiens* var. *Sternbergii*.

S. Engleri, Dalla Torre. Europe.

S. erosa, Pursh. North America.

S. euhypnoides var. *gemmifera*, Syme. See *hypnoides*.

S. exarata, Vill. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 103.

Var. *nervosa*.

Var. *orientalis*.

Var. *pulchella*.

 **S. Facchini**, Koch. See *planifolia* var. *Facchini*.

S. flagellaris, Willd. Northern & Arctic regions. Bot. Mag. t. 4621.

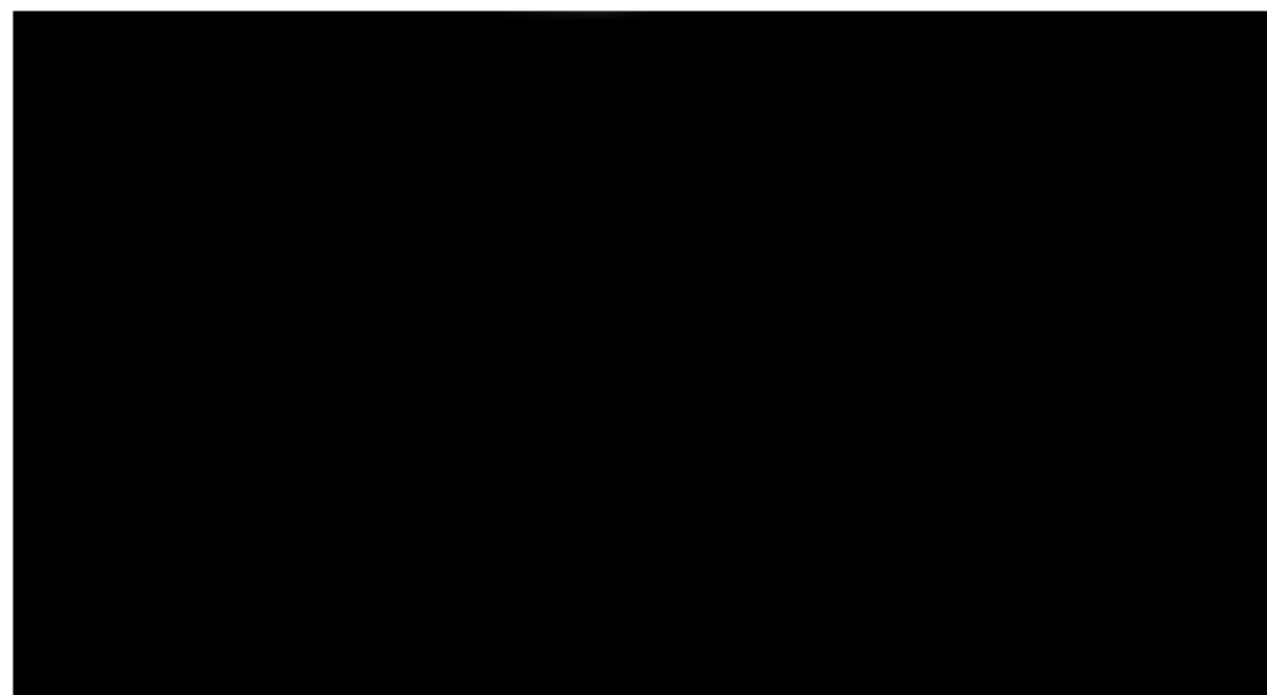
S. florulenta, Schott. See *lingulata* var. *lantoscana*.

S. Forbesii, Vasey. North America.

S. Forsteri, Stein. Tyrol.

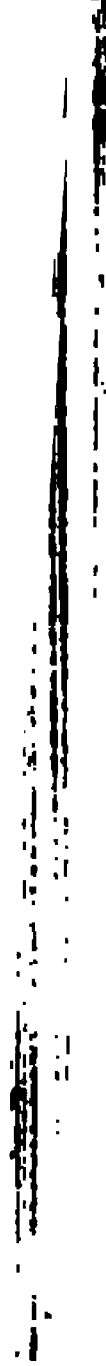
S. Fortunei, Hook. China. Bot. Mag. t. 5377.

10. Kim, J. J. (2000). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 19, 115-132.
11. Kim, J. J. (2001). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 20, 103-120.
12. Kim, J. J. (2002). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 21, 103-120.
13. Kim, J. J. (2003). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 22, 103-120.
14. Kim, J. J. (2004). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 23, 103-120.
15. Kim, J. J. (2005). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 24, 103-120.
16. Kim, J. J. (2006). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 25, 103-120.
17. Kim, J. J. (2007). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 26, 103-120.
18. Kim, J. J. (2008). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 27, 103-120.
19. Kim, J. J. (2009). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 28, 103-120.
20. Kim, J. J. (2010). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 29, 103-120.
21. Kim, J. J. (2011). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 30, 103-120.
22. Kim, J. J. (2012). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 31, 103-120.
23. Kim, J. J. (2013). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 32, 103-120.
24. Kim, J. J. (2014). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 33, 103-120.
25. Kim, J. J. (2015). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 34, 103-120.
26. Kim, J. J. (2016). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 35, 103-120.
27. Kim, J. J. (2017). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 36, 103-120.
28. Kim, J. J. (2018). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 37, 103-120.
29. Kim, J. J. (2019). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 38, 103-120.
30. Kim, J. J. (2020). The effects of the 1997 Asian financial crisis on the Korean stock market: A re-examination. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 39, 103-120.



Saxifraga—*cont.*

- S. Frederici-Augusti*, Biasoletta. *See* porophylla.
- S. gemmifera*, Pers. *See* hypnoides.
- S. geranioides*, L. Pyrenees. Gouan Illust. t. 18.
- S. geranioides* var. *irrigua*, Ser. *See* irrigua.
- S. Geum*, L. Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 543.
 Var. *dentata*.
 Var. *elegans*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 545.
 Var. *polita*.
- S. Geum* var. *serrata*, Syme. *See* *Geum* var. *dentata*.
- S. Geum* × *Aizoon*, Engl. *See* Andrewsii.
- S. gibraltarica*, Boiss. & Reut. Southern Spain.
- S. glaucescens*, Reut. Spain, &c.
- S. globulifera*, Desf. Western Mediterranean region.
 Fl. Atl. t. 96.
- S. gracilis*, Steph. *See* punctata.
- S. granatensis*, Boiss. & Reut. *See* globulifera.
- S. granulata*, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 555.
 “Meadow Saxifrage.”
 Var. *flore pleno*.
- S. granulata*, Poll. *See* bulbifera.
- S. guthriana*, Hort. *See* Andrewsii.
- S. Haworthii*, Hort.
- S. Hausmanni*, Kern. (*subaizoides* × *mutata*.) Europe.
- S. heterantha*, Hook. *See* mertensiana.
- S. heucherifolia*, Kern. *See* rotundifolia var. *fonticola*.
- S. hibernica*, Haw. *See* decipiens var. *Sternbergii*.



Saxifraga—cont.

S. hieracifolia, *Waldst. & Kit.* Northern & Arctic regions. *Fl. Hung.* t. 18.

S. Hirculus, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 550.

Var. **grandiflora**. *Gartenfl.* t. 1035.

S. hirsuta, *L.* Western Europe. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 546.

Var. **dentata**.

Var. **gracilis**. Ireland.

S. hirta var. **affinis**, *Syme.* See *sponhemica* var. *affinis*.

S. Hostii, *Tausch.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xxiii. t. 123.

Var. **altissima**. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xxiii. t. 78.

S. hypnoides, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xxiii. t. 106.

“Dovedale Moss.”

Var. **Kingii**.

Var. **variegata**.

Var. **virescens**.

Var. **Whitlavii**.

S. integrifolia, *Hook.* North America. *Fl. Bor. Am.* t. 86.

S. iratiana, *F. Schultz.* Pyrenees.

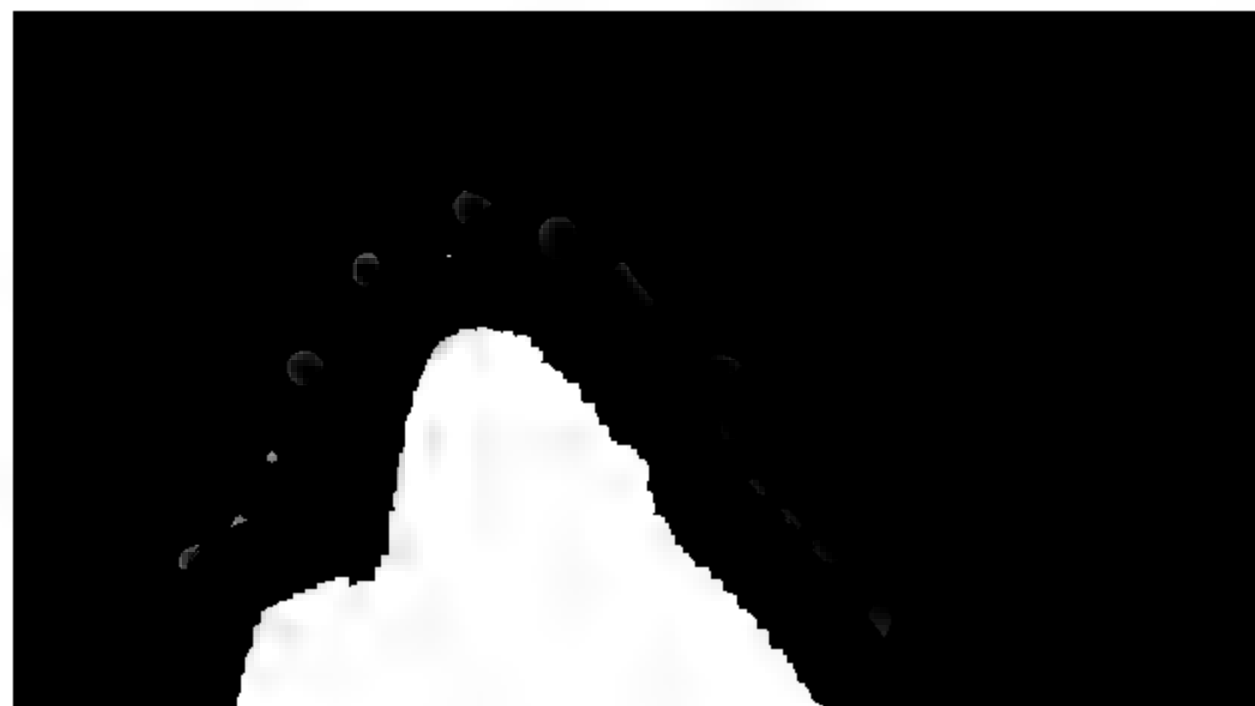
S. irrigua, *M. Bieb.* Asia Minor. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2207.

S. juniperifolia, *Adams.* Caucasus.

S. juniperina, *Boiss.* See *juniperifolia*.

S. kolenatiana, *Regel.* Asia Minor.

S. Kotschyi, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.



Saxifraga—cont.

S. Kotschyi, Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t. 6065. *See* luteo-purpurea.

S. lactea, Turcz. Siberia.

S. lanuginosa, Royle. Himalaya.

S. lasiophylla, Schott Nym. & Kotschy. *See* rotundifolia var. glandulosa.

S. leucanthemifolia, Lapeyr. *See* Clusii.

S. leucanthemifolia, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2959.

S. ligulata, Wall. Himalaya. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 49.

Var. alba.

Var. compacta.

Var. nana.

Var. speciosa.

S. lingulata, Bell. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 99.

Var. lantoscana. Gard. Chron. 1881, xv. 109, f. 21.

S. lingulata var. catalaunica, Engl. *See* catalaunica.

S. lingulata var. cochlearis, Engl. *See* cochlearis.

S. lingulata × cochlearis.

S. longifolia, Lapeyr. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 5889.

S. longifolia × marginata, Gusm. Garden origin.

S. lutea, Gilib. *See* Hirculus.

S. luteo-purpurea, Hort. *See* apiculata.

S. luteo-purpurea, Lapeyr. Pyrenees.

S. luteo-viridis, Schott & Kotschy. Transylvania. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 126.

axifraga—cont.

S. macnabiana, Hort. Garden origin. Gard. Chron.
1893, xiv. 299.

S. Malyi, Hort. See *apiculata*.

S. marginata, Sternb. Central Italy. Bot. Mag.
t. 6702.

S. maweana, Baker. Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 6384.

S. media, Gouan. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 7315.

S. media, Sibth. See *porophylla*.

S. mediu × *aretioides*. See *luteo-purpurea*.

S. melaena, Boiss. See *iratiana*.

S. mertensiana, Bongard. North-western America.

micrantha, Edgew. Himalaya.

Wilesii, Baker. Himalaya.

rupestris, Sieber. Hab. ?

— *myr.* Pyrenees.

— *Kerner.* Europe.

See *muscoides* var. *pygmaea*.

muscoides var. *moschata*.

Saxifraga—cont.

S. macnabiana, Hort. Garden origin. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiv. 299.

S. Malyi, Hort. See *apiculata*.

S. marginata, Sternb. Central Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 6702.

S. mawsoniana, Baker. Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 6384.

S. media, Gouan. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 7315.

S. media, Sibth. See *porophylla*.

S. media × *aretoides*. See *luteo-purpurea*.

S. melaena, Boiss. See *iratiana*.

S. mertensiana, Bongard. North-western America.

S. micrantha, Edgew. Himalaya.

S. Milesii, Baker. Himalaya.

S. minor, Sieber. Hab. ?

S. nivalis, Lapeyr. Pyrenees.

S. obovata, Kerner. Europe.

S. oppositifolia, L. See *muscoidea* var. *pygmaea*.

S. oppositifolia, L. See *muscoidea* var. *moschata*.

S. oppositifolia, L. See *planifolia*.

S. oppositifolia, L. Wulf. Europe, &c. Sternb. Rev.

S. oppositifolia, L. Wulf. Europe, &c. Sternb. Rev.

S. oppositifolia.

S. oppositifolia, L. Sternb. See *muscoidea* var.

Saxifraga—cont.

S. macnabiana, Hort. Garden origin. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiv. 299.

S. Mahyi, Hort. See *apiculata*.

S. marginata, Sternb. Central Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 6702.

S. maweana, Baker. Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 6384.

S. media, Gouan. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 7315.

S. media, Sibth. See *porophylla*.

S. media × *aretioides*. See *luteo-purpurea*.

S. melaena, Boiss. See *iratiana*.

S. mertensiana, Bongard. North-western America.

S. micrantha, Edgew. Himalaya.

Milesii, Baker. Himalaya.

minor, Sieber. Hab. ?

lutea, Lapeyr. Pyrenees.

montana, Kerner. Europe.

pygmaea. See *muscoides* var. *pygmaea*.

moschata. See *muscoides* var. *moschata*.

planifolia. See *planifolia*.

Pulf. Europe, &c. Sternb. Rev.

purpurea.

vaniana.

Sternb. See *muscoides* var.

Saxifraga—cont.

S. macnabiana, Hort. Garden origin. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiv. 299.

S. Malyi, Hort. See *apiculata*.

S. marginata, Sternb. Central Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 6702.

S. maweana, Baker. Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 6384.

S. media, Gouan. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 7315.

S. media, Sibth. See *porophylla*.

S. media × *uretioides*. See *luteo-purpurea*.

S. melaena, Boiss. See *iratiana*.

S. mertensiana, Bongard. North-western America.

S. minorantha, Edgew. Himalaya.

S. nilesii, Baker. Himalaya.

S. nivalis, Sieber. Hab. ?

S. nivalis, Lapeyr. Pyrenees.

S. noronensis, Kerner. Europe.

S. noronensis. See *muscoides* var. *pygmaea*.

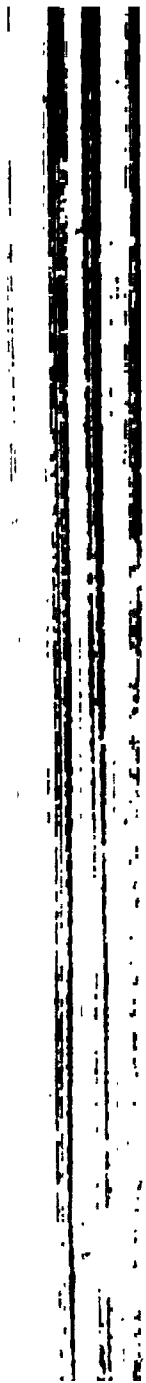
S. noronensis f. See *muscoides* var. *moschata*.

S. noronensis. See *planifolia*.

S. noronensis f. Europe, &c. Sternb. Rev.

S. noronensis.

S. noronensis. See *muscoides* var.



Saxifraga—cont.

S. macnabiana, Hort. Garden origin. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiv. 299.

S. Malyi, Hort. See *apiculata*.

S. marginata, Sternb. Central Italy. Bot. Mag. t. 6702.

S. maweana, Baker. Morocco. Bot. Mag. t. 6384.

S. media, Gouan. Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 7315.

S. media, Sibth. See *porophylla*.

S. media × *aretioides*. See *luteo-purpurea*.

S. melaena, Boiss. See *iratiana*.

S. mertensiana, Bongard. North-western America.

S. micrantha, Edgew. Himalaya.

S. Milesii, Baker. Himalaya.

S. minor, Sieber. Hab. ?

S. mixta, Lapeyr. Pyrenees.

S. montavoniensis, Kerner. Europe.

S. moschata, Sm. See *muscoides* var. *pygmaea*.

S. moschata, Wulf. See *muscoides* var. *moschata*.

S. muscoides, All. See *planifolia*.

S. muscoides, Wulf. Europe, &c. Sternb. Rev. Saxifr. t. 11.

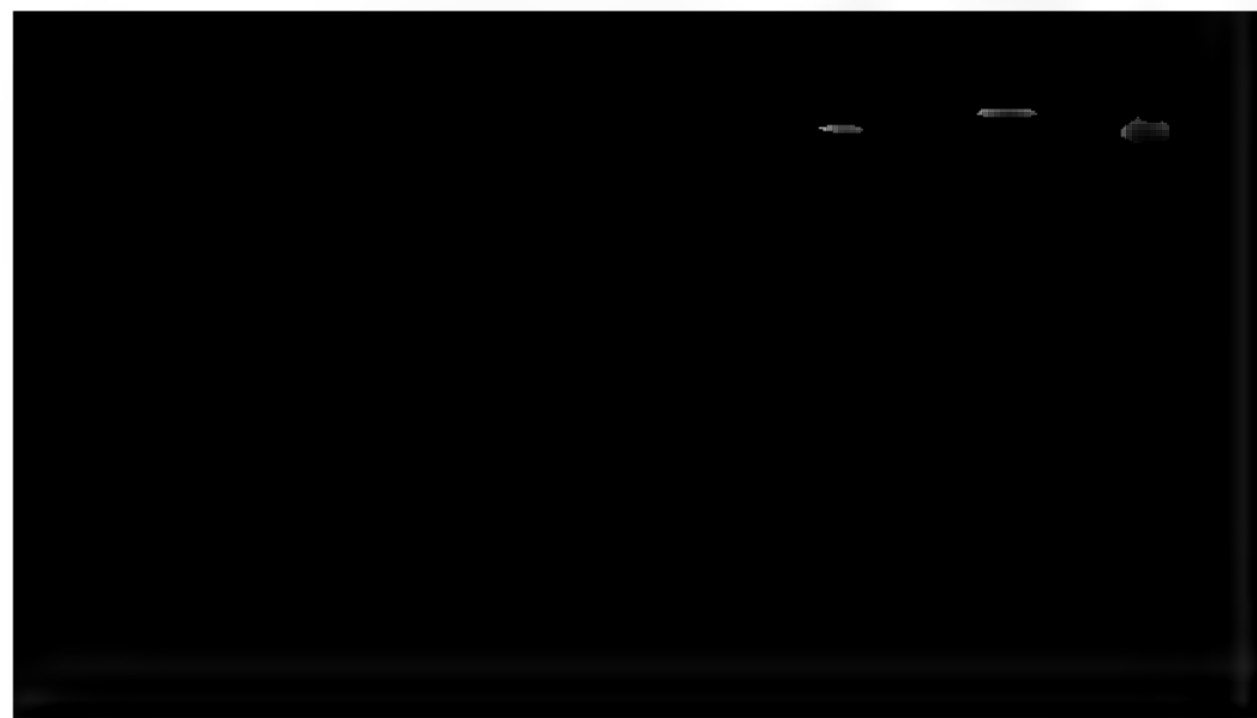
Var. *atro-purpurea*.

Var. *moschata*.

Var. *pygmaea*.

Var. *Rhei*. Transylvania.

S. muscoides var. *lineata*, Sternb. See *muscoides* var. *Rhei*.



Saxifraga—cont.

S. mutata, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 351.

Var. *demissa*. Transylvania.

S. nivalis, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 541.

S. odontophylla, Wall. Himalaya. Sternb. Suppl. ii. t. 25.

S. oppositifolia, L. Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 540.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *amphibia*.

Var. *blepharophylla*.

Var. *grandiflora*.

Var. *lyonaefolia*.

Var. *major*.

Var. *minor*.

Var. *pyrenaica*. Gartenfl. t. 1039.

Var. *pyrenaica maxima*.

Var. *pyrenaica rubra*.

Var. *pyrenaica splendens*.

Var. *rudolphiana*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 89.

S. pallida, Wall. Himalaya. Sternbg. Revis. Sax. t. 23.

S. parnassifolia, D. Don. See *diversifolia*.

S. patens, Sternb. See *valdensis*.

S. pedatifida, Ehrh. Southern France. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 2278.

S. pedemontana, All. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 86.

Var. *cervicornis*.

Var. *cymosa*. Waldst. & Kit. Fl. Hung. t



axifraga—cont.

S. peltata, *Torr. & Gray*. California. Bot. Mag. t. 6074.

“Umbrella Plant.”

S. pensylvanica, *L.* North America.

S. pentadactylis, *Lapeyr.* Pyrenees.

S. perdurans, *Kit.* Eastern Europe.

S. petraea, *L.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 3026.

Var. **Blavii**. Bosnia.

S. planifolia, *Lapeyr.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 109.

Var. **Facchini**. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 110.

S. polita, *Haw.* See *Geum var. polita*.

S. porophylla, *Bertol.* South Europe. Amoen. Ital. t. 3.

S. Portae, *Engl.* Garden origin.

S. Prostii, *Sternb.* See *pedatifida*.

S. Pseudo-caesia, *Rochel.* See *rocheliana*.

S. Pseudo-Forsteri.

S. Pseudo-sancta, *Janka.* Thrace.

S. pubescens, *Pourr.* Europe.

S. pulchella, *D. Don.* See *exarata*.

S. punctata, *L.* Siberia, &c. Trautv. Imag. Pl. Ross. t. 37.

S. purpurea, *All.* See *retusa*.

S. purpurascens, *Hook. f.* Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 5066.

S. pyrenaica, *Scop.* See *androsacea*.

S. pyrenaica, *Vill.* See *muscoides*.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

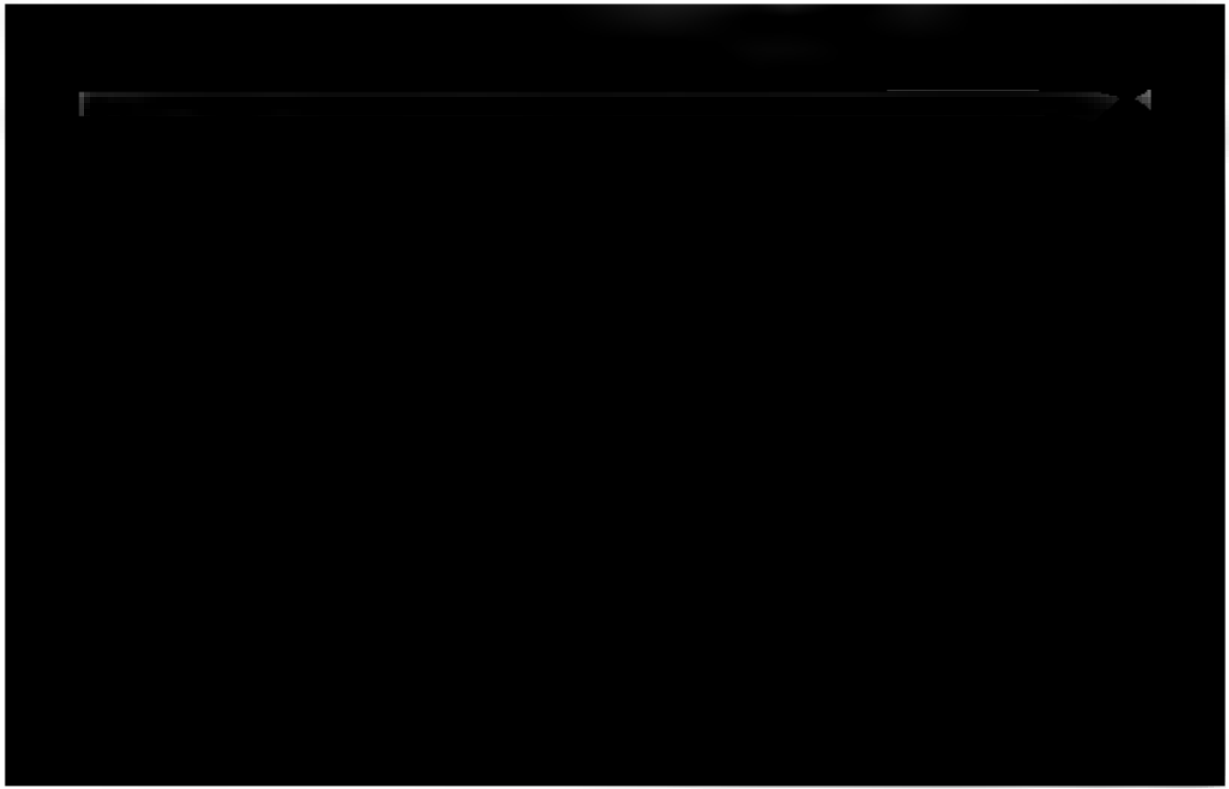
20

21

22

23

24



saxifraga—cont.

S. pyrenaica superba. See *oppositifolia* var. *pyrenaica maxima*.

S. reflexa, *Hook.* North America. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 85.

S. Regeli, *Kerner* (*super aizoides* × *mutata*). Switzerland.

S. retusa, *Gouan.* Pyrenees. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 49.

S. rivularis, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 553.

S. rocheliana, *Sternb.* Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 85.

Var. *coriophylla*.

S. rosea, *Lapeyr.* See *biflora*.

S. rotundifolia, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 424.

Var. *fonticola*.

Var. *glandulosa*.

Var. *heucherifolia*.

Var. *repanda*. Sternb. Rev. Saxifr. t. 5.

S. rotundifolia, *Sibth. & Sm.* See *rotundifolia* var. *repanda*.

S. rupestris, *Willd.* See *petraea*.

S. Salomoni, *Hort.* (*rocheliana* × *bursæriana*). Garden origin.

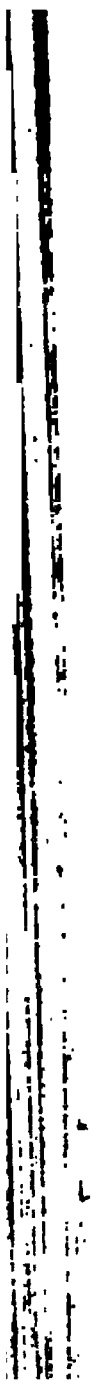
S. sancta, *Griseb.* Macedonia.

S. sarmentosa, *L.* China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 92.

S. sarmentosa var. *cuscutaeformis*, *Ser.* See *cuscutaeformis*.

S. scardica, *Griseb.* Macedonia.

S. sedoides, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 108.



ixifraga—*cont.*

S. Seguieri, *Spreng.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 111.

S. setigera, Pursh. See *flagellaris*.

S. Sibthorpii, Boiss. Greece.

S. splendens, *Gusm.* (*longifolia* × *Cotyledon*).
Gartenfl. t. 1249. Garden origin.

S. sponhemica, C. C. *Gmelin.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 105.

Var. *affinis*.

Var. *hirta*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 559.

Var. *laetevirens*.

S. squarrosa, *Sieber.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 84.

S. stelleriana, Merck. See *bronchialis* var. *cherlerioides*.

S. stellaris, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng Bot. t. 542.

S. stenoglossa, *Tausch.* Europe.

S. stolonifera, Jacq. See *sarmentosa*.

S. Stracheyi, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* Himalaya.

Var. *alba*.

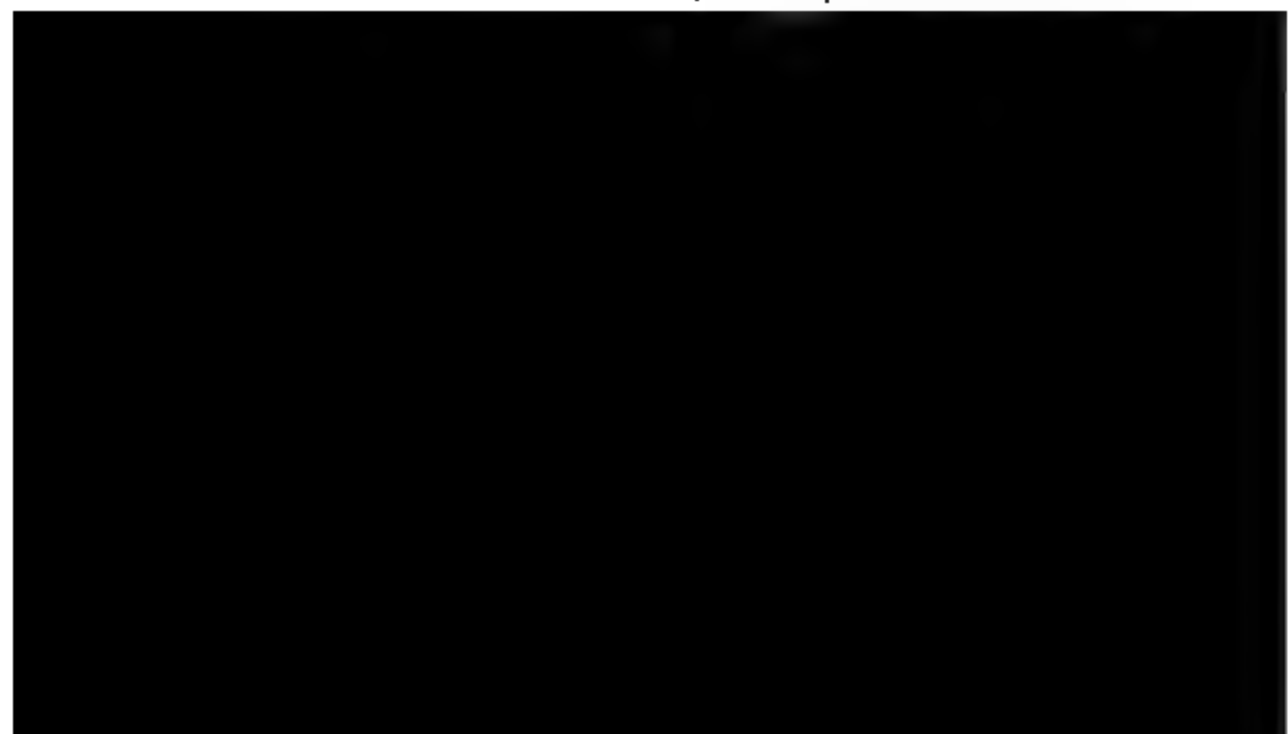
S. Stracheyi, Hook. See *ligulata*.

S. taygetea, *Hort.* (not Boiss. & Heldr.).

S. tenella. *Wulf.* Tyrol. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 94.

S. transsilvanica, Fuss. See *mutata* var. *demissa*.

S. tricuspidata, *Rottb.* Northern & Arctic regions. Fl. Dan. t. 976.



ixifraga—cont.

S. trifurcata, *Schrad.* Northern Spain. Hort. Gött.
t. 7.

“Stag’s-horn Rockfoil.”

Var. *ceratophylla*. Bot. Mag. t. 1651.

S. tyrolensis, *Kern.* (*caesia* × *squarrosa*). Tyrol.

S. umbrosa, *L.* Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 547.

“London Pride.”

Var. *cochlearifolia*.

Var. *Colvillei*.

Var. *gracilis*.

Var. *minor*.

Var. *polita*.

Var. *serratifolia*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 548.

S. uniflora, *Froel.* See *aphylla*.

S. valdensis, *DC.* Piedmont, &c. Sternb. Suppl. t. 17,
f. 1.

S. valdensis, *Hort.* See *cochlearis* var. *minor*.

S. Vandellii, *Sternb.* Tyrol, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. xxiii. t. 82.

S. vochinensis, *Gusm.* Europe.

S. Wallacei, *Hort.* Garden origin.

S. Wettsteinii ×, *Bruegg.* Europe.

S. willkommiana, *Boiss.* See *exarata* var. *nervosa*.

S. Zimmeteri, *Kern.* (*Aizoon* × *cuneifolia*). Europe.

abiosa, *L.* Dipsaceae.

“Scabious.” •

S. alpina, *L.* See *Cephalaria alpina*.



Scabiosa—cont.

- S. arvensis**, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 679.
 “Clodweed.”
- S. atropurpurea**, *L.* South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 247.
- S. australis**, *Wulf.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Crit. t. 325.
- S. brachiata**, *Sibth. & Sm.* South Europe, Asia Minor. Fl. Graec. t. 109.
- S. candolliana**, *Wall.* Himalaya.
- S. caucasica**, *Bieb.* Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 886.
- S. Columbaria**, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 678.
- S. connata**, *Hornem.* See *caucasica*.
- S. coronopifolia**, *Sibth. & Sm.* See *crenata*.
- S. crenata**, *Cyr.* Mediterranean region. Cyr. Pl. Rar. i. t. 3.
- S. elegans**, *Spreng.* See *caucasica*.
- S. Fischeri**, *DC.* Dahuria.
- S. fumarioides**, *Vis. & Panc.* Hungary. Vis. Pl. Serb. t. 10.
- S. graminifolia**, *L.* South Europe. Bot. Reg. t. 835.
- S. gramuntia**, *L.* Mediterranean region. Mutel Fl. Franc. t. 27.
- S. integrifolia**, *L.* Greece, Asia Minor. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 675.
- S. isetensis**, *L.* Caucasus, &c.
- S. lancifolia**, *Lernat.* Algeria.
- S. leucantha**, *L.* See *Cephalaria leucantha*.
- S. leucophylla**, *Borbas.* Central Europe.



Scabiosa—cont.

S. longifolia, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe. *Pl. Hung.*
t. 5.

S. lucida, *Vill.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Crit.* t. 381.

Var *norica*. *Carinthia.* *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.*
t. 695.

S. macedonica, *Vis.* Greece.

S. magnifica, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Macedonia.

S. micrantha, *Desf.* Eastern Europe. *Desf. Choix*
t. 40.

S. ochroleuca, *L.* Europe, &c. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.*
t. 439

S. orientalis, *L.* Orient.

S. palaestina, *D. Dietr.* See *brachiata*.

S. Pinardi, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Orient.

S. plumosa, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. *Fl. Gr.* t. 111.

S. Portae, *Huter.* Europe.

S. prolifera, *L.* Syria, &c. *Sibth. Fl. Graec.* t. 107.

S. Pterocephala, *L.* Greece. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6526.

S. speciosa, *Royle.* Himalaya. *Illustr. Bot. Himal.*
t. 55.

S. stellata, *L.* Western Mediterranean region.

S. Succisa, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 677.

“Devil’s-bit Scabious.”

S. sylvatica, *L.* Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.*
t. 677.

S. syriaca, *L.* See *Cephalaria syriaca*.

S. tatarica, *L.* See *Cephalaria tatarica*.



Scabiosa—cont.

S. transylvanica, L. See *Cephalaria transylvanica*.

S. triniaefolia, *Frivald.* Greece, Rumelia.

S. vestina, *Facc.* Europe.

Scalia, Sims. See *Podolepis*.

S. jaceoides, Sims. See *P. acuminata*.

Scandix, Tourn. Umbelliferae.

“Shepherd’s Needle.”

S. Balansae, *Reut.* Asia Minor.

S. brachycarpa, *Guss.* Sicily, Syria. *Reichb. Ic. Fl.*
Germ. t. 2047.

S. hispanica, *Boiss.* See *macrorrhyncha*.

S. macrorrhyncha, *C. A. Mey.* Asia Minor.

S. odorata, L. See *Myrrhis odorata*.

S. Pecten-Veneris, L. Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3,*
t. 627.

“Common Shepherd’s Needle.”

S. pinnatifida, *Vent.* Mediterranean region, &c. *Jard.*
Cels t. 14.

Schismus, Beauv. Gramineae.

S. marginatus, *Beauv.* South Europe, &c. *Beauv.*
Agrost. t. 15.

Schivereckia, *Andrz.* See *Alyssum*.

Schizanthus, *Endl.* See *Narcissus*.



Schizanthus, Ruiz & Pav. Solanaceae.

“Butterfly Flower.”

S. incanus, Hort. *See retusus*.

S. pinnatus, Ruiz & Pav. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 2404.

S. retusus, Hook. Chili & Peru. Bot. Mag. t. 3045.

S. violaceus, Hort. *See pinnatus*.

Schizocodon, Sieb. & Zucc. Diapensiaceae.

S. soldanelloides, Sieb. & Zucc. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 7316.

Schizopetalon, Sims. Cruciferae.

S. Walkeri, Sims. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 2379.

Schoenolirion album, Durand. *See Hastingsia album*.

Schoenus, L. Cyperaceae.

“Bog Rush.”

S. nigricans, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1579.

Scilla, L. Liliaceae.

“Squill.”

S. amoena, Bory. & Chaub. *See messeniaca*.

S. amoena, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 341.

“Star Hyacinth.”

S. amoena var. *sibirica*, Bot. Mag. t. 1025. *See sibirica*.

S. amoenula, Hornem. *See sibirica*.

S. autumnalis, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 919.



Scilla—cont.

S. bifolia, *L.* Europe, Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 746.

Var. **alba**.

Var. **rosea**.

Var. **taurica**. Gartenfl. t. 307.

Var. **Whittallii**.

S. campanulata, *Ait.* See *hispanica*.

S. Clusii, *Parl.* See *peruviana* var. *glabra*.

S. elongata, *Parl.* See *peruviana*.

S. eriophora, *Mill.* See *hyacinthoides*.

S. esculenta, *Ker.-Gawl.* See *Camassia Fraseri*.

S. fallax, *Steinheil.* See *obtusifolia* var. *fallax*.

S. festalis, *Salisb.* Western Europe.

“Bluebell.”

Var. **alba**.

Var. **cernua**.

Var. **rosea**.

S. hispanica, *Mill.* Europe.

“Spanish Squill.”

Var. **alba**.

Var. **rubra**.

S. Hohenackeri, *Fisch. & Mey.* Caucasus.

S. hyacinthoides, *L.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1140.

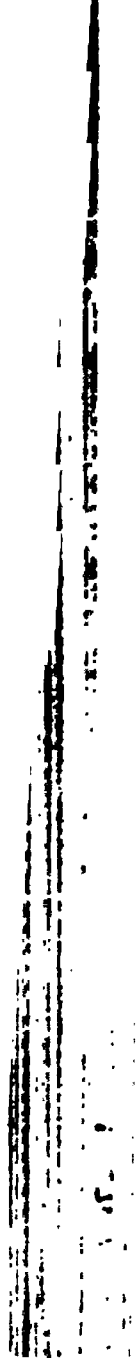
S. italica, *L.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 663.

S. Lilio-hyacinthus, *L.* South Europe. Red. Lil. t. 205.

S. lingulata, *Poir.* North Africa. Red. Lil. t. 321.

S. maritima, *L.* See *Urginea maritima*.

S. messeniaca, *Boiss.* Greece.



Scilla—cont.

S. monophyllos, *Link.* South Europe.

S. nonscripta, Hoffm. & Link. *See festalis.*

S. obtusifolia, *Poir.* North Africa. Red. Lil. t. 190.

Var. **fallax**.

S. patula, *DC.* Europe. Red. Lil. t. 225.

S. peruviana, *L.* Algeria, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 749.

Var. **glabra**.

S. pratensis, *Waldst. & Kit.* Eastern Europe. Pl. Hung. t. 189.

S. pumila, Brot. *See monophyllos.*

S. puschkinoides, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1050.

S. romana, Ker-Gawl. *See Hyacinthus romanus.*

S. sibirica, *Andr.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Rep. t. 365.

Var. **taurica**.

S. uckranica, *Hort. Leichtl.* Hab.—?

S. umbellata, Ram. *See verna.*

S. unifolia, *L.* *See Ornithogalum unifolium.*

S. verna, *Huds.* Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1527.

“Sea Onion.”

Scirpus, L. Cyperaceae.

“Club Rush.”

S. acicularis, *L.* *See Eleocharis acicularis.*

S. atrovirens, Willd. *See sylvaticus.*

S. caespitosus, *L.* Europe, North America. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1590.

S. Caricis, *Retz.* Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 257.



Scirpus—cont.

S. cernuus, *Vahl.* Cosmopolitan.

S. Eriophorum, *Michx.* North America, &c.

S. fluitans, *L.* Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1592.

S. Holoschoenus, *L.* Old World. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1595.

Var. **zebrinus**.

S. lacustris, *L.* Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1596.

“Bulrush.”

Var. **Tabernaemontani**.

Var. **Tabernaemontani zebrinus**. Gard. Chron.
1877, vii. 399.

S. maritimus, *L.* Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1601.

S. palustris, *L.* See *Eleocharis palustris*.

S. Pollichii, Gren. & Godr. See *triqueter*.

S. polyphyllus, *Vahl.* North America.

S. Savii, Hort. See *cernuus*.

S. setaceus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1594.

S. sylvaticus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1602.

S. triqueter, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1599.

Sclarea, Tourn. See *Salvia*.

Scleranthus, *L.* Illecebraceae.

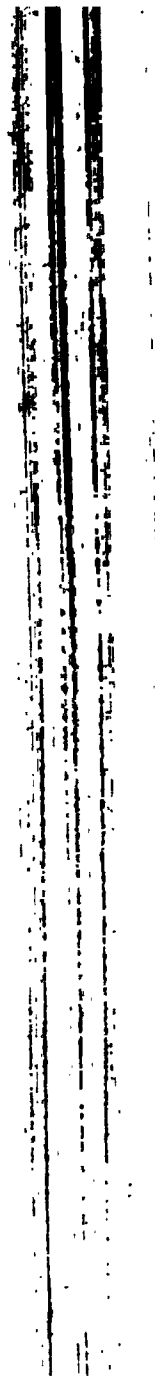
“Knewel.”

S. annuus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1174.

S. perennis, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1176.

Scleria, *Berg.* Cyperaceae.

S. lithosperma, *Sw.* Tropics. Rheede Hort. Mal. xii.
t. 48.



Sclerocarpus, Jacq. Compositae.

S. uniserialis, Benth. & Hook. f. Mexico.

Sclerochloa distans, Bab. See *Glyceria distans*.

S. maritima, Lindl. See *G. maritima*.

S. rigida, Link. See *Festuca rigida*.

Scoliopus, Torr. Liliaceae.

S. Bigelovii, Torr. California. Bot. Mag. t. 7566.

Scolymus, Tourn. Compositae.

“Golden Thistle.”

S. grandiflorus, Desf. Northern Africa. Fl. Atl. t. 218.

S. hispanicus, L. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 825.

S. maculatus, L. Europe. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 824.

Scopolia, Jacq. Solanaceae.

S. carniolica, Jacq. Europe. Jacq. Obs. t. 20.

Var. *hladnikiana*. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiii. 419.

S. carniolica var. *concolor*, Hort. See *carniolica* var. *hladnikiana*.

S. hladnikiana, Fleischm. See *carniolica* var. *hladnikiana*.

S. japonica, Maxim. Japan. Eykman Japan. Pfl. tt. 2-3.

S. lurida, Dun. Himalaya.

S. tangutica, Maxim. China.

Scorodonia, Adans. See *Teucrium*.

Scorodosma, Bunge. See *Ferula*.



Scorpiurus, L. Leguminosae.

S. vermiculata, *L.* Mediterranean region. *Lam. Encycl.* t. 631.

“Caterpillar Plant.”

Scorzonera, L. Compositae.

“Viper’s Grass.”

S. aristata, *Ram.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 1381.

S. austriaca, *Willd.* Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 1383.

Var. *latifolia*. *Vis. Fl. Dalm.* t. 5. Dalmatia.

S. hirsuta, *L.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 1380.

S. hispanica, *L.* South Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 1384.

S. laciniata, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 356.

S. mollis, *Bieb.* Taurus. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3027.

“Soft Viper’s Grass.”

S. purpurea, *L.* Europe, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2294.

S. tomentosa, *L.* Asia Minor.

S. tuberosa, *Pall.* Turkestan.

S. villosa, *Scop.* South Europe.

Scrophularia, Tourn. Scrophulariaceae.

“Figwort.”

S. alata, *Gilib.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 1672.

S. alpestris, *J. Gay.* Pyrenees.

S. aquatica, *L.* Europe. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3*, t. 947.

“Water Betony.”



Scrophularia—cont.

S. chrysantha, *Jaub. & Spach.* Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 6629.

S. Ehrharti, Stevens. See *alata*.

S. filicifolia, Sibth. & Sm. See *lucida*.

S. lateriflora, *Trautv.* Caucasus.

S. lucida, *L.* Europe. Guss. Pl. Rar. t. 43.

S. nodosa, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 949.

“Great Pilewort.”

S. peregrina, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. Fl. Graec. t. 597.

S. Scorodonia, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 950.

S. sylvatica, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Greece.

S. variegata, *Bieb.* var. *libanotica*. Syria, &c.

S. vernalis, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 951.

Scutellaria, Riv. Labiatae.

“Skull Cap.”

S. albida, *L.* South-eastern Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 581.

S. alpina, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 1460.

Var. *versicolor*.

S. altissima, *L.* Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2548.

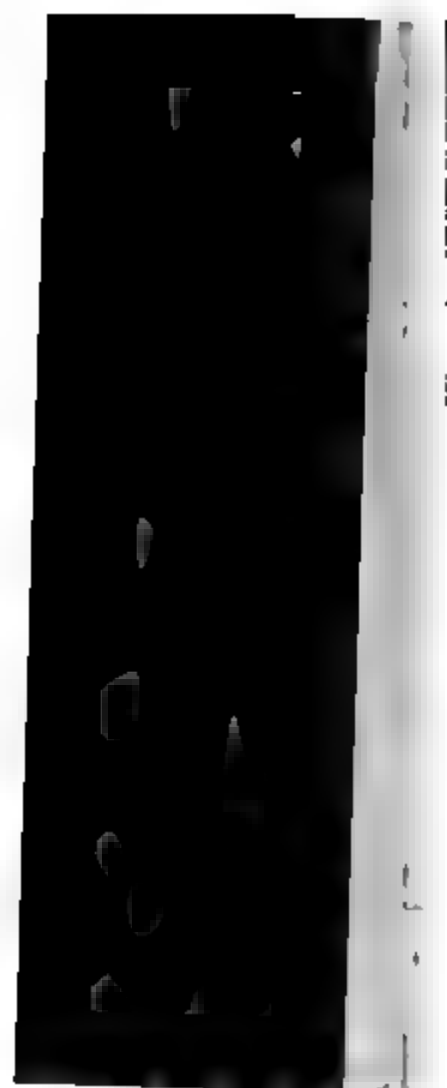
S. baicalensis, *Georgi.* Siberia, &c.

S. cordifolia, *Wulf.* See *scordiifolia*.

S. galericulata, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1060.

“Common Skull-cap.”

S. hirta, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. Fl. Graec. t. 583.



Scutellaria—cont.

S. indica, *L.* var. *japonica*. Japan.

S. linearis, *Benth.* Himalaya.

S. macrantha, *Fisch.* See *baicalensis*.

S. minor, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1061.

S. peregrina, *L.* South Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 582.

S. rupestris, *Boiss. & Heldr.* See *hirta*.

S. scordiifolia, *Fisch.* Siberia.

S. Sibthorpii, *Boiss. & Reut.* See *peregrina*.

Scyphanthus, *D. Don.* See *Grammatocarpus*.

S. elegans, *D. Don.* See *G. volubilis*.

Secale, *L.* Gramineae.

S. cereale, *L.* Orient. Host Gram. t. 148.
“Rye.”

S. montanum, *Guss.* See *cereale*.

S. villosum, *L.* See *Agropyron villosum*.

Securigera, *DC.* Leguminosae.

S. Coronilla, *L.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2189.
“Axwort.”

Sedum, *Tourn.* Crassulaceae.

“Stonecrop.”

S. acre, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 532.

“Biting Stonecrop.”

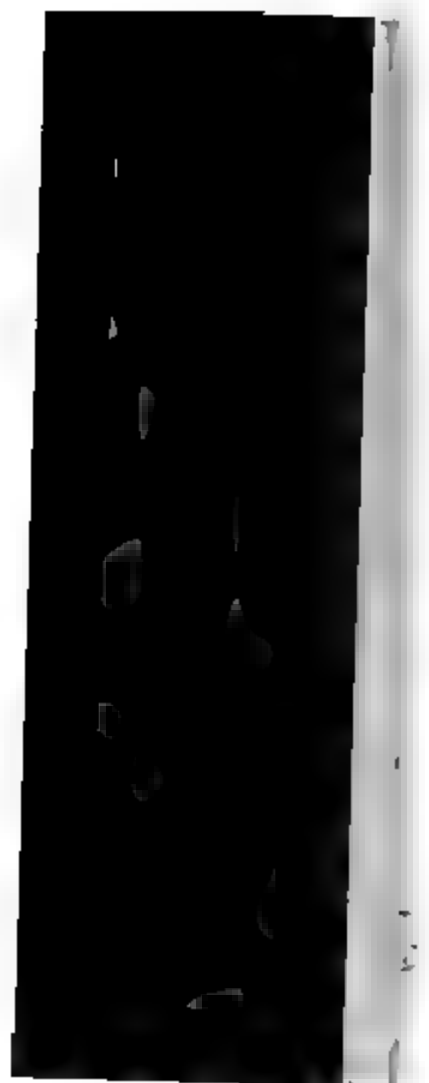
Var. **sartorianum**.

S. Aizoon, *L.* Siberia. DC. Plantes Grasses, t. 101.



Sedum—*cont.*

- S. Alberti**, *Regel.* Turkestan. Gartenfl. t. 1019, f. 2.
- S. album**, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 529.
“Worm Grass.”
- S. alpestre**, *Vill.* Pyrenees.
- S. altissimum**, *Poir.* South Europe, &c. DC. Plantes Grasses, t. 40.
- S. Anacampseros**, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 118.
“Evergreen Orpine.”
- S. anglicum**, *Huds.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 531.
- S. anopetalum**, *DC.* South Europe, &c.
- S. asiaticum**, *Spreng.* Himalaya.
- S. azureum**, *Desf.* See *coeruleum*.
- S. beyrichianum**, *Mast.* Origin uncertain.
- S. brevifolium**, *DC.* Western Mediterranean region.
DC. Crassulacées, t. 4.
- S. Cepaea**, *L.* Europe. Bot. Reg. t. 1391.
- S. clusianum**, *Guss.* Sicily.
- S. coeruleum**, *Vahl.* South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2224.
- S. corsicum**, *Duby.* See *dasyphyllum* *var.* *glanduliferum*.
- S. crassipes**, *Wall.* See *asiaticum*.
- S. dasyphyllum**, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 530.
Var. *glanduliferum*. Bot. Mag. t. 6027.
- S. Douglasii**, *Hook.* North-western America.
- S. elegans**, *Lej.* See *rupestre*.
- S. euphorbioides**, *Schlecht.* Siberia.
- S. Ewersii**, *Ledeb.* Siberia, &c. Ledeb. Ic. t. 58.



Sedum—*cont.*

- S. Fabaria**, *Koch.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 527.
- S. glaciale*, *Clarion.* See *acre.*
- S. glaucum*, *Waldst. & Kit.* See *hispanicum.*
- S. gracile**, *C. A. Mey.* Caucasus.
- S. heterodontum**, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.
- S. himalense**, *D. Don.* Himalaya.
- S. hispanicum**, *L.* South Europe, &c. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* v. t. 47.
- S. hybridum**, *L.* Siberia. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xxiii. t. 64.
- S. Maximowiczii**, *Regel.* Japan. *Gartenfl.* t. 528.
- S. maximum**, *Suter.* Europe, &c. *Reichb. Ic. Pl. Crit.* viii. t. 727.
- S. middendorffianum**, *Maxim.* Amurland.
- S. multiceps**, *Coss. & Dur.* Algeria. *Coss. & Dur. Fl. Atl.* t. 131.
- S. obtusatum**, *A. Gray.* California.
- S. ochroleucum*, *Vill.* See *altissimum.*
- S. oppositifolium**, *Sims.* Caucasus, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1807.
- S. populifolium**, *Pall.* Siberia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 211.
- S. pruinatum**, *Brot.* Western Mediterranean region.
Var. *fosterianum.* Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 537.
- S. pulchellum**, *Michx.* North America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6223.
- S. purpurascens*, *Koch.* See *Telephium.*
- S. reflexum**, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 534.
“Stone Orpine.”
Var. *albescens.* Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 535.



Sedum—cont.

S. repens, Schleich. *See* alpestre.

S. Rhodiola, DC. *See* roseum.

S. roseum, Scop. Northern temperate regions.
“Rose Root.”

Var. *linifolium*. Gartenfl. t. 1080 f. 1–3.

S. rupestre, L. Europe. DC. Plantes Grasses t. 115.

S. sarmentosum, Bunge. China.

S. serratum, Jacquem. *See* heterodontum.

S. sexangulare, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 533.

Var. *boloniense*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii.
t. 57.

S. Sieboldii, Sweet. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 5358.

Var. *variegatum*.

S. spathulifolium, Hook. Western North America.
Gard. Chron. 1876, v. 821.

S. spectabile, Bor. Japan. Ref. Bot. t. 32.

S. spurium, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 2370.

S. Telephium, L. Europe, &c. DC. Plantes Grasses
t. 92.

“Orpine.”

Var. *Borderi*. Pyrenees.

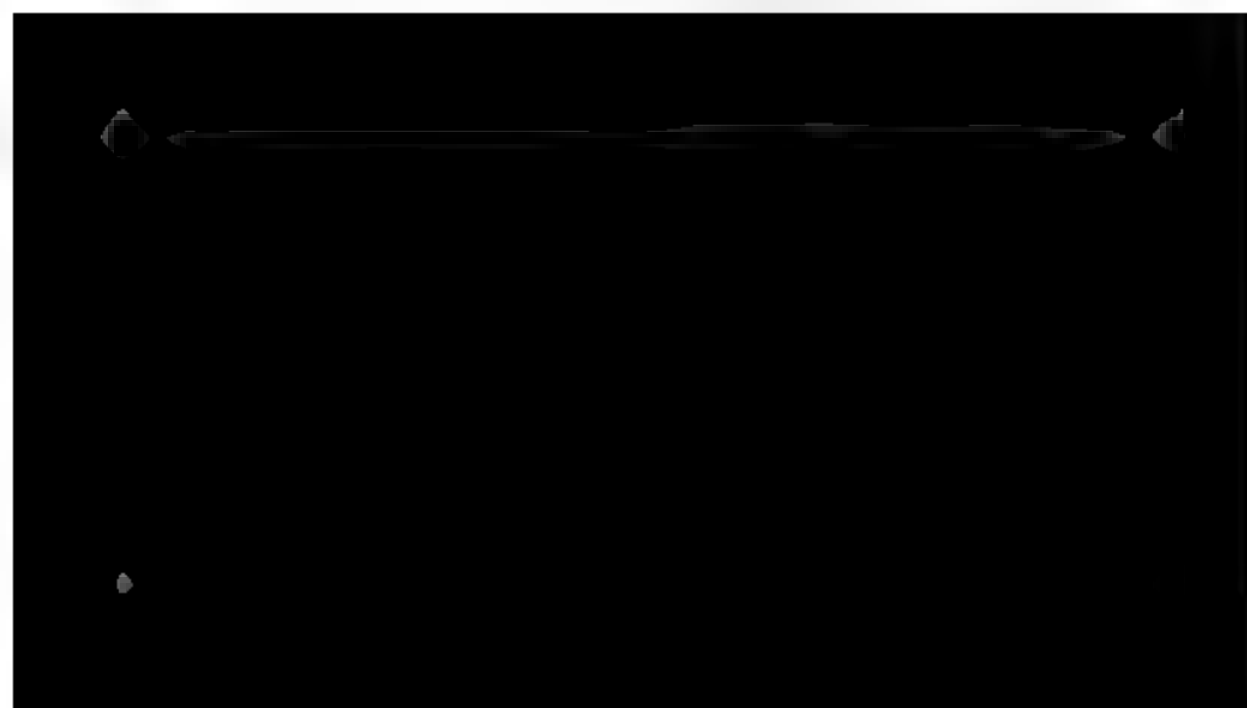
S. ternatum, Michx. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 1977.

S. trifidum, Wall. Himalaya.

S. turkestanicum, Hort. *See* Ewersii.

S. vulgare, Link. *See* Telephium.

S. wallichianum, Hook. *See* asiaticum.



Selinum, L. Umbelliferae.

“Milk Parsley.”

S. Carvifolia, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1942.

S. Galbanum, Spreng. See *Peucedanum Galbanum*.

S. Gmelini, Bray. Northern regions.

S. pyrenaeum, Gouan. Pyrenees.

S. Seguieri, Jacq. See *Ligusticum Seguieri*.

S. tenuifolium, Wall. Himalaya.

S. vaginatum, C. B. Clarke. Himalaya.

Selliera, Cav. Goodeniaceae.

S. radicans, Cav. Australia. Cav. Ic. t. 474.

“Swamp-weed.”

Sempervivum, L. Crassulaceae.

“Houseleek.”

S. admontense, Hort. Origin uncertain.

S. Allionii, Nym. France.

S. arachnoideum, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 68.

“Cobweb Houseleek.”

S. arenarium, Koch. Tyrol, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xxiii. t. 74.

S. arvernense, Lecoq & Lamotte. France.

S. arvernense var. *boutignyanum*, Nym. See *boutignyanum*.

S. atropurpureum, Hort. Origin uncertain.

S. barbatulum, Schott. Tyrol.

S. beugesiacum, Jord. & Fourr. France. Jord. & Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 135, f. 199.



Sempervivum—cont.

- S. bicolor*, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.
- S. blandum*, *Schott.* Transylvania.
- S. boulicicum*, *Hort.* See *beugesiacum*.
- S. boutignyanum*, *Billot & Gren.* Pyrenees, &c.
- S. calcareum*, *Jord. & Fourr.* Dauphiny. *Jord. & Fourr.* Ic. t. 132.
- S. caucasicum*, *Rupr.* Caucasus.
- S. cinerascens*, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.
- S. Comollii*, *Rota.* See *glaucum*.
- S. cornutum*, *Hort.* See *Allionii*.
- S. Delasoieii*, *C. B. Lehm. & Schnittsp.* Switzerland.
- S. doellianum*, *Lehm.* Switzerland.
- S. Fauconneti*, *Reut.* Jura.
- S. fimbriatum*, *Schnittsp.* Tyrol.
- S. flagelliforme*, *Fisch.* Siberia.
- S. Funckii*, *F. Braun.* S. Europe.
- S. Gaudinii*, *Christ.* Switzerland.
- S. glaucum*, *Tenore.* Italy.
- S. globiferum*, *L.* Europe, &c.
“Hen and Chickens.”
- S. Hillebrandtii*, *Schott.* Austria.
- S. kopaonikense*, *Panc.^v* Servia.
- S. Laggeri*, *Schnittsp.* Switzerland.
- S. mettenianum*, *Schnittsp.* Switzerland.
- S. modestum*, *Jord. & Fourr.* Europe. *Jord. & Fourr.* Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 133, f. 197.



Sempervivum—cont.

S. montanum, *L.* Alps & Pyrenees. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* xxiii. t. 68.

S. mucronatum, *Edgew.* India.

S. Neilrichii, *Schott.* *See arenarium.*

S. obscurum, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

S. oligotrichum, *Baker.* Tyrol.

S. parvulum, *Jord. & Fourr.* Dauphiny. *Jord. & Fourr. Ic. Pl. Eur.* t. 140.

S. patens, *Griseb.* Eastern Europe. *Gartenfl.* t. 858, f. 2.

S. Pilosella, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

S. Pomelii, *Lamotte.* Central France. *Jord. & Fourr. Ic. Pl. Eur.* t. 150, f. 217.

S. Reginae-Amaliae, *Baker* (not *Heldr.*). Origin uncertain.

S. Royeni, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

S. rubicundum, *Schur.* *See blandum.*

S. ruthenicum, *Koch.* Transylvania.

S. Schnittspahni, *Lagg.* Europe.

S. Schottii, *Baker.* Tyrol, &c.

Var. **acuminatum.**

Var. **Schlehani.**

S. soboliferum, *Sims.* *See globiferum.*

S. speciosum, *Lamotte.* Europe.

S. Tectorum, *L.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed.* 3, t. 538.

“Common Houseleek.”

Var. **rusticanum.**

S. Thomsoni, *Hort.* Garden hybrid.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee who have been appointed to investigate the matter.

Sempervivum—cont.

S. venustum, *Jord. & Fourr.* France. *Jord. & Fourr.* Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 138.

S. Verloti, *Lamotte.* Dauphiny. *Jord. & Fourr.* Ic. Pl. Eur. t. 149, f. 216.

S. Winkleri, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

S. Zelebori, *Schott.* Servia.

Senebiera, DC. Cruciferae.

“Wart Cress.”

S. Coronopus, *Poir.* Cosmopolitan. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 160.

S. didyma, *Pers.* See *pinnatifida*.

S. pinnatifida, *DC.* Cosmopolitan. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 159.

Senecillis, Gaertn. See Senecio.

S. carpathica, *Schott Nym. & Kotschy.* See *S. glauca* var. *carpathicus*.

Senecio, L. Compositae.

S. abrotanifolius, *L.* Europe. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 79.

S. adonidifolius, *Loisel.* Europe. *Loisel. Fl. Gall.* t. 19.

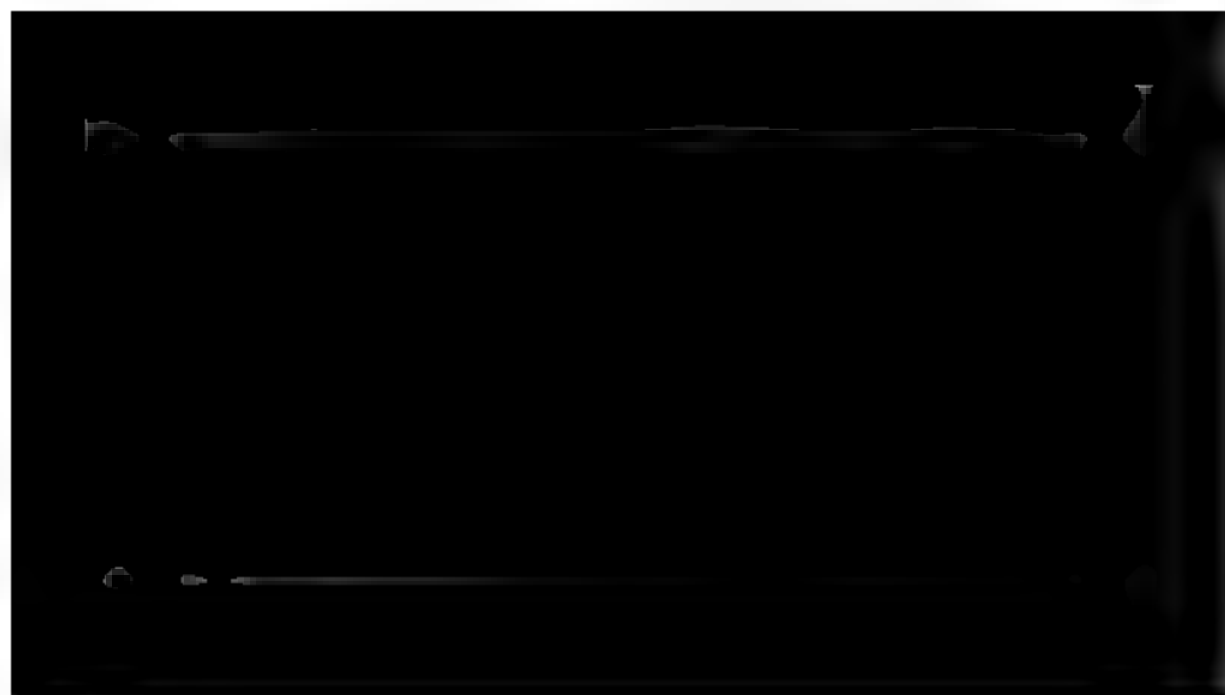
S. alpinus, *Scop.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Crit.* tt. 134, 135.

S. artemisiaefolius, *Pers.* See *adonidifolius*.

S. balbisianus, *DC.* Europe.

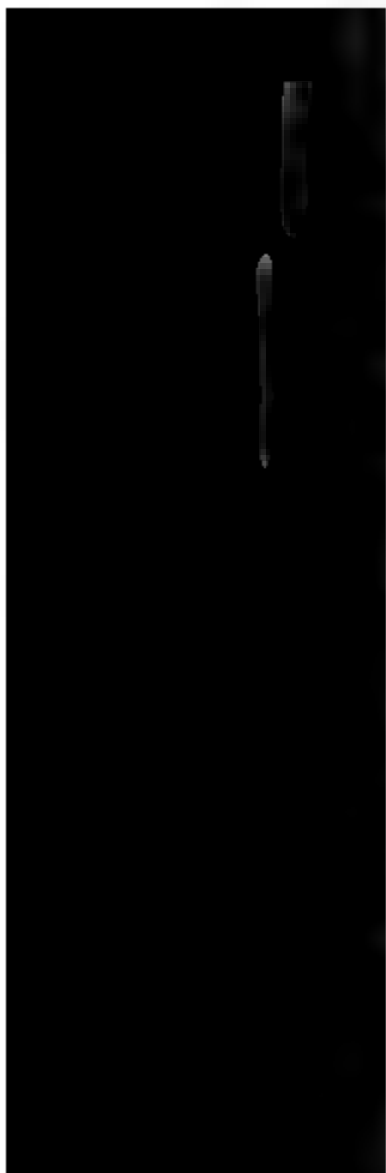
S. campestris, *DC.* Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 760.

Var. *maritimus*.



Senecio—cont.

- S. canescens*, Bernh. *See erucifolius.*
- S. carniolicus*, Willd. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 968.
- S. chrysanthemoides*, DC. Himalaya.
- S. chenopodifolius*, DC. Himalaya.
- S. Cineraria*, DC. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 968.
“Dusty Miller.”
- S. crassiflorus*, DC. Uruguay.
- S. diversifolius*, Wall. Himalaya.
- S. Doria*, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 185.
- S. Doronicum*, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. v. t. 45.
“Leopard’s Bane.”
- S. Douglasii*, DC. North America.
- S. elegans*, L. South Africa. Bot Mag. t. 238.
- S. erucifolius*, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 754.
- S. eubaeus*, Boiss. & Heldr. Mt. Eubaea.
- S. Ewersii*, Hort. *See alpinus.*
- S. farfaraefolius*, Boiss. & Kotschy. Asia Minor.
- S. Fetisowi*, Regel. Turkestan.
- S. glaucus*, Benth. & Hook. f. Transylvania.
Var. *carpathicus.*
- S. Gregorii*, F. Muell. Australia.
- S. Hodgsoni*, Benth. & Hook. f. Japan.
- S. incanus*, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 968.
- S. Jacobaea*, L. Europe, N. Asia. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 755.



.

.

.

.

Senecio—cont.

S. Jacobaea × *alpinus*. See *Reisachii*.

S. jacquemontianus, *Benth.* Himalaya.

S. jacquinianus, *Reichb.* See *nemorensis*.

S. japonicus, *Sch. Bip.* Japan.

Var. *macrantha*.

S. Kaempferi, *DC.* Japan.

Var. *aureo-maculata*. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5302.

S. laxifolius, *J. Buch.* New Zealand.

S. Ledebouri, *Sch. Bip.* Siberia.

S. leucophyllus, *DC.* Pyrenees.

S. leucostachys, *Baker.* Patagonia.

S. Ligularia, *Hook. f.* Himalaya.

S. longilobus, *Benth.* See *Douglasii*.

S. macrophyllus, *Bieb.* Caucasus.

S. montevidensis, *Baker.* Uruguay.

S. nemorensis, *L.* South Europe, &c. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.*
t. 184.

S. niveus, *Hort.* See *crassiflorus*.

S. palmatus, *Pall.* Siberia, &c.

S. paludosus, *L.* Europe & Northern Asia. *Eng. Bot.*
ed. 3, t. 758.

“Bird’s Tongue.”

S. palustris, *Hook.* North temperate regions. *Eng.*
Bot. ed. 3, t. 759.

Var. *aurantiacus*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 982.

S. persicus, *Boiss.* Northern Persia.

S. pulcher, *Hook. & Arn.* Uruguay, &c. *Bot. Mag.*
t. 5959.



Senecio—cont.

S. raphanifolius, Wall. *See diversifolius.*

S. Reisachii, Grembl. Bavaria & Switzerland.

S. Renardi, Winkl. Turkestan.

S. sagittatus, Sch. Bip. Russia, &c.

Var. *glabra*.

S. sagittifolius, Baker. Uruguay. Bot. Mag. t. 7322.

S. sarracenicus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 757.

“Saracen’s Consound.”

S. sibiricus, Ledeb. *See Ligularia.*

S. sibiricus, L. Siberia.

S. Smithii, DC. Straits of Magellan. Bot. Mag. t. 7531.

S. spathulaefolius, Bab. *See campestris var. maritimus.*

S. speciosus, Willd. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 6488.

S. squalidus, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 753.

S. suaveolens, Ell. North America.

“American Sweet Centaury.”

S. tabularis, Hemsl. Mexico.

S. thapsoides, DC. Greece. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 976.

S. thyrsoideus, DC. South Africa.

S. uniflorus, All. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 968.

S. viscosus, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 752.

S. vulgaris, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 749.

“Groundsel.”



Serapias, L. Orchidaceae.

S. cordigera, L. South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 5868^A.

S. Lingua, L. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 5868^B.

S. neglecta, De Not. South Europe. Mogg. Fl. Ment.
t. 94.

Seriola, L. See Hypochoeris.

Serrafalcus, Parl. See Bromus.

Serratula, Dill. Compositae.

“Sawwort.”

S. albescens, Wall. See Saussurea albescens.

S. coronata, L. Siberia.

S. Gmelini, Ledeb. Siberia.

S. heterophylla, Desf. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 804.

S. pallida, DC. Himalaya.

S. quinquefolia, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 1871.

S. radiata, Bieb. Europe & Caucasus. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 803.

S. scariosa, L. See Liatris scariosa.

S. spicata, L. See Liatris spicata.

S. tinctoria, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 704

“Common Sawwort.”

Var. **monticola.** Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 705.

Sesamum, L. Pedaliaceae.

“Oily Grain.”

S. indicum, L. Tropics (cultivated). Bot. Mag. t. 1688.

S. orientale, L. See indicum.



Seseli, L. Umbelliferae.

“Meadow Saxifrage.”

S. annuum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1907.

S. aristatum, Ait. See *Ligusticum pyrenaicum*.

S. elatum, L. South Europe. Gouan Illustr. t. 8.

S. glaucum, Jacq. See *osseum*.

S. gummiferum, Sm. Tauria. Bot. Mag. t. 2259.

S. Hippomarathrum, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 143.

“Horse Fennel.”

S. Libanotis, Koch. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 602.

S. osseum, Crantz. Europe.

S. pumilum, L. See *Trinia Kitaibelii*.

S. scoticum, Riv. See *Ligusticum scoticum*.

S. tauricum, Link. See *tortuosum*.

S. tenuifolium, Ledeb. Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. Pl. Alt. t. 97.

S. tortuosum, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1906.

S. Turbith, L. See *Athamanta Matthioli*.

Sesleria, Scop. Gramineae.

S. argentea, Savi. South Europe, &c.

S. coerulea, Arduin. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3. t. 1710.

“Moor Grass.”

S. cylindrica, DC. See *argentea*.

S. elongata, Hort. See *argentea*.

S. sphaerocephala, Arduin. Alps of Europe. Host Gram. t. 199.



Setaria, Beauv. Gramineae.

“Bristly Foxtail Grass.”

S. excurrens, *Miq.* Japan.

S. glauca, *Beauv.* Tropical & sub-tropical regions.
Sow. Brit. Gr t. 54.

S. italica, *Beauv.* Tropical & sub-tropical regions.
Duthie Field Crops t. 25.

“Italian Millet.”

S. macrochaeta, *Spreng.* India, &c.

S. verticillata, *Beauv.* Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1694.

S. viridis, *Beauv.* Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1693.

“Bottle Grass.”

S. vulpiseta, *Roem. & Schult.* Tropical America.

Sherardia, Dill. Rubiaceae.

S. arvensis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 663.

“Field Madder.”

Shortia, Torr. & Gray. Diapensiaceae.

S. californica, *Nutt.* See *Baeria coronaria*.

S. galacifolia, *Torr. & Gray.* North Carolina, &c.
Bot. Mag. t. 7082.

S. uniflora, *Maxim.* Japan.

Sibbaldia, L. See Potentilla.

S. procumbens, *L.* See *P. Sibbaldia*.

ibthorpia, L. Scrophulariaceae.

S. africana, *L.* Orient.



Sibthorpia—cont.

S. europaea, *L.* Western Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3.
t. 969.

“Cornish Moneywort.”

S. peregrina, *L.* Mediterranean region.

Sicyos, *L.* Cucurbitaceae.

“One-seeded Star Cucumber.”

S. Baderoa, *H. & A.* See *bryoniaefolia*.

S. bryoniaefolia, *Moris.* Chili.

Sida, *L.* Malvaceae.

S. diploscypha, *Torr. & Gray.* See *Sidalcea diploscypha*.

S. malvaeflora, *DC.* See *Sidalcea malvaeflora*.

S. Napaea, *Cav.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2193.

Sidalcea, *A. Gray.* Malvaceae.

S. candida, *A. Gray.* New Mexico. Wien. Ill. Gart.
Zeit. 1885, 208.

S. diploscypha, *A. Gray.* California.

S. Hartwegii, *A. Gray.* California.

S. humilis, *A. Gray.* See *malvaeflora*.

S. Listeri, *Hort.* Garden origin.

S. malvaeflora, *A. Gray.* North-western America.

Var. *delphinifolia*.

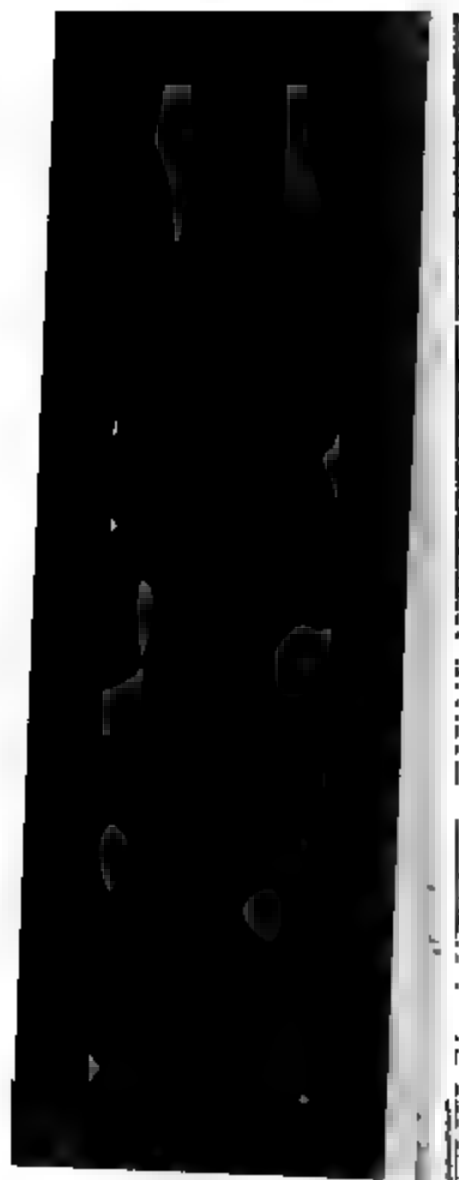
S. murrayana, *Hort.* See *spicata*.

S. spicata, *Greene.* California, &c.

Sideritis, *Tourn.* Labiatae.

“Iron-wort.”

S. calycantha, *Bieb.* See *Stachys lavandulaefolia*.



Sideritis—cont.

S. eubaea, Boiss. & Heldr. Greece.

S. lanata, L. Asia Minor, &c. Meerburg Pl. Rar. t. 28.

S. montana, L. Mediterranean region. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 434.

S. scordioides, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1225.

Siegesbeckia, L. Compositae.

S. orientalis, L. Cosmopolitan Tropics. Wight. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 1103.

Siegingia, Bernh. See *Triodia*.

Sieversia, Willd. See *Geum*.

Silaus, Bernh. Umbelliferae.

“Pepper Saxifrage.”

S. carvifolius, C. A. Mey. Asia Minor.

S. flavescens, Bernh. Europe.

S. pratensis, Bess. See *flavescens*.

S. tenuifolius, DC. Hungary.

S. virescens, Boiss. See *carvifolius*.

Silene, L. Caryophyllaceae.

“Catchfly.”

S. acaulis, L. Northern & arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 205.

“Moss Champion.”

Var. *elongata*.

Var. *exscapa*. All. Fl. Ped. t. 79.



22

23

Silene—cont.

S. alpestris, *Jacq.* Alps. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard.
t. 111.

“Alpine Catchfly.”

S. anglica, *L.* See *gallica*.

S. aprica, *Turcz.* China, &c.

S. argaea, *Fisch. & Mey.* Cappadocia.

S. Armeria, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 204.

S. Armeria var. *compacta*, *Hort.* See *compacta*.

S. auriculata, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. Fl. Graec.
t. 435.

S. bipartita, *Desf.* See *colorata*.

S. bupleuroides, *Ledeb.* See *longiflora*.

S. caucasica, *Boiss.* Caucasus.

S. compacta, *Fisch.* Asia Minor. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 284.

S. conica, *L.* Europe, Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 201.

S. chloraefolia, *Sm.* Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag.
t. 807.

S. chromodonta, *Boiss. & Reut.* Greece, &c.

S. ciliata, *Pourr.* South-west Europe. Willk. Ic.
Hisp. t. 42.

S. clandestina, *Jacq.* South Africa. Jacq. Coll. v.
t. 3.

S. colorata, *Poir.* Mediterranean region.

S. conoidea, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 275.

S. cretica, *L.* South Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.
t. 422.



Silene—cont.

S. Cucubalus, *Wibel*. Europe, &c.

“Bladder Champion.”

S. diurna, *Gren. & Godr.* See *Lychnis dioica*.

S. diurniflora, *Kunze.* See *undulata*.

S. echinata, *Jaub. & Spach.* See *squamigera*.

S. echinata, *Otth.* South Europe.

S. effusa, *Otth.* See *wolgensis*.

S. Elizabethae, *Jan.* Tyrol. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 271.

S. Fabaria, *Sibth. & Sm.* Sicily & Crete. *Fl. Graec.* t. 415.

S. fimbriata, *Sims.* Caucasus. *Bot. Mag.* t. 908.

S. flavescens, *Waldst. & Kit.* South-eastern Europe. *Fl. Hung.* t. 175.

S. foliosa, *Maxim.* Mandshuria.

S. Fortunei, *Vis.* China. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7649.

S. friwaldskyana, *Hampe.* Thrace, &c.

S. fruticulosa, *Sieber.* South Europe, &c.

S. fuscata, *Link.* Mediterranean region. *Cosson Ill.* *Fl. Atl.* t. 91.

S. gallica, *L.* Europe. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 272.

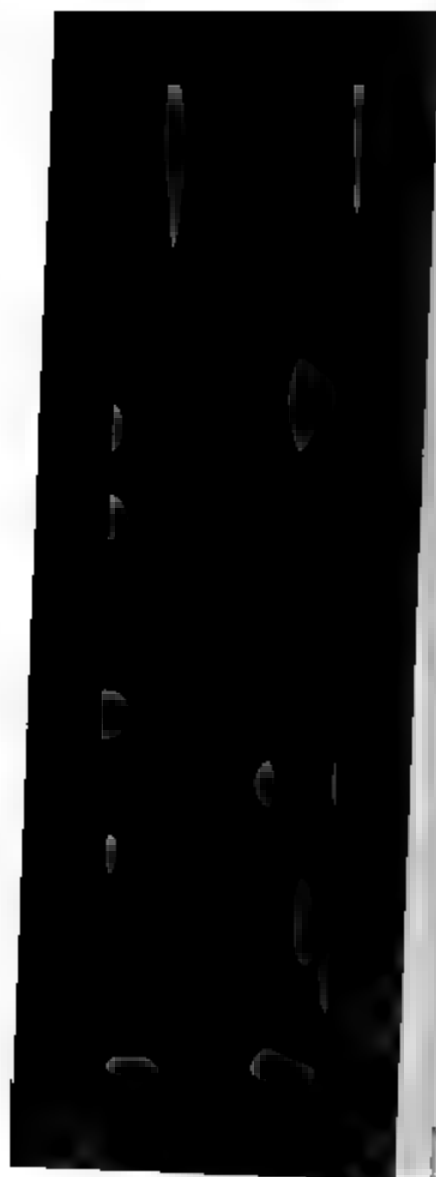
S. gigantea, *L.* Greece, &c. *Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.* t. 432.

S. glauca, *Pourr.* Spain.

S. Griffithii, *Boiss.* Himalaya.

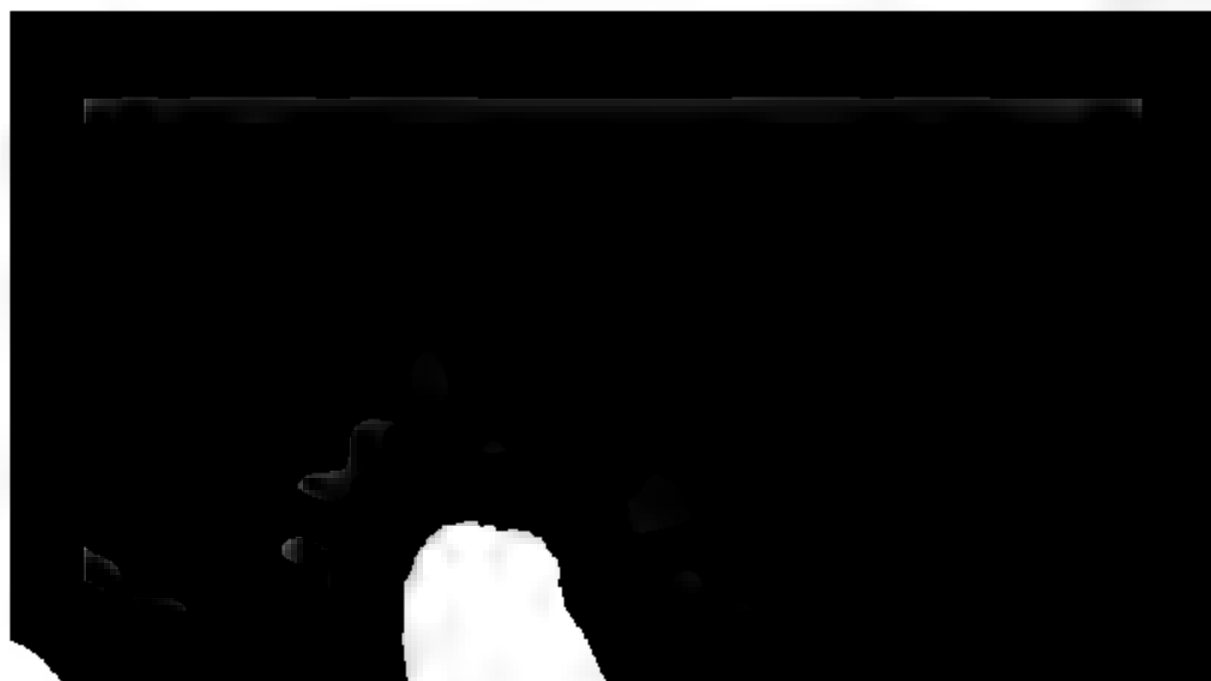
S. inflata, *Sm.* See *Cucubalus*.

S. italica, *Pers.* Mediterranean region. *Eng. Bot.* ed. 3, t. 208.



Silene—*cont.*

- S. juvenalis*, *Delile*. Asia Minor, &c.
- S. laeta*, *A. Br.* Western Mediterranean region.
- S. lanuginosa*, *Bertol.* Italian Alps.
- S. lerchenfeldiana*, *Baumg.* Transylvania. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 288.
- S. linicola*, *C. C. Gmel.* Germany, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 283.
- S. longicilia*, *Oth.* Portugal.
- S. longiflora*, *Ehrh.* Eastern Europe, &c. Waldst. & Kit. Pl. Hung. t. 8.
- S. maritima*, *With.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 200.
“Witches’ Thimble.”
- S. melandroides*, *Lange.* Spain. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 60.
- S. melandryiformis*, *Maxim.* See *aprica*.
- S. Monachorum*, *Vis.* Bosnia, &c.
- S. Muscipula*, *L.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 283.
“Spanish Campion.”
- S. nocteolens*, *Webb. & Berth.* Canaries. Webb. & Berth. Fl. Canar. t. 19.
- S. noctiflora*, *L.* Europe, Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 209.
- S. nocturna*, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 274.
- S. nutans*, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 207.
“Nottingham Catchfly.”
- S. obtusifolia*, *Willd.* Western Mediterranean region. Cosson Ill. Fl. Atl. t. 79.
- S. odontopetala*, *Fenzl.* Syria.



Silene—*cont.*

S. Otites, *Sm.* Europe, Orient. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 206.

S. paradoxa, *L.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 296.

S. parnassica, *Boiss.* See *fruticulosa*.

S. pendula, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 114.

S. petraea, *Waldst. & Kit.* See *Saxifraga*.

S. portensis, *L.* Spain.

S. pratensis, *Syme.* See *Lychnis alba*.

S. Pumilio, *Jacq.* Tyrol, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 270.

S. quadrifida, *L.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 120.

S. rubella, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 426.

S. Sartorii, *Boiss.* Greece.

S. Saxifraga, *L.* Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Pl. Hung. t. 163.

S. Schafta, *Gmel.* Caucasus. Bot. Reg. xxxii. t. 20.

S. sedoides, *Jacq.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 425.

S. Sendtneri, *Boiss.* Bosnia, &c.

S. squamigera, *Boiss.* Asia Minor, &c.

S. stylosa, *Bunge.* Siberia. Ledeb. Ic. t. 160.

S. Tanakae, *Maxim.* Japan.

S. tatarica, *Pers.* Eastern Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 292.

S. tenuifolia, *Otth.* See *tenuis*.

S. tenuis, *Willd.* Siberia, &c.



Silene—cont.

- S. Thorei**, *Duf.* France. Willk. Ic. Hisp. t. 24.
- S. undulata**, *Ait.* South Africa.
- S. vallesia**, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 286.
- S. vallesia* var. *caucasica*, Bunge. See *caucasica*.
- S. verecunda**, *S. Wats.* California.
- S. Veselskyi**, *Janka.* Syria.
- S. vesiculifera**, *J. Gay.* Asia Minor.
- S. virginica**, *L.* North America. Gartenfl. t. 1116.
"Fire Pink."
- S. wolgensis**, *Bess.* Europe.
- S. Zawadzkii**, *Herbich.* Transylvania, &c.

Siler, Crantz. Umbelliferae.

- S. trilobum**, *Crantz.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1984.

Silphium, L. Compositae.

"Rosin Weed."

- S. albiflorum**, *A. Gray.* Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 6918.
- S. Asteriscus**, *L.* North America. Dill. Elth. t. 37.
- S. connatum*, *L.* See *perfoliatum*.
- S. integrifolium**, *Michx.* North America.
- S. laciniatum**, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 6534.
"Compass Plant."
- S. perfoliatum**, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3354.
"Cap Plant."
- S. pinnatifidum*, *Ell.* See *terebinthinaeum* var. *pinnatifidum*.



Silphium—*cont.*

S. scaberrimum, *Ell.* North America.

S. terebinthinaceum, *Jacq.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3525.

“Prairie Burdock.”

Var. *pinnatifidum*.

S. ternatum, *Retz.* See *trifoliatum*.

S. trifoliatum, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3355.

Silybum, *Vaill.* Compositae.

S. eburneum, *Coss. & Dur.* Northern Africa, &c. Fl. Atl. t. 142.

“Ivory Milk Thistle.”

S. hispanicum, *Losc. & Pardo.* See *eburneum*.

S. marianum, *Gaertn.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 681.
“Milk Thistle.”

Simethis, *Kunth.* Liliaceae.

S. bicolor, *Kunth.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1541.

S. planifolia, *Woods.* See *bicolor*.

Simsia, *Pers.* See *Encelia*.**Sinapis nigra**, *L.* See *Brassica nigra*.**Sison**, *L.* Umbelliferae.

S. Amomum, *L.* Europe, Asia Minor. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 578.

“Hone-wort.”

Sisymbrium, *L.* Cruciferae.

“Hedge Mustard.”



1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document. The title is "The first part of the document is a title page." The author's name is "The author's name is the first part of the document." The date of the document is "The date of the document is the first part of the document."

Sisymbrium—cont.

S. Alliaria, *Scop.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 100.
 “Garlic Mustard.”

S. amphibium, *L.* See *Nasturtium amphibium*.

S. assoanum, *Loscos & Pardo.* Spain. Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp. t. 66.

S. austriacum, *Jacq.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 77.

S. canescens, *Nutt.* North America. Gray Gen. t. 64.

S. contortum, *Cav.* See *hispanicum*.

S. erysimoides, *Desf.* Mediterranean region, &c. Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 158.

S. hispanicum, *Jacq.* Spain. Jacq. Ic. t. 124.

S. Irio, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 99.

“London Rocket.”

S. junceum, *Bieb.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 80.

S. multifidum, *Willd.* See *junceum*.

S. Nasturtium - aquaticum, *L.* See *Nasturtium officinale*.

S. officinale, *Scop.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 96.

“Common Hedge Mustard.”

S. polyceratium, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 97.

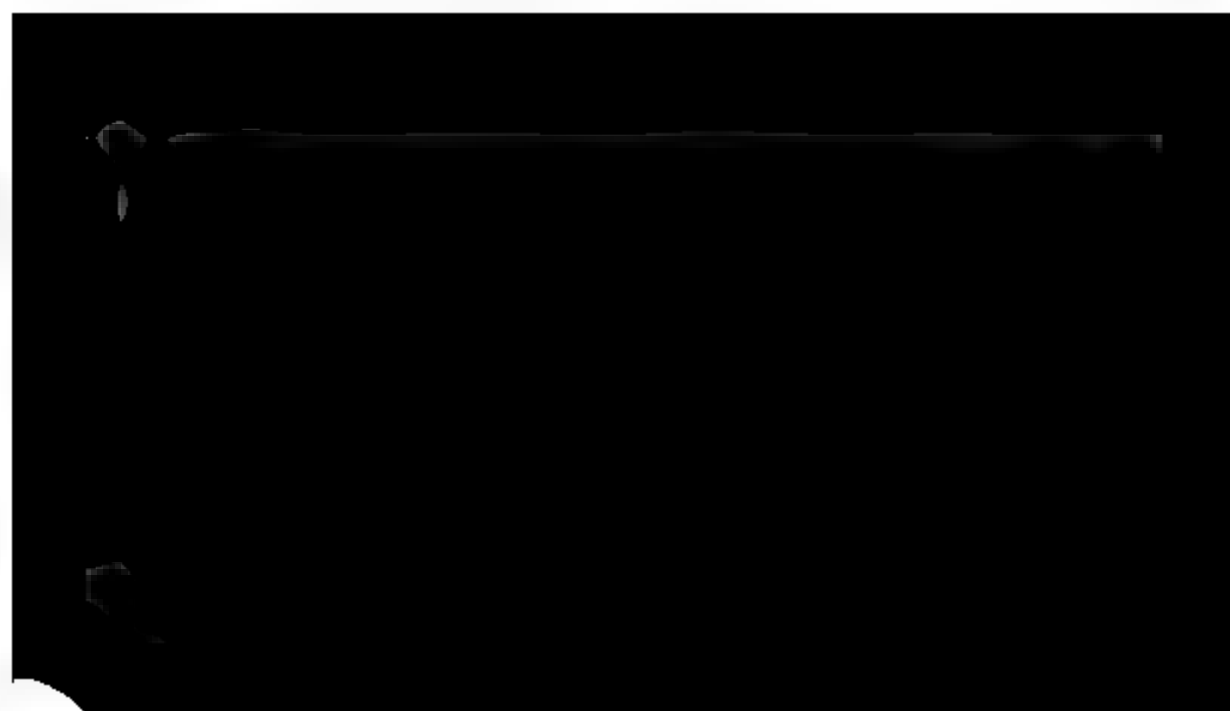
S. Sophia, *L.* Temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 98.

“Flix-weed.”

S. strictissimum, *L.* Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 194.

S. sylvestre, *L.* See *Nasturtium sylvestre*.

S. tanacetifolium *L.* Europe.



Sisymbrium—cont.

S. terrestre, Sm. *See* *Nasturtium palustre*.

S. Thalianum, *J. Gay*. Europe.

“Thale Cress.”

Sisyrinchium, *L.* Iridaceae.

“Satin Flower.”

S. angustifolium, *Mill.* North America.

Var. *bellum*.

Var. *Nuttallii*.

S. bellum, *S. Wats.* *See* *angustifolium var. bellum*.

S. Bermudianum, *L.* Bermuda.

“Blue-eyed Grass.”

S. Bermudianum, *L.* (in part). *See* *angustifolium*.

S. californicum, *Dryand.* California.

S. collinum, *Cav.* *See* *Homeria collina*.

S. filifolium, *Gaudich.* Falkland Islands. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6829.

S. Gaudichaudii, *A. Dietr.* *See* *filifolium*.

S. gramineum, *Curt.* *See* *angustifolium*.

S. graminifolium, *Lindl.* Chili. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1067.

S. grandiflorum, *Dougl.* North-western America. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3509.

Var. *album*.

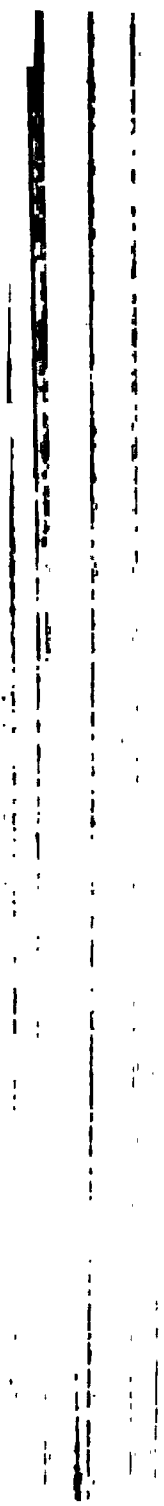
S. junceum, *E. Mey.* Peru, &c.

S. iridioides, *Curt.* *See* *Bermudianum*.

S. ixioides, *Forst.* *See* *Libertia ixioides*.

S. pulchellum, *R. Br.* *See* *Libertia pulchella*.

S. striatum, *Sm.* Argentina, &c. *Red. Lil.* t. 66.



Sium, L. Umbelliferae.

“Water Parsnip.”

S. angustifolium, L. *See erectum.*

S. erectum, *Huds.* Europe, &c.

S. latifolium, L. Europe, &c. *Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 587.*

S. nipponicum, *Maxim.* Japan.

S. Sisarum, L. Eastern Asia. *Lam. Encycl. t. 197.*

“Skirret.”

Smelowskia, C. A. Mey. Cruciferae.

S. calycina, C. A. Mey. Asia & Arctic America.

Smilacina, Desf. Liliaceae.

“False Solomon’s Seal.”

S. alpina, Royle. *See Clintonia alpina.*

S. borealis, Ker-Gawl. *See Clintonia borealis & umbellata.*

S. oleracea, *Hook. f. & Thoms.* Himalaya.

S. racemosa, *Desf.* North America. *Red. Lil. t. 230.*

“False Spikenard.”

S. stellata, *Desf.* North America. *Red. Lil. t. 185.*

“Star-flowered Lily of the Valley.”

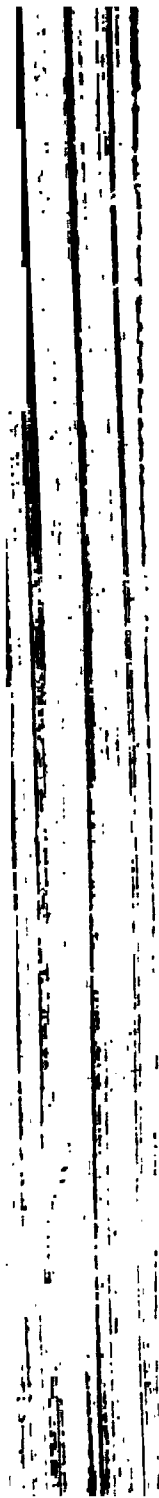
S. trifolia, *Desf.* Siberia & Arctic America.

S. uniflora, *Menz.* *See Clintonia uniflora.*

Smyrnum, L. Umbelliferae.

S. apiifolium, *Willd.* Crete.

S. nudicaule, *Pursh.* *See Peucedanum nudicaule.*



Smyrnum—cont.

S. Olusatrum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 631.

“Alexanders.”

S. perfoliatum, L. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2036.

S. rotundifolium, Mill. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2037.

Sobolewskya, Bieb. Cruciferae.

S. clavata, Fenzl. Asia Minor.

S. lithophylla, Bieb. Caucasus, &c. Deless. Ic. ii. t. 80.

Soja, Moench. See Glycine.

S. hispida, Moench. See G. Soja.

Solanum, L. Solanaceae.

“Nightshade.”

S. cornutum, Hort. See rostratum.

S. etuberosum, Lindl. Chili. Bot. Reg. t. 1712.

S. guineense, Lam. Tropical Africa.

S. heterandrum, Pursh. See rostratum.

S. Lycopersicum, L. See Lycopersicum esculentum.

S. Maglia, Schlecht. Chili. Bot. Mag. t. 6756.

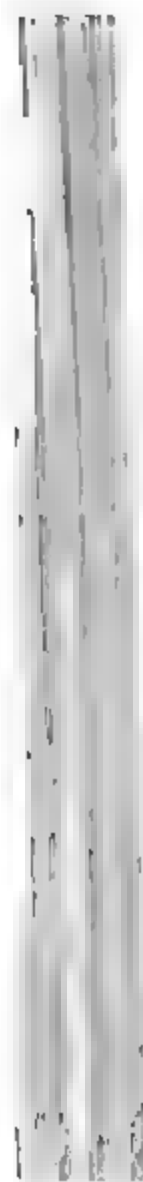
S. nigrum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 931.

S. rostratum, Dunal. Mexico. Dunal Hist. Solan. t. 24.

S. septemlobum, Bunge. China.

S. tuberosum, L. South America.

“Potato.”



Solanum—cont.

S. tuberosum, Sabine. See Maglia.

S. villosum, Willd. Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 3010.

Soldanella, L. Primulaceae.

“Blue Moon-wort.”

S. alpina, Willd. Alps of Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 49.

Var. *alba*.

Var. *pyrolaefolia*.

S. Clusii, F. W. Schmidt. See *montana* var. *hungarica*.

S. hybrida, Kern. (*alpina* × *pusilla*). Tyrol.

S. minima, Hoppe. Europe. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 53.

S. montana, Willd. Eastern Europe, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 11.

Var. *hungarica*.

S. pusilla, Baumg. Alps, &c. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 48.

Var. *alba*.

Solea, Spreng. See *Ionidium*.

Solenanthes, Ledeb. Boraginaceae.

S. apenninus, Hohen. Europe.

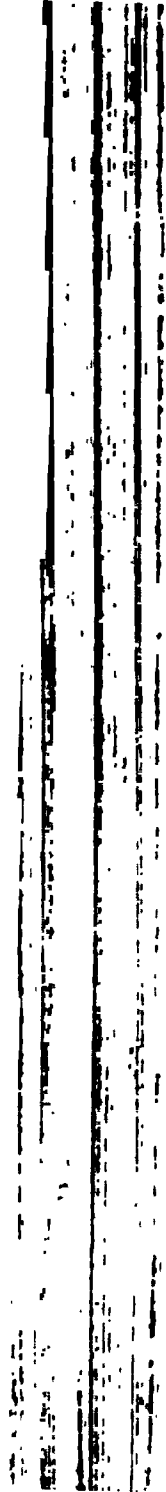
S. lanatus, A. DC. Armenia.

Solidago, L. Compositae.

“Golden Rod.”

S. arguta, Ait. North America.

S. caesia, L. North America.. Good. Wild Fl. Am. t. 40.



Solidago—cont.

S. californica, *Nutt.* California.

S. canadensis, *L.* North America.

S. ciliaris, *Wall.* *See juncea.*

S. Curtisii, *Torr. & Gray.* N. America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. & Canad. f. 3675.

Var. **pubens.** South United States.

S. Doronicum, *L.* *See Senecio Doronicum.*

S. Drummondii, *Torr. & Gray.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 6805.

S. elliptica, *Ait.* Origin uncertain.

Var. **axilliflora.**

S. elongata, *Nutt.* North America.

S. Gattingeri, *Chapm.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. & Canad. f. 3707.

S. glomerata, *Michx.* South United States.

S. humilis, *Pursh.* North America. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 1893, t. 155.

Var. **Gillmani.**

S. juncea, *Ait.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. & Canad. f. ii. 341, f.

S. lanceolata, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 2546.

S. latifolia, *L.* North America.

S. lithospermifolia, *Willd.* Hab.—?

S. longifolia, *Schrad.* *See canadensis.*

S. macrophylla, *Pursh.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3680.

S. missouriensis, *Nutt.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. & Canad. f. 3075.



Solidago—*cont.*

- S. neglecta**, *Torr. & Gray*. North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3699.
- S. nemoralis**, *Ait.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3709.
- S. ohioensis**, *Riddell*. North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3715.
- S. petiolaris**, *Ait.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3672.
- S. plantaginea**, *Desf.* See *elliptica*.
- S. puberula**, *Nutt.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3681.
- S. Riddellii**, *Frank.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3716.
- S. rigida**, *L.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3713.
- S. rugosa**, *Mill.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3693.
- S. sempervirens**, *L.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3690.
- S. serotina**, *Ait.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3704.
- S. Shortii**, *Torr. & Gray.* Arkansas. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3706.
- S. spithamea**, *Curt.* South United States.
- S. stricta**, *Less.* See *elongata*.
- S. ulmifolia**, *Muhl.* North America. Britt. & Br. Fl. U. St. Canad. &c. f. 3696.
- S. Virgaurea**, *L.* North temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 778.
 “Common Golden Rod.”
 Var. **cambrica**. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 779.
- S. Virgaurea** var. *nana*, *Hort.* See *Virgaurea* var. **cambrica**.



Somera, Salisb. *See* *Scilla*.

***Sonchus*, L. Compositae.**

“Sow-thistle.”

S. arvensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 813.

S. asper, Hill. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, tt. 811-2.

S. oleraceus, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 810.

“Hare’s Lettuce.”

S. palustris, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 814.

S. tingitanus, Lam. *See* *Picridium tingitanum*.

***Sophora*, L. Leguminosae.**

S. alopecuroides, L. Asia Minor, &c. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 365.

S. angustifolia, Sieb. & Zucc. *See* *flavescens*.

S. fabacea, Pall. *See* *Thermopsis fabacea*.

S. flavescens, Ait. Siberia.

***Sorghum*, L. Gramineae.**

“Millet Grass.”

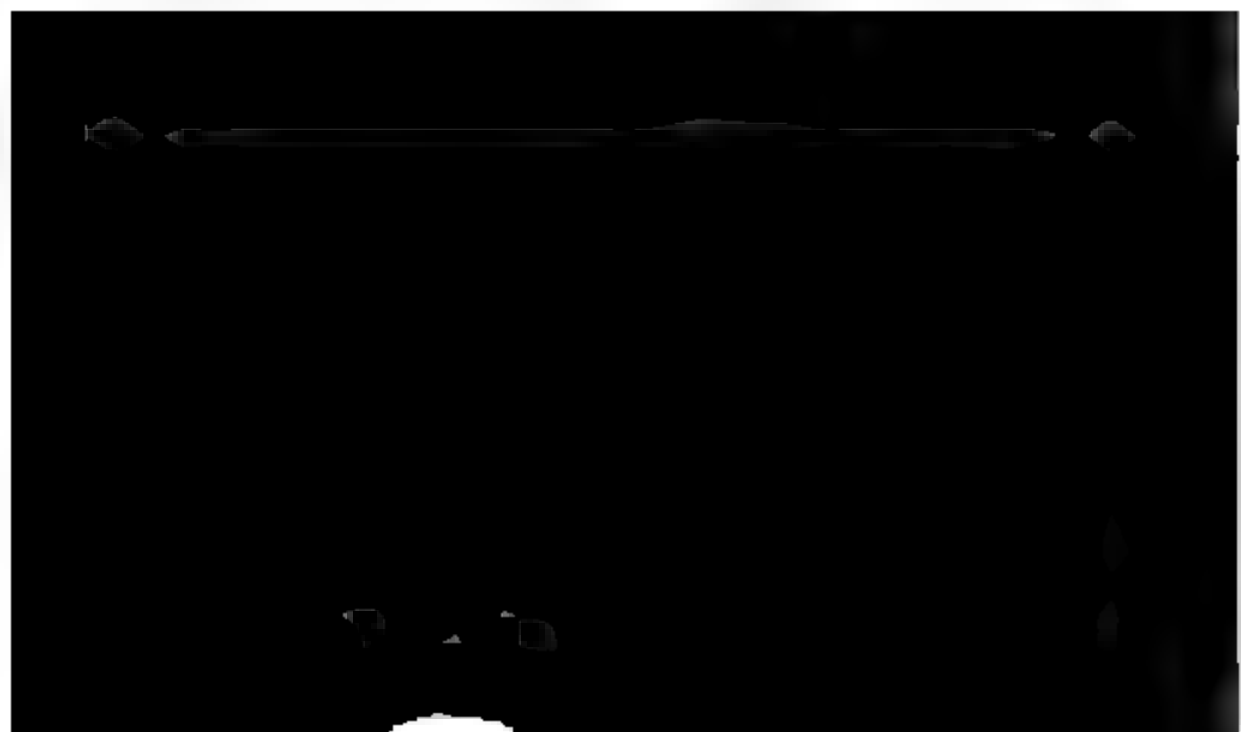
S. halepense, Pers. *See* *Andropogon halepense*.

S. vulgare, Pers. Tropical & sub-tropical regions. Host Gram. t. 302.

“Guinea Corn, Durra, Dari.”

Soyeria, Monn. *See* *Crepis*.

Sparaxis pulcherrima, Hook. f. *See* *Dierama pulcherrium*.



Sparganium, L. Typhaceae.

“Bur Reed.”

S. ramosum, *Curt.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1387.

S. simplex, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1388.

Spartina, Schreb. Gramineae.

“Prairie Grass.”

S. cynosuroides, *Roth.* See *polystachya*.

S. polystachya, *Willd.* North America. Torr. Fl. New York t. 153.

“Reed Grass.”

S. Schreberi, *J. F. Gmel.* See *polystachya*.

S. stricta, *Roth.* Europe; North America, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1687.

“Cord Grass.”

Specularia, Heist. Campanulaceae.

S. falcata, *A. DC.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1616.

S. hybrida, *A. DC.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1616.

“Corn Violet.”

S. pentagonia, *A. DC.* Asia Minor. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1617.

S. perfoliata, *A. DC.* North America, &c. Torr. Fl. New York t. 65.

S. Speculum, *A. DC.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1616.

Speirantha, Baker. Liliaceae.

S. convallarioides, *Baker.* China. Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. t. 17.



Spergella, Reichb. *See* *Sagina*.

***Spergula*, L. Caryophyllaceae.**

S. arvensis, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 252.
"Corn Spurrey."

***Sphaeralcea*, A. St. Hill. Malvaceae.**

S. acerifolia, Nutt. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 5404.

S. munroana, Spach. North America.

S. rivularis, Torr. *See* *acerifolia*.

Sphaerospora, Sweet. *See* *Gladiolus*.

Spathularia, DC. *See* *Saxifraga*

Sphenogyne, R. Br. *See* *Ursinia*.

***Spigelia*, L. Loganiaceae.**

"Worm Grass."

S. marilandica, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 80.

***Spilanthes*, Jacq. Compositae.**

"Alphabet Plant."

S. Acmella, Murr. Tropical & sub-tropical regions.

S. oleracea, L. *See* *Acmella*.

***Spinacia*, L. Chenopodiaceae.**

S. oleracea, L. Cultivated. Lam. Encycl. t. 814.

"Spinach."

***Spiraea*, L. Rosaceae.**

S. Aruncus, L. Northern temperate regions. Pall.
Fl. Ross. t. 26.

"Goat's Beard."



Spiraea—cont.

S. astilboides, *T. Moore*. Japan. Gard. Chron. 1880, xiv. 113, f. 27.

S. barbata, Wall. See *Astilbe rivularis*.

S. camtschatica, *Pall.* Kamtschatka. Pall. Fl. Ross. t. 28.

S. decumbens, *Koch.* Europe. Gard. Chron. 1879, xi. 752.

S. digitata, *Willd.* Siberia.

S. Filipendula, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 416.

“Dropwort.”

S. gigantea, Hort. See *camtschatica*.

S. Hacquetii, *Fenzl & C. Koch.* Tyrol.

S. japonica, *Makoy.* See *Astilbe japonica*.

S. lobata, *Jacq.* North America. Hort. Vind. t. 88.

S. palmata, *Pall.* See *digitata*.

S. palmata, *Thunb.* Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 5726.

S. pectinata, *Torr. & Gray.* North-western America.

S. procumbens, Hort. See *decumbens*.

S. pubescens, Hort. See *Hacquetii*.

S. trifoliata, *L.* See *Gillenia trifoliata*.

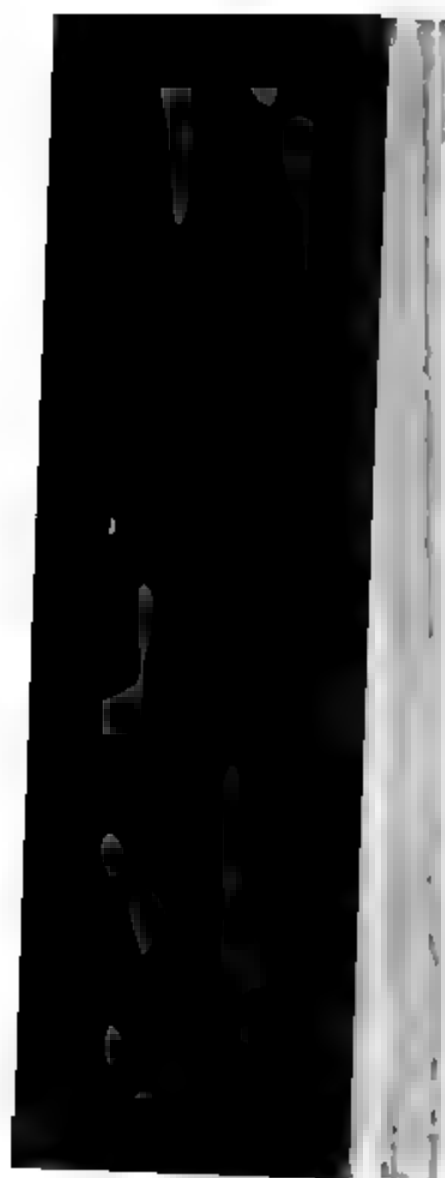
S. Ulmaria, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 415.

“Meadow Sweet.”

Spiranthes, Rich. Orchidaceae.

“Ladies’ Tresses.”

S. autumnalis, *Rich.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1472.



Spiranthes—cont.

S. decipiens, Hook. See *Goodyera Menziesii*.

S. gemmipara, Lindl. See *romanzoffiana*.

S. romanzoffiana, Cham. & Schlecht. North temperate regions. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. xiii. t. 477.

Sporobolus, R. Br. Gramineae.

S. airoides, Torr. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 52.

S. asper, Kunth. North America.

S. cryptandrus, A. Gray. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 51.

S. indicus, R. Br. Australia.

Spraguea, Torr. Portulacaceae.

S. umbellata, Torr. New Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 5143.

Stachys, L. Labiatae.

“Woundwort.”

S. affinis, Bunge. See *Sieboldi*.

S. alopecuros, Benth. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1216.

S. alpina, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1209.

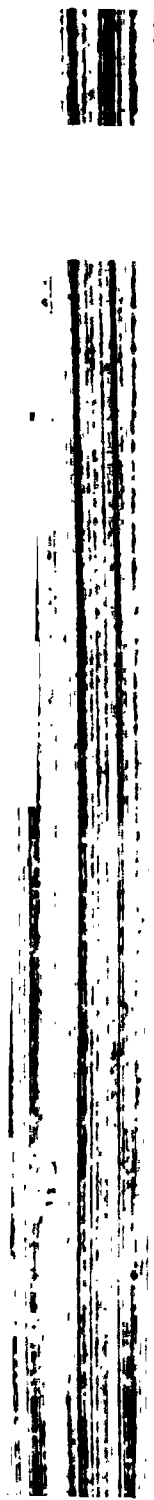
S. annua, L. Europe & Caucasus. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1073.

S. arvensis, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1072.

S. Betonica, Benth. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1067.

“Wood Betony.”

S. candida, Bory & Chaub. Greece. Expéd. Mor. t. 19.



Stachys--cont.

- S. candida* var. *chrysantha*, Benth. See *chrysantha*.
- S. chrysantha*, Boiss. & Heldr. Greece.
- S. coccinea*, Jacq. Mexico, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 666.
- S. discolor*, Benth. Caucasus.
- S. germanica*, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1068.
"Lamb's Ear."
- S. graeca*, Boiss. & Heldr. Greece.
- S. grandiflora*, Benth. Asia Minor, &c.
- S. hypoleuca*, C. Koch. See *spectabilis*.
- S. lanata*, Jacq. Caucasus, &c. Jacq. Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 107.
- S. lavandulaefolia*, Vahl. Caucasus, Asia Minor, &c.
- S. longifolia*, Benth. Caucasus.
- S. nivea*, Labill. Syria. Labill. Pl. Syr. iii. t. 3.
- S. paniculata*, Benth. See *Sideritis lanata*.
- S. recta*, L. Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 359.
- S. scardica*, Griseb. See *graeca*.
- S. Sendtneri*, G. Beck. Europe. Ann. K. K. Nat. Hofmus. 1887, t. 5.
- S. setifera*, C. A. Mey. Asia Minor, &c.
- S. Sideritis*, Vill. See *recta*.
- S. Sieboldi*, Miq. Japan.
- S. spectabilis*, Choisy. Armenia & Persia.
- S. sylvatica*, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1071.
"Hedge Nettle."
- S. tuberifera*, Naud. See *Sieboldi*.



Staehelina elegans, Walt. See *Liatris elegans*.

Stanleya, Nutt. Cruciferae.

S. pinnatifida, Nutt. North America. Gray Gen. t. 65.

Statice, Tourn. Plumbaginaceae.

“Sea Lavender.”

S. alpina, Poir. See *Armeria alpina*.

S. Ararati, Hort. See *Acantholimon glumaceum*.

S. auriculæfolia, Vahl. Europe. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 173.

S. bahusiensis, Fries. See *rariflora*.

S. Behen, Drejer. See *Limonium*.

S. bellidifolia, Gouan. Europe.

S. Bonduelli, Lestib. Algeria. Bot. Mag. t. 5158.

S. caspia, Willd. See *bellidifolia*.

S. cordata, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1145.

S. cosyrensis, Guss. South Europe.

S. echioides, L. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1147.

S. eximia, Schrenk. Central Asia. Bot. Reg. xxxiii. t. 2.

S. Fortunei, Lindl. See *sinensis*.

S. globulariaefolia, Desf. North Africa. Boiss. Voy. Bot. Espagne t. 155.

S. globularifolia, Sibth. & Sm. See *sibthorpiana*.

S. Gmelini, Willd. Caucasus, &c. Reichb. Ic. crit. t. 237.



11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

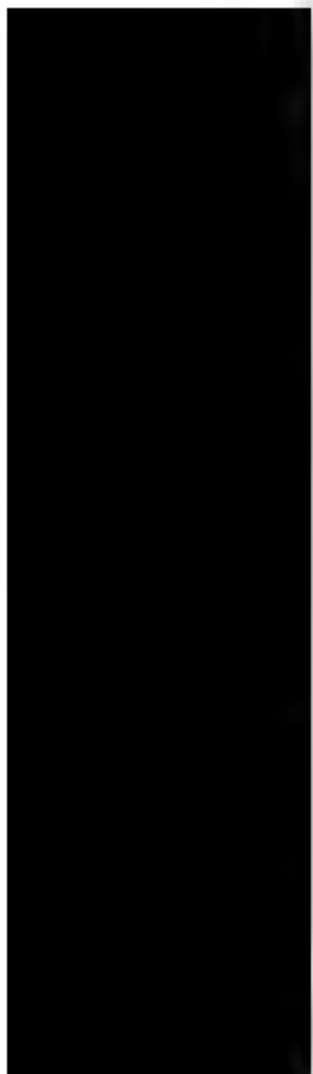
20

Statice—cont.

- S. gougetiana**, *Girard*. Spain.
- S. Heldreichii**, *Hort*. Origin unknown.
- S. incana**, *L.* Tauria, Siberia, &c.
- S. latifolia**, *Sm.* Bulgaria, &c.
- S. Limonium**, *L.* Europe, &c.
Var. **Smithii**.
- S. rariflora**, *Drejer*. Western Europe.
- S. reticulata**, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 193.
- S. sibthorpiana**, *Guss.* Sicily.
- S. sinensis**, *Girard*. China.
- S. sinuata**, *L.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 71.
- S. spathulata**, *Desf.* Crete & North Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 1617.
- S. speciosa**, *L.* Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 656.
- S. subpuberula**, *Hort*. Origin uncertain.
- S. Suworowi**, *Regel.* Central Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 6959.
- S. tartarica**, *L.* Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6537.
- S. tomentella**, *Boiss.* Southern Russia.
- S. virgata**, *Willd.* Mediterranean region.

Steironema, *Rafin.* Primulaceae.

- S. ciliatum**, *Rafin.* Europe, North America
- S. heterophyllum**, *Rafin.* North America.
- S. longifolium**, *Rafin.* North America.



Stellaria, L. Caryophyllaceae.

“Stitchwort.”

S. graminea, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 232.

Var. **aurea.**

S. Holostea, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 230.

Stenactis, Cass. See *Erigeron*.

Stenanthium, Kunth. Liliaceae.

S. angustifolium, Kunth. North America.

S. occidentale, A. Gray. North-western America.
Gartenfl. tt. 1035, 1132.

Sternbergia, Waldst. & Kit. Amaryllidaceae.

S. clusiana, Boiss. See *macrantha*.

S. clusiana, Ker-Gawl. See *colchiciflora*.

S. colchiciflora, Waldst. & Kit. South Europe. Pl.
Rar. Hung. t. 159.

S. fischeriana, Roem. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 7441.

S. lutea, Ker-Gawl. Mediterranean region.

“Winter Daffodil.”

Var. **Ikariae.**

S. macrantha, J. Gay. Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag.
t. 7459.

S. sicula, Tineo. Sicily.

Stevia, Cav. Compositae.

S. Eupatoria, Willd. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 1849.

S. ovata, Lag. Mexico. Jacq. Fragm. t. 128.

Stipa, L. Gramineae.

“Feather Grass.”



Stipa—cont.

S. Aristella, *L.* Mediterranean region, &c. Host Gram. t. 334.

S. Calamagrostis, *Wahlenb.* South Europe.

S. capillata, *L.* South Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 205.

S. elegantissima, *Labill.* Australia. Nov. Holl. Pl. t. 29.

S. formicarum, *Delile.* Hab.—?

S. papposa, *Delile.* Hab.—? Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. 3, t. 2.

S. pennata, *L.* Europe, &c. Host Gram. t. 333.

“Common Feather Grass.”

S. robusta, *Nutt.* See *spartea*.

S. sibirica, *Lam.* Siberia, &c. Ledeb. Ic. t. 99.

S. spartea, *Trin.* North America.

“Porcupine Grass.”

S. viridula, *Trin.* North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 38.

Stobaea, *Thunb.* See *Berkheya*.

S. membranifolia, *Hort.* See *B. Adlami*.

S. Radula, *Hort.* See *B. Adlami*.

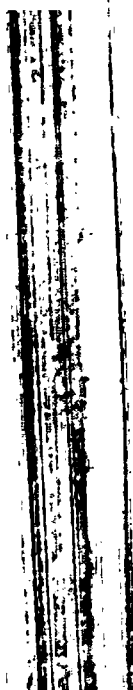
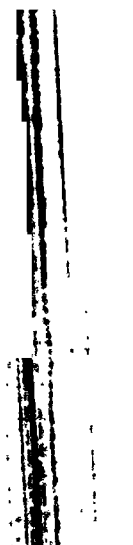
Stokesia, *L'Hérit.* Compositae.

S. cyanea, *L'Hérit.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 4966.

Stratiotes, *L.* Hydrocharidaceae.

“Water Soldier.”

S. aloides, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1445.



Streptopus, Michx. Liliaceae.

S. amplexicaulis, Poir. *See* *distortus*.

S. distortus, Michx. Europe & North America.
Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 188^A.

S. lanuginosus, Michx. *See* *Disporum lanuginosum*.

S. roseus, Michx. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor.
Am. t. 188^B.

Stropholirion, Torr. Liliaceae.

S. californicum, Torr. California.

Sturmia, Reichb. *See* *Liparis*.

Stylopappus, Nutt. *See* *Troximon*.

Stylophorum, Nutt. Papaveraceae.

S. diphyllum, Torr. North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 4867.

“Celandine Poppy.”

Suaeda, Forsk. Chenopodiaceae.

S. maritima, Dum. North & South temperate regions.
Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1179.

“Sea Blite.”

Subularia, Ray. Cruciferae.

S. aquatica, L. Europe, North America. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 143.

“Awl-wort.”

Succisa, Neck. *See* *Cephalaria*, *Scabiosa*.

S. alpina, Moench. *See* *Cephalaria alpina*.

S. australis, Reichb. *See* *Scabiosa australis*.

1000

Succisa—cont.

S. leucantha, Reichb. See *Cephalaria leucantha*.

S. pratensis, Reichb. See *Scabiosa succisa*.

S. transylvanica, Spreng. See *Cephalaria transylvanica*.

Succowia, Medic. Cruciferae.

S. balearica, Medic. Mediterranean region.

Sullivantia, Torr. & Gray. Saxifragaceae.

S. Ohionis, Torr. & Gray. Ohio. Chloris Bor. Am. t. 6.

Swertia, L. Gentianaceae.

“Felwort.”

S. connata, Schrenk. Siberia.

S. cordata, Wall. Himalaya.

S. longifolia, Boiss. Persia.

S. perennis, L. North temperate regions. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 243.

“Marsh Felwort.”

S. punctata, Baumg. Eastern Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. crit. t. 290.

Symphyandra, A. DC. Campanulaceae.

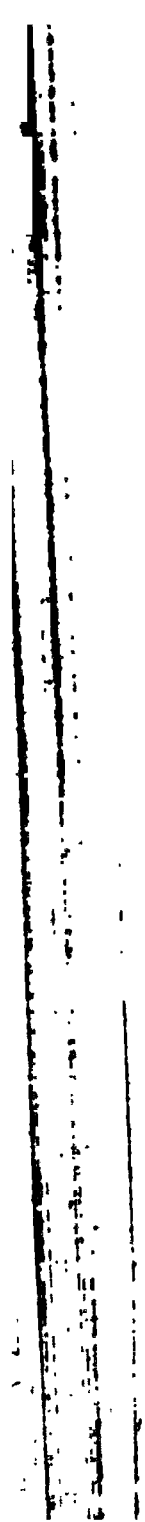
S. armena, A. DC. Caucasus.

S. Hofmanni, Pant. Bosnia. Bot. Mag. t. 7298.

S. ossetica, A. DC. Caucasus.

S. pendula, A. DC. Caucasus. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 66.

S. Wanneri, Heuff. Transylvania. Bot. Mag. t. 7594.



Symphytum, Tourn. Boraginaceae.

“Comfrey.”

S. anatolicum, Boiss. Anatolia.

S. asperrimum, Donn. Caucasus, &c. Bot. Mag.
t. 929.

“Forage Comfrey.”

S. bulbosum, Schimp. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 1305.

S. caucasicum, Bieb. Caucasus. Bot. Mag. t. 3188.

S. cordatum, Waldst. & Kit. Hungary. Fl. Hung.
t. 7.

S. officinale, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1115-16.

“Common Comfrey.”

Var. *bohemicum*.

S. orientale, L. Levant. Jacq. Eclog. t. 82.

S. ottomanum, Frivald. Roumelia. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 1305.

S. peregrinum, Ledeb. See *asperrimum*.

S. racemosum, Steph. See *caucasicum*.

S. tuberosum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1117.

Symplocarpus, Salisb. Araceae.

S. foetidus, Nutt. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 3224.

“Skunkweed.”

Syndesmon, Hoffm. See *Thalictrum*.

Synedrella, Gaertn. Compositae.

S. nodiflora, Gaertn. Tropical America. Gaertn.
Fruct. t. 171.



Synthyris, Benth. Scrophulariaceae.

S. pinnatifida, *S. Wats.* North-western America.
Bot. King's Exp. t. 22.

S. reniformis, *Benth.* North-western America. Bot.
Mag. t. 6860.

Syrenia, Andrz. Cruciferae.

S. Lamarckii, Andrz. See *sessiliflora*.

S. sessiliflora, *Ledeb.* Southern Russia, &c.

Tagetes, L. Compositae.

“Marigold.”

T. erecta, *L.* Mexico. Lam. Encycl. t. 684.

“African Marigold.”

T. Lemmoni, *A. Gray.* Arizona. Gard. Chron. 1900,
xxvii. 21, f. 6.

T. lucida, *Cav.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 740.

“Mexican Marigold.”

T. patula, *L.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 150.

“French Marigold.”

T. pusilla, *H. B. & K.* Ecuador.

T. signata, *Bartl.* Mexico.

Talinum, Adans. Portulacaceae.

T. crassifolium, *Willd.* See *triangulare*.

T. triangulare, *Willd.* Tropical America. Plumier
Ic. Burm. t. 150.



Tamus, L. Dioscoreaceae.

T. communis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1508

“Black Bryony.”

Var. *cretica*. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 958.

Tanacetum, Tourn. Compositae.

“Tansy.”

T. alpinum, Sch. Bip. See *Chrysanthemum alpinum*.

T. argenteum, Willd. Asia Minor.

T. aucherianum, Sch. Bip. Asia Minor.

T. Balsamita, L. See *Chrysanthemum Balsamita*.

T. corymbosum, Sch. Bip. See *Chrysanthemum corymbosum*.

T. Herderi, Regel & Schmalh. Turkestan.

T. huronense, Nutt. North America.

T. leucophyllum, Regel. Turkestan. Gartenfl. Fl. t. 1064.

T. pallens, Sch. Bip. See *Chrysanthemum pallens*.

T. vulgare, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 716.

“Common Tansy.”

Tanakaea, Franch. Saxifragaceae.

T. radicans, Franch. Japan.

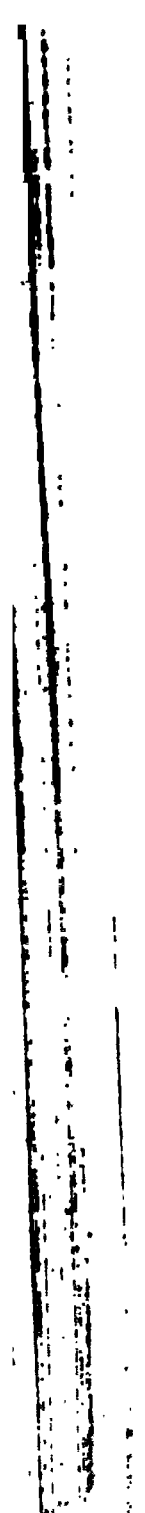
Tapeinanthus, Herb. Amaryllidaceae.

T. humilis, Herb. Spain & Morocco. Gard. Chron. 1887, i. 53, f. 13.

Taraxacum, L. Compositae.

“Dandelion.”

T. ceratophorum, DC. See *officinale*.



Taraxacum—cont.

T. gymnanthum, DC. Mediterranean region.

T. montanum, DC. Asia Minor & Persia.

T. officinale, Weber. Temperate regions. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 802.

“Common Dandelion.”

Tchihatchewia, Boiss. Cruciferae.

T. isatidea, Boiss. Asia Minor, Bot. Mag. t. 7608.

Tecophilaea, Bert. Haemodoraceae.

“Chilian Crocus.”

T. cyanocrocus, Leyb. Chili. Gartenfl. t. 718.

T. violae flora, Bert. Chili.

Teesdalia, R. Br. Cruciferae.

T. Iberis, DC. See nudicaulis.

T. nudicaulis, R. Br. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 150.

“Pepper Cress.”

Telekia, Baumg. See Buphthalmum.

Telephium, Tourn. Aizoaceae.

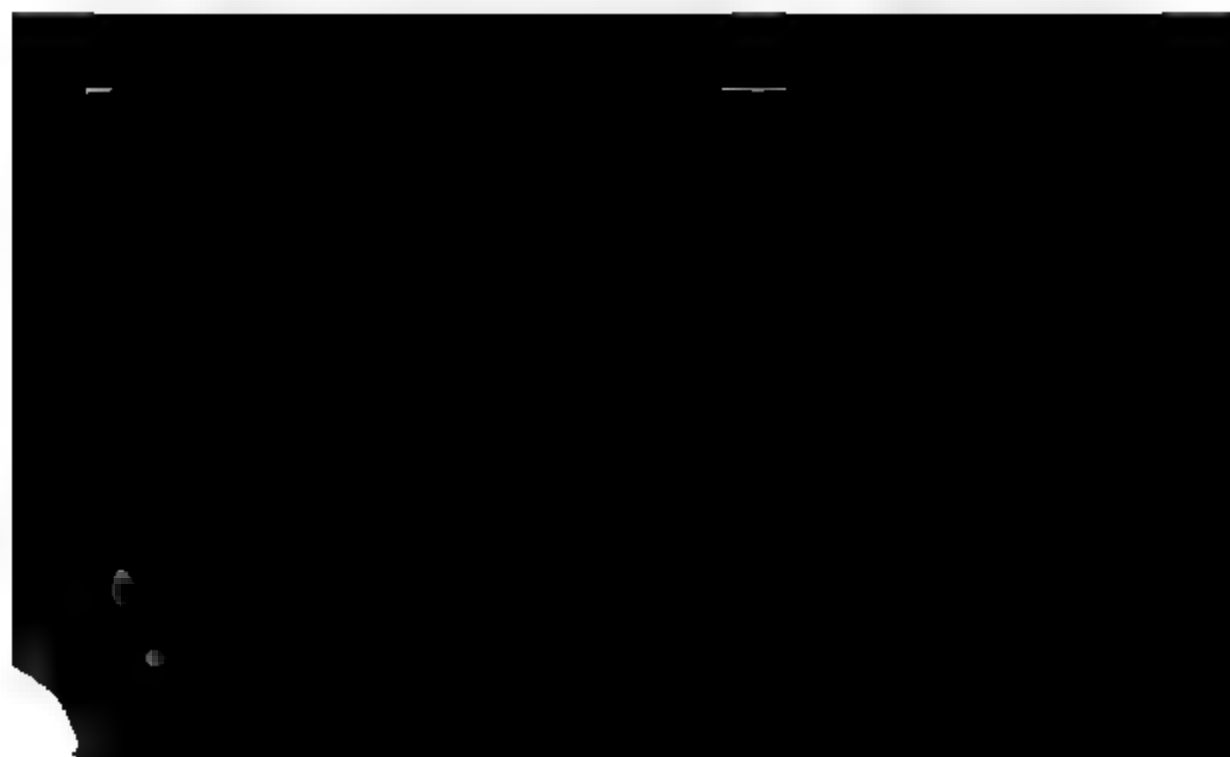
T. Imperati, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Lam.
Encycl. t. 213.

“Tree Orpine.”

Tellima, R. Br. Saxifragaceae.

T. grandiflora, R. Br. North-western America. Bot.
Reg. t. 1178.

T. parviflora, Hook. North-western America. Hook.
Fl. Bor. Am. t. 78.



Tephrosia, Pers. Leguminosae.

T. virginiana, Pers. North America. Meehan Flow.
U. S. t. 21.

Tetragonia, L. Aizoaceae.

T. crystallina, L'Hérit. Peru. Stirp. Nov. t. 39.
"Ice Plant."

T. expansa, Murr. Australia. Bot. Mag. t. 2362.
"New Zealand Spinach."

Tetragonolobus, Scop. See Lotus.

T. purpureus, Moench. See L. Tetragonolobus.

Tetrapoma, Turcz. See Nasturtium.

T. barbaraefolium, Turcz. See N. palustre.

Teucrium, L. Labiatae.

"Germander."

T. Arduini, L. South Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl.
Graec. t. 531.

T. aureum, Schreb. See Polium.

T. bicolor, Sm. Peru & Chili.

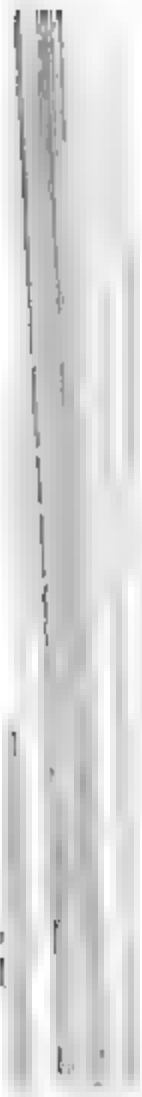
T. Botrys, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1091.
"Jerusalem Oak."

T. canadense, L. North America.

T. Chamaedrys, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1094.
"Germander."

T. divaricatum, Sieber. Greece, Asia Minor, &c.

T. flavum, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm.
Fl. Graec. t. 533.



Teucrium—cont.

T. graecum, Čelak. *See* *divaricatum*.

T. lucidum, *L.* Mediterranean region.

T. lucidum, Sibth. & Sm. *See* *divaricatum*.

T. Marum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Woodv. Med. Bot. t. 115.

“Cat Thyme.”

T. montanum, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 534.

T. multiflorum, *L.* Spain.

T. orchideum, Lindl. *See* *bicolor*.

T. Polium, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 535.

“Poly Germander.”

T. pyrenaicum, *L.* Pyrenees. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1387.

T. Scorodonia, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1093.

“Wood Sage.”

T. virginicum, *L.* *See* *canadense*.

Thalictrum, Tourn. Ranunculaceae.

“Meadow Rue.”

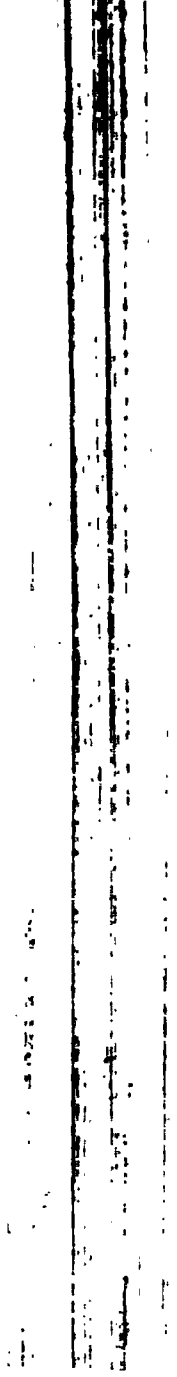
T. alpinum, *L.* Northern & Arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 2.

T. anemonoides, Michx. North America. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. ii. t. 150.

“Rue Anemone.”

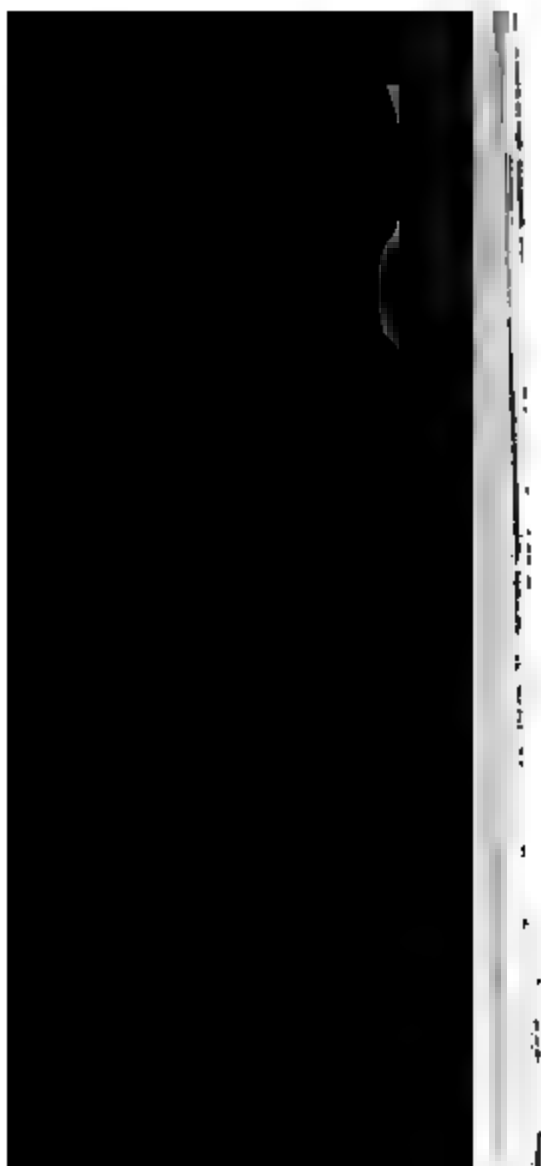
T. angustifolium, *L.* Europe, &c. Jacq. Hort. Vind. iii. t. 43.

T. aquilegifolium, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1818.
Var. *atropurpureum*.



Thalictrum—cont.

- T. atropurpureum*, Jacq. *See* *aquilegifolium* var. *atropurpureum*.
- T. Bauhini*, Crantz. *See* *angustifolium*.
- T. calabricum*, Spreng. Central Italy. Pojero Fl. Sic. t. 1.
- T. Chelidonii*, DC. Himalaya. Gard. Chron. 1900, xxviii. 167.
- T. Chelidonii* var. *cultratum*, Hook. f. & Thoms. *See* *cultratum*.
- T. Cornuti*, Hook. *See* *purpurascens*.
- T. corynellum*, DC. North America.
- T. cultratum*, Wall. Himalaya. Ann. Bot. Gard. Calc. v. t. 102.
- T. cysticarpum*, Wall. *See* *Chelidonii*.
- T. Delavayi*, Franch. China. Bot. Mag. t. 7152.
- T. dioicum*, L. North America. Deless. Ic. t. 8.
Var. *occidentale*.
- T. elatum*, Jacq. *See* minus var. *elatum*.
- T. Fendleri*, Engelm. North-western America.
- T. flavum*, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 8.
“Common Meadow Rue.”
Var. *sphaerocarpum*.
- T. flexuosum*, Bernh. *See* minus var. *flexuosum*.
- T. glaucum*, Desf. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 46.
- T. jacquinianum*, Hort. *See* minus var. *elatum*.
- T. laevigatum*, Michx. *See* *dioicum*.
- T. majus*, Jacq. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 420.



Thalictrum—cont.

T. medium, Jacq. *See minus var. medium.*

T. minus, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, tt. 3-4.

Var. **adiantifolium**.

Var. **affine**.

Var. **concinnum**.

Var. **elatum**.

Var. **flexuosum**.

Var. **medium**.

Var. **pubescens**.

Var. **purpurascens**.

Var. **saxatile**.

T. nigricans, DC. *See angustifolium.*

T. odoratum, *Gren. & Godr.* France.

T. polygonum, Muhl. *See corynellum.*

T. pratense, *L.* *See flavum.*

T. purpurascens, *L.* North America.

T. purpureum, Tenore. *See calabricum.*

T. saxatile, Schleich. *See minus var. saxatile.*

T. simplex, *L.* Europe. Fl. Dan. t. 244.

T. speciosum, Hort. *See glaucum.*

T. squarrosum, *Stephan.* Siberia.

T. trigynum, Fisch. *See squarrosum.*

T. tuberosum, *L.* Western Europe.

Thapsia, *L.* Umbelliferae.

“Deadly Carrot.”

T. garganica, *L.* Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.
t. 287.



Thaspium, Nutt. Umbelliferae.

“Meadow Parsnip.”

T. aureum, Nutt. North America.

T. trifoliatum, A. Gray. North America.

Thelesperma, Less. Compositae.

T. ambiguum, A. Gray. North-western America.

T. filifolium, A. Gray. North-western America.

T. filifolium × *Coreopsis tinctoria*. See *Cosmidium burridgeanum*.

Theresia, C. Koch. See *Fritillaria*.

Thermopsis, R. Br. Leguminosae.

T. barbata, Benth. Himalaya. Royle Illustr. Himal. t. 32.

T. caroliniana, M. A. Curt. North America. Gray Chloris t. 7.

T. fabacea, DC. Kamtchatka. Bot. Mag. t. 3611.

T. lanceolata, R. Br. Siberia, &c. Deless. Ic. iii. t. 60.

T. lupinoides, Link. See *lanceolata*.

T. montana, Nutt. North America.

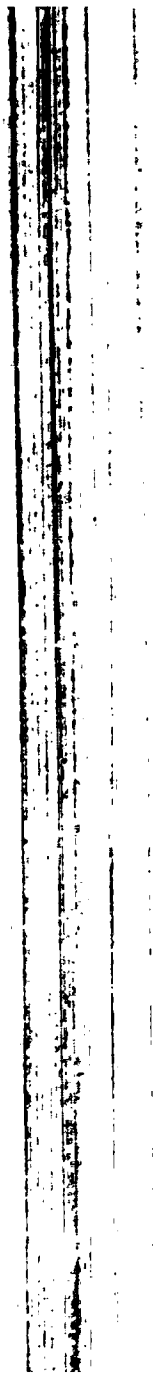
T. rhombifolia, Richards. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 47.

Thesium, L. Santalaceae.

T. humifusum, DC. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1248.

“Bastard Toad-flax.”

T. linophyllum, L. See *humifusum*.



Thladiantha, Bunge. Cucurbitaceae.

T. dubia, Bunge. China. Bot. Mag. t. 5469.

Thlaspi, L. Cruciferae.

“Bastard Cress.”

T. alliaceum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 5.

T. alpestre, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 5.

T. alpinum, Crantz. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 238.

T. arvense, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 144.

“Penny Cress.”

T. cepeaeifolium, Koch. Tyrol, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 6.

T. ceratocarpon, Murr. Asia Minor, &c. Nov. Comm. Gott. v. t. 1.

T. kotschyannum, Boiss. & Hohen. Persia.

T. Kovatsii, Heuff. Hungary.

T. latifolium, Bieb. Caucasus. Deless. Ic. ii. t. 51.

T. montanum, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 237.

T. occitanicum, Jord. See alpestre.

T. perfoliatum, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 145.

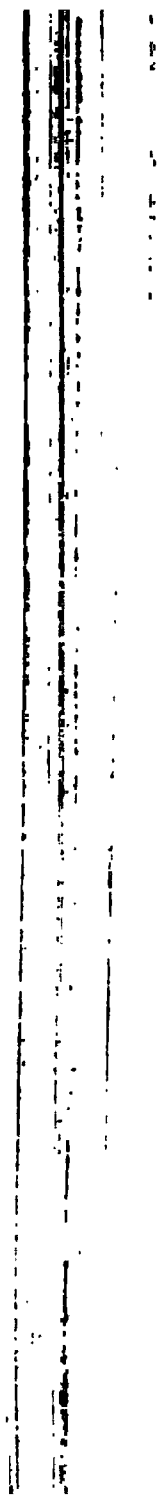
T. rotundifolium, Gaud. Alps. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. ii. t. 6.

T. sylvestre, Jord. See alpestre.

T. sylvium, Gaud. See alpinum.

T. violascens, Schott & Kotschy. Asia Minor, &c.

Thrincia, Roth. See Leontodon.



Thymbra hirsuta, Pers. See *Satureia Thymbra*.

Thymelaea Cneorum, Scop. See *Daphne Cneorum*.

Thymus, Tourn. Labiatae.

“Thyme.”

T. azoricus, Lodd. Azores. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1530.

T. carnosus, Boiss. Spain. Voy. Bot. Espagne t. 139.

T. Chamaedrys, Fries. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1044.

Var. **comosus**. Transylvania, &c.

Var. **montanus**.

Var. **nummularius**.

T. collinus, Bieb. See *Chamaedrys var. montanus*.

T. montanus, Waldst. & Kit. See *Chamaedrys var. montanus*.

T. nummularius, Bieb. See *Chamaedrys var. nummularius*.

T. Piperella, Waldst. & Kit. See *Micromeria croatica*.

T. Serpyllum, L. Europe. Syme Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1043.

“Wild Thyme.”

Var. **citriodorus**.

“Lemon Thyme”

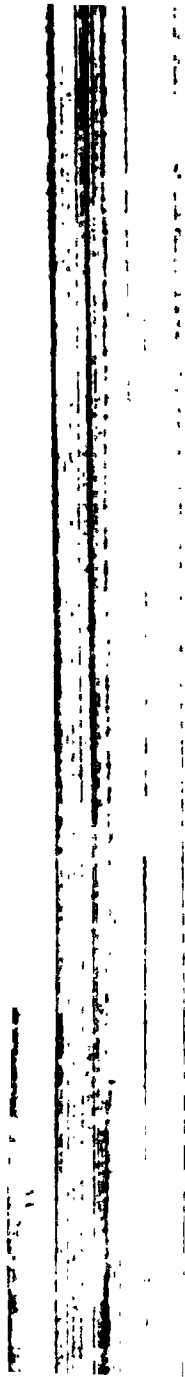
Var. **lanuginosus**.

Var. **micans**.

Var. **pulchellus**.

T. Serpyllum var. *Chamaedrys*, Koch. See *Chamaedrys*.

T. transsilvanicus, Schur. See *Chamaedrys var. comosus*.



Thymus—cont.

T. villosus, *L.* Portugal. Hoffmsgg. & Link Fl. Port. t. 14.

T. vulgaris, *L.* South Europe, &c. Benth. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 205.

“Garden Thyme.”

T. Zygis, *L.* Spain, &c. Viv. Fl. Ital. t. 8.

Tiarella, L. Saxifragaceae.

T. colorans, *R. Grah.* See *Heuchera glabra*.

T. cordifolia, *L.* North America, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1589.

“Foam Flower.”

T. unifoliata, *Hook.* North-western America. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 81.

Tigridia, Juss. Iridaceae.

“Tiger Iris.”

T. Pavonia, *Ker-Gawl.* Mexico. Red. Lil. t. 6.

“Peacock Tiger Iris.”

T. Pringlei, *S. Wats.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 7089.

T. violacea, *Schied.* Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 7356.

Tinantia, Schiedw. Commelinaceae.

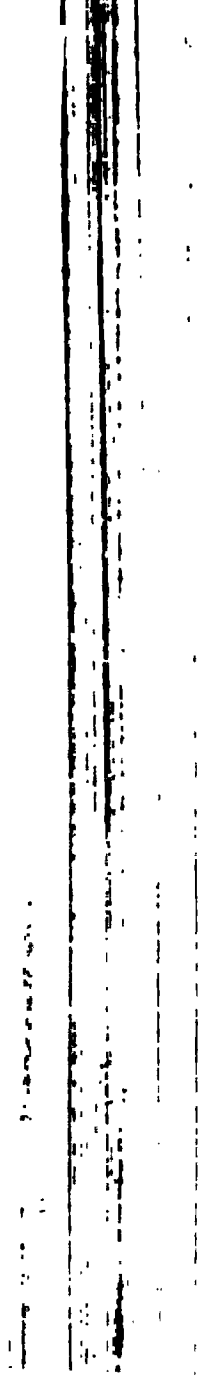
T. fugax, *Schiedw.* Tropical America.

Tinguarra, Parl. Umbelliferae.

T. sicula, *Benth. & Hook. f.* Sicily, &c.

Tithonia, Desf. Compositae.

T. tagetiflora, *Desf.* Mexico. Bot. Reg. t. 591.



Toffieldia, Huds. Liliaceae.

“False Asphodel.”

T. alpina, Sm. See *calyculata*.

T. borealis, Wahlenb. See *palustris*.

***T. calyculata*, Wahlenb. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 420.**

***T. glutinosa*, Pers. North America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 191.**

***T. palustris*, Huds. Northern temperate & arctic regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1543.**

“Scotch Asphodel.”

T. rufescens, Hort. Hab. ?

Tolmiea, Torr. & Gray. Saxifragaceae.

***T. Menziesii*, Torr. & Gray. North-western America.**

Tolpis, Adans. Compositae.

***T. barbata*, Gaertn. Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1359.**

Tommasinia, Bertol. See *Peucedanum*.

Tordylium, Tourn. Umbelliferae.

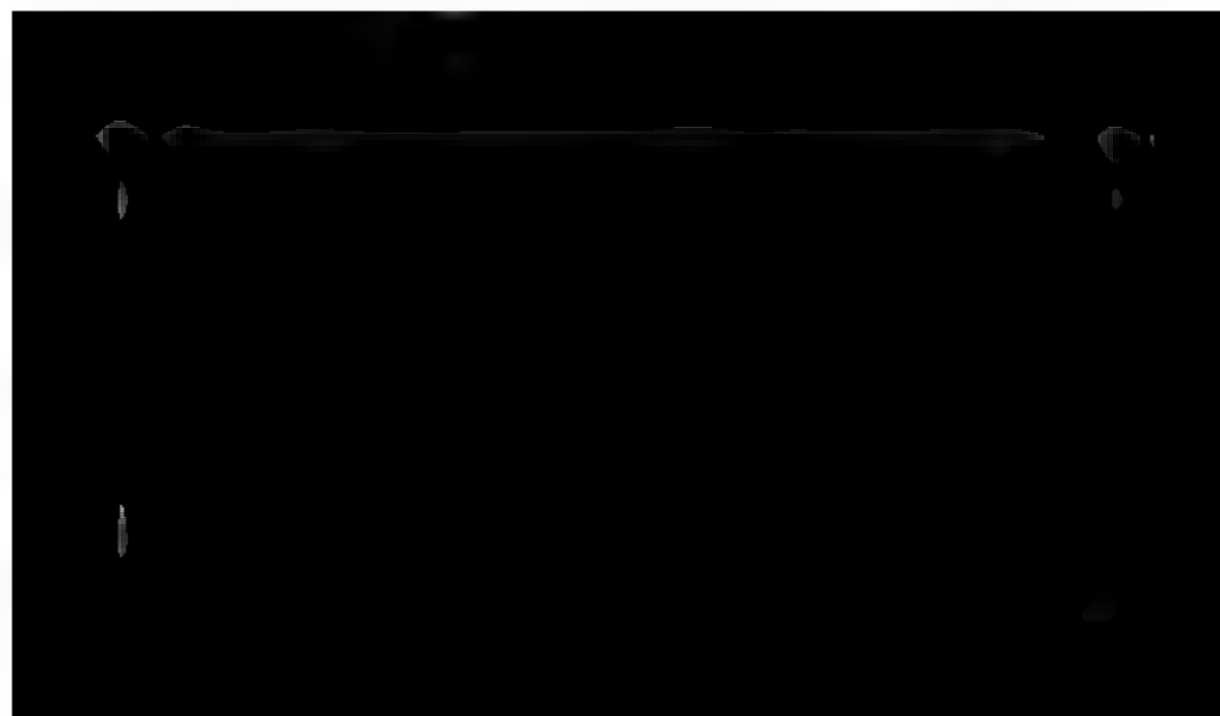
“Hart-wort.”

***T. cordatum*, Poir. Crete, &c.**

Tormentilla, L. See *Potentilla*.

T. reptans, L. See *P. procumbens*.

Tournefortia heliotropoides, Hook. See *Heliotropium anchusaefolium*.



Townsendia, Hook. Compositae.

T. grandiflora, Nutt. North-western America.

T. wilcoxiana, Wood. North-western America.

Trachelium, Tourn. Campanulaceae.

“Throat-wort.”

T. azureum, Gouan. *See* **caeruleum.**

T. caeruleum, L. Western Mediterranean region.
Bot. Reg. t. 72.

T. rumelianum, Hampe. Greece.

T. rumelicum, Boiss. *See* **rumelianum.**

Trachymene, Rudge. Umbelliferae.

T. caerulea, R. Grah. Australia. Bot. Reg. t. 1225.

T. pilosa, Sm. Australia.

Trachystemon, D. Don. Boraginaceae.

T. orientale, D. Don. Asia Minor. Jaub. Illustr. Pl.
Or. t. 419.

Tradescantia, Rupp. Commelinaceae.

“Spider-wort.”

T. congesta, Penny. North America.

T. crassipes, Barcl. *See* **Crassula.**

T. Crassula, Link & Otto. Brazil.

T. erecta, Jacq. *See* **Tinantia fugax.**

T. virginiana, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 105.

“Flower of a day.”

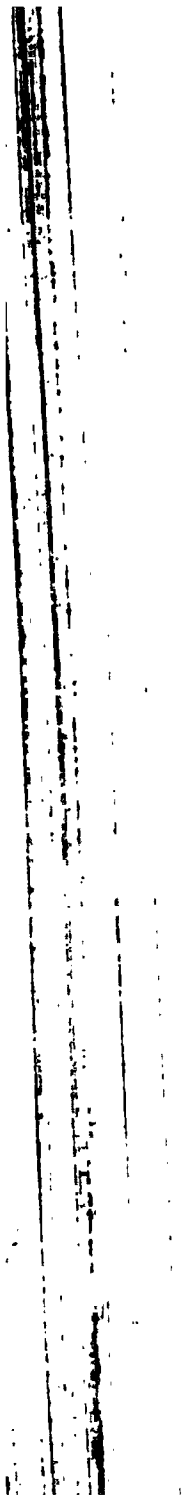
Var. **alba.** Bot. Mag. t. 3501.

Var. **elata.** Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1513.

Var. **latifolia.**

Var. **pilosa.** Bot. Reg. t. 1055.

Var. **splendens.**



Tragopogon, L. Compositae.

T. australis, Jord. Spain, &c.

T. major, Jacq. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 29.

T. porrifolius, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 801.
“Salsafy.”

T. porrifolius, L. var. australis, Nym. See *australis*.

T. pratensis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 798.
“Goat’s Beard.”

T. virginicum, L. See *Krigia amplexicaulis*.

Tragus, Hall. Gramineae.

T. racemosus, Scop. Mediterranean region, &c. Vasey
Gr. S. West. t. 14.

Trapa, L. Onagraceae.

“Water Caltrops.”

T. natans, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Reg. t. 259.
“Water Chestnut.”

T. verbanensis, De Not. Italy. Rev. Hort. 1897,
pp. 10–11.

Trautvetteria, Fisch. & Mey. Ranunculaceae.

“False Bugbane.”

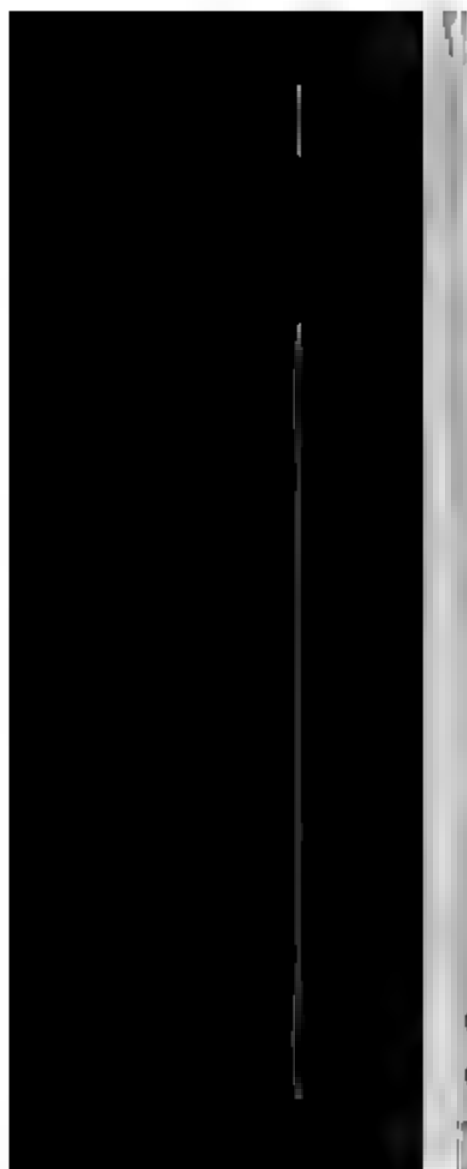
T. palmata, Fisch. & Mey. North-western America
and Japan. Gray Gen. t. 7.

Tribulus, Tourn. Zygophyllaceae.

T. terrestris, L. Tropics. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.
t. 272.

“Land Caltrops.”

Trichera, Schrad. See *Scabiosa*.



Page 4 of 4

Tricholaena, Schrad. *See* *Panicum*.

T. grandiflora, Hochst. *See* *insigne*.

T. rosea, Nees. *See* *Teneriffae*.

Tricholepis, DC. **Compositae**.

T. furcata, DC. Himalaya. Deless. Ic. Sel. iv. t. 74.

Trichonema, Ker-Gawl. *See* *Romulea*.

T. Bulbocodium, Sm. *See* *R. Columnae*.

T. Linaresii, Gren. & Godr. *See* *R. Requierii*.

Trichopetalum, Lindl. *See* *Bottionea*.

T. stellatum, Lindl. *See* *B. thysanthoides*.

Tricratus, L'Hérit. *See* *Abronia*.

T. admirabilis, L'Hérit. *See* *Abronia umbellata*.

T. arenarius, Spreng. *See* *Abronia arenaria*.

Tricyrtis, Wall. **Liliaceae**.

“Toad Lily.”

T. elegans, Wall. *See* *pilosa*.

T. hirta, Hook. Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 5355.

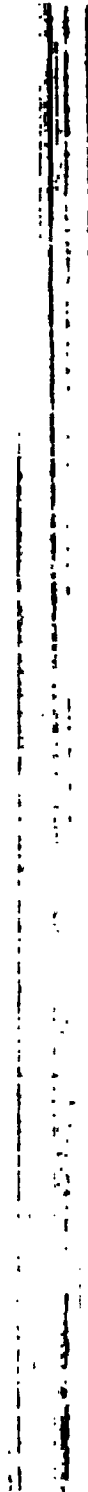
T. japonica, Miq. *See* *hirta*.

T. macropoda, Miq. China & Japan. Bot. Mag. t. 6544.

T. pilosa, Wall. Himalaya. Bot. Mag. t. 4955.

Tridax, L. **Compositae**.

T. trilobata, Hemsl. Mexico.



Trientalis, Rupp. Primulaceae.

T. alsinaeflora, Gilib. *See europaea.*

T. americana, Pursh. North America. Barton Fl.
N. Amer. ii. t. 48.

“Star-flower.”

T. europaea, L. Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 1139.

“Chickweed Winter-green.”

Trifolium, L. Leguminosae.

“Trefoil ; Clover.”

T. agrarium, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2170.

“Hop Clover.”

T. alpestre, L. South Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2779.

T. alpinum, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2165.

T. angustifolium, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2144.

T. armenium, Willd. Asia Minor. Jaub. & Spach
Illustr. Pl. Or. t. 139.

T. arvense, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 354.

“Hare’s-foot Trefoil.”

T. aureum, Poll. *See agrarium.*

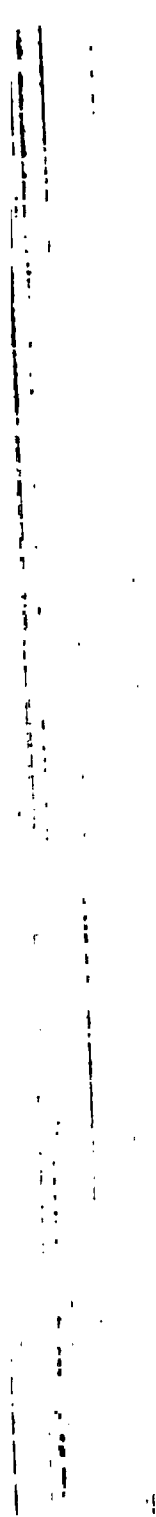
T. badium, Schreb. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.
t. 2169.

T. Balansae, Boiss. Asia Minor.

T. Beckwithii, Brewer. California.

T. bifidum, A. Gray var. **decipiens.** California.

T. Boissieri, Guss. Greece & Asia Minor.



Trifolium—cont.

T. clypeatum, *L.* Greece & Asia Minor. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2152.

T. coeruleum, Willd. See *Trigonella coerulea*.

T. diffusum, *Ehrh.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2147.

T. dubium, *Sibth.* Europe.

T. filiforme, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 367.

T. fragiferum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 363.

“Strawberry Clover.”

T. glomeratum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 358.

T. gracile, Thuill. See *arvense*.

T. hybridum, *L.* South Europe & Asia Minor. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 361.

“Alsike Clover.”

T. incarnatum, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 352.

“Crimson Clover.”

Var. **Molinerii**. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 353.

T. Johnstoni, *Oliver.* Uganda.

T. lappaceum, *L.* Mediterranean region. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2142.

T. leucanthum, *Bieb.* Crimea, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2148.

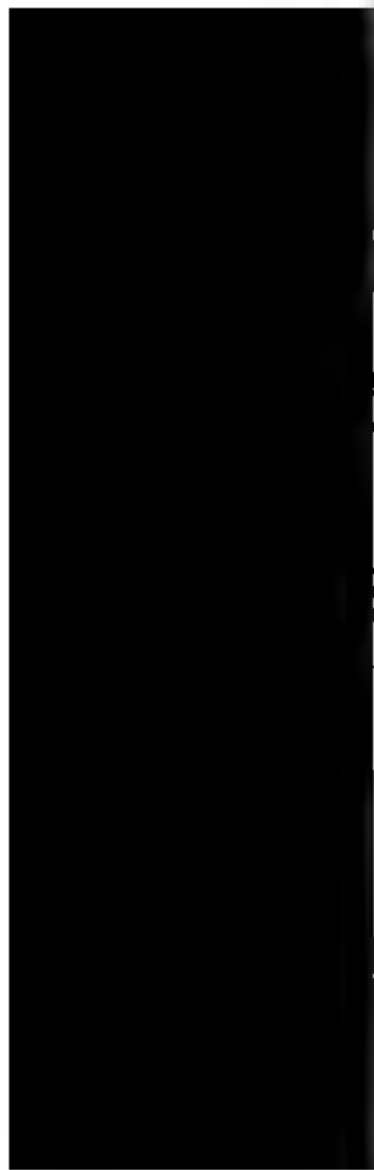
T. longipes, *Nutt.* North-western America.

T. Lupinaster, *L.* Southern Russia, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2132.

“Bastard Lupine.”

T. maritimum, *Huds.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 350.

“Teasel-headed Clover.”



111

Trifolium—cont.

T. medium, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 348.

“Meadow Clover.”

T. minus, Relhan. See *dubium*.

T. montanum, L. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 216.

T. multistriatum, Koch. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2155.

T. pannonicum, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2138.

T. Perrymondi, Gren. & Godr. Southern France.

T. phleoides, Pourr. Mediterranean region. Moris Fl. Sard. t. 60.

T. physodes, Stev. South Europe, Orient.

T. pratense, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 347.

“Common Clover.”

T. procumbens, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 365.

“Hop Trefoil.”

T. repens, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 362.

“Dutch Clover.”

T. resupinatum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 364.

T. roscidum, Greene. California.

T. rubens, L. Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 385.

T. saxatile, All. Europe. All. Fl. Ped. ed. 3, t. 59.

T. scabrum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 357.

T. spadiceum, L. Europe, Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 557.

T. spumosum, L. Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 153.



Trifolium—cont.

T. squarrosum, L. South-western Europe. Savi Trif.
f. 3.

T. stellatum, L. Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 351.

“Star Trefoil.”

T. striatum, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 356.

T. strictum, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 360.

T. suaveolens, Willd. See *resupinatum*.

T. subterraneum, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 346.

T. suffocatum, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 359.

T. tomentosum, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 2158.

T. tridentatum, Lindl. North-western America.

Triglochin, L. Naiadaceae.

“Arrow-Grass.”

T. maritimum, L. Northern temperate regions. Eng.
Bot. ed. 3, t. 1434.

“Sea Arrow-Grass.”

T. palustre, L. Europe, Asia & America. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 1433.

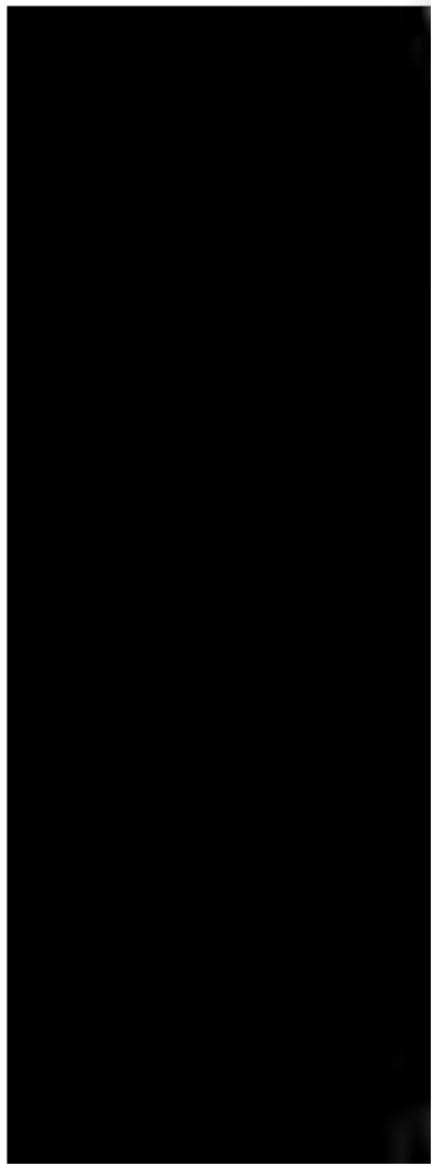
“Marsh Arrow-Grass.”

Trigonella, L. Leguminosae.

“Fenugreek.”

T. caerulea, Ser. Eastern Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 2108.

T. corniculata, L. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 2109.



1

2

3

4

5

Trigonella—cont.

T. cretica, *Boiss.* Crete.

T. Foenum-graecum, *L.* South Europe. Benth. & Tr.
Med. Pl. t. 71.

“Common Fenugreek.”

T. ovalis, *Boiss.* Spain. Voy. Bot. Espagne t. 51.

T. polycerata, *L.* South Europe.

T. radiata, *Boiss.* Orient.

Trillium, L. Liliaceae.

“Three-leaved Nightshade.”

T. californicum, Kellogg. See *ovatum*.

T. cernuum, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 954.

T. discolor, Wray. See *sessile*.

T. erectum, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 470.

“Birth-root.”

T. erythrocarpum, Curt. See *grandiflorum*.

T. erythrocarpum, *Michx.* North America. Bot. Mag.
t. 3002.

“Painted Wood-Lily.”

T. foetidum, Salisb. See *erectum*.

T. grandiflorum, *Salisb.* North America. Parad. Lond.
t. 1.

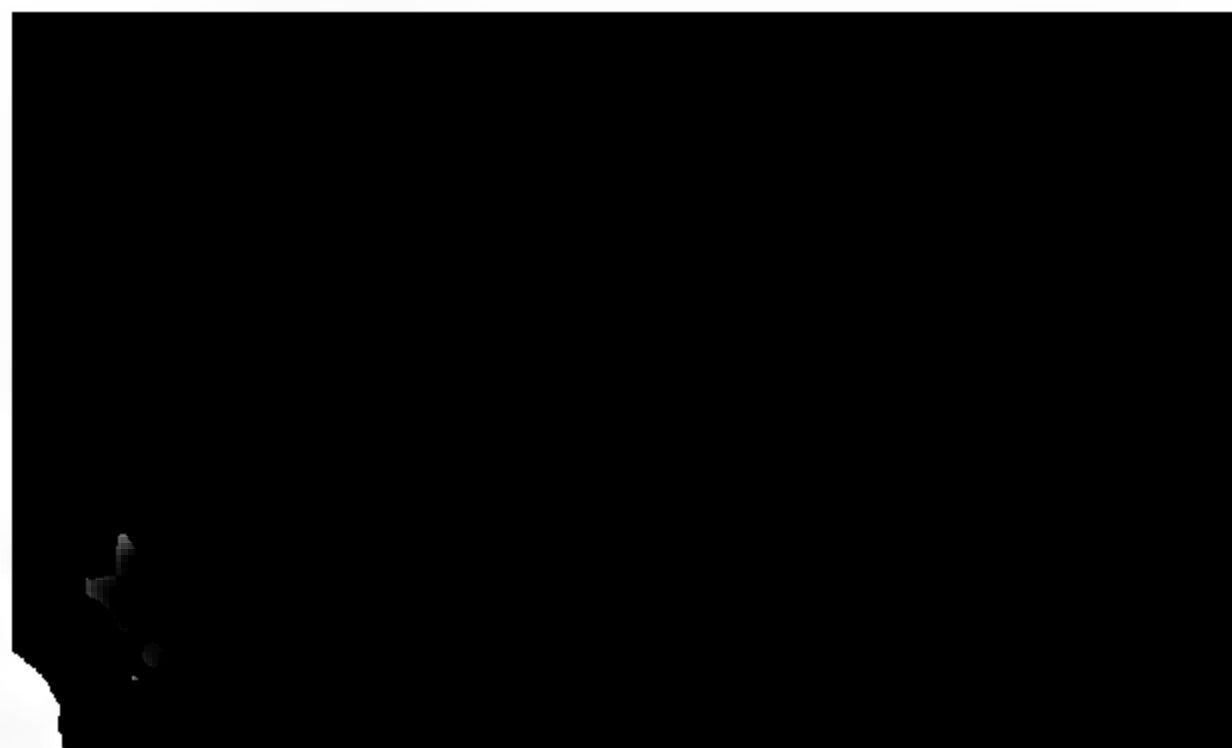
“Wake Robin.”

T. nivale, *Riddell.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 6449.

T. ovatum, *Pursh.* North-western America.

T. pictum, Pursh. See *erythrocarpum*.

T. recurvatum, *Beck.* North America.



Trillium—*cont.*

T. sessile, L. North America. Bot. Mag. t. 40.

Var. *californicum*. Gard. & Forest 1890, 321.

T. stylosum, Nutt. North America.

Trinia, Hoffm. Umbelliferae.

“Honeywort.”

T. hispida, Hoffm. Caucasus, &c.

T. Hoffmanni, Bieb. See *hispida*.

T. Kitaibelii, Bieb. Eastern Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1871.

T. vulgaris, DC. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 579.

Triodia, R. Br. Gramineae.

T. cuprea, Jacq. North America. Jacq. Eclog. Gram. t. 16.

T. decumbens, Beauv. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1745.
“Heath Grass.”

Triosteum, L. Caprifoliaceae.

“Horse Gentian.”

T. perfoliatum, L. North America. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. ii. t. 45.

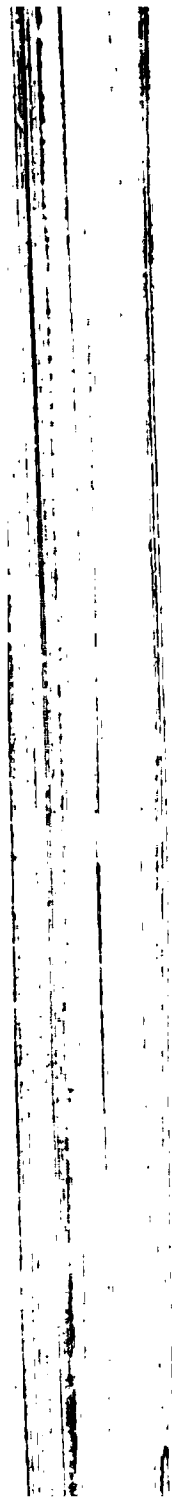
Triplostegia, Wall. Dipsaceae.

T. grandulifera, Wall. Himalaya. DC. Valerian. t. 5.

Tripolium, Nees. See Aster.**Tripsacum, L. Gramineae.**

T. dactyloides, L. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr. t. 21.

“Buffalo Grass.”

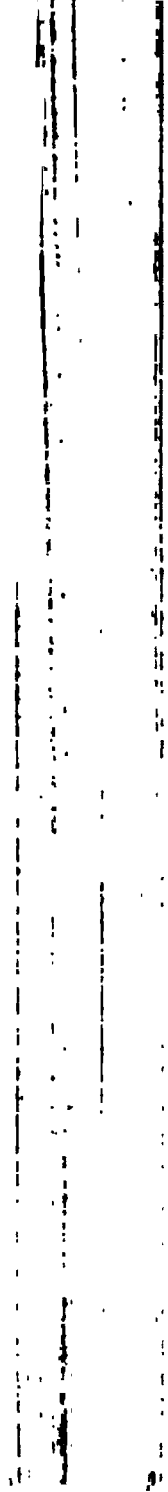


Tripteris, Less. Compositas.*T. cheiranthifolia*, Sch. Bip. *See* Vaillantii.*T. Vaillantii*, Decne. Arabia. Kotschy Pl. Arab. t. 1.**Trisetum, Pers. Gramineae.***T. flavescens*, Beauv. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1736.**Triteleia, Dougl. See Brodiaea.***T. grandiflora*, Lindl. & Greene. *See* Brodiaea Douglasii.**Triticum, L. Gramineae.**

"Wheat."

T. acutum, DC. *See* Agropyron acutum.*T. Aegilops*, Beauv. Orient.*T. amyleum*, Ser. Europe. (cult.) Metzger Eur. Cer. t. 7.*T. Aucheri*, Parl. *See* A. Aucheri.*T. caninum*, L. *See* A. caninum.*T. dasyanthum*, Ledeb. *See* A. dasyanthum.*T. desertorum*, Fisch. *See* Agropyron sibiricum.*T. dicoccum*, Schrank. Cultivated.*T. divergens*, Steud. *See* A. divergens.*T. durum*, Desf. South Europe & North Africa. Metzger Eur. Cer. t. 4.*T. glaucum*, Desf. *See* A. glaucum.*T. junceum*, L. *See* A. junceum.*T. monococcum*, L. Europe. Host Gram. t. 232.

"St. Peter's Corn."



Triticum—cont.

T. ovatum, *Rasp.* Europe.

T. polonicum, *L.* Origin uncertain. Host Gram. t. 231.

“Polish Wheat.”

T. pungens, *Pers.* See *Agropyron pungens*.

T. repens, *L.* See *Agropyron repens*.

T. Requienii, *Ces. Pass. & Gib.* South Europe.

T. sibiricum, *Willd.* See *Agropyron sibiricum*.

T. Spelta, *L.* Origin unknown. Host Gram. t. 230.

T. triunciale, *Rasp.* Europe.

T. turgidum, *L.* Origin unknown. Host Gram. t. 228.

T. ventricosum, *Ces. Pass. & Gib.* South Europe.

T. villosum, *Beauv.* See *Agropyron villosum*.

T. violaceum, *Hornem.* See *Agropyron violaceum*.

T. vulgare, *Vill.* Cosmopolitan. (cult.). Host Gram. t. 226.

“Common Wheat.”

Tritoma, *Ker-Gawl.* See *Kniphofia*.

Tritonia, *Ker-Gawl.* Iridaceae.

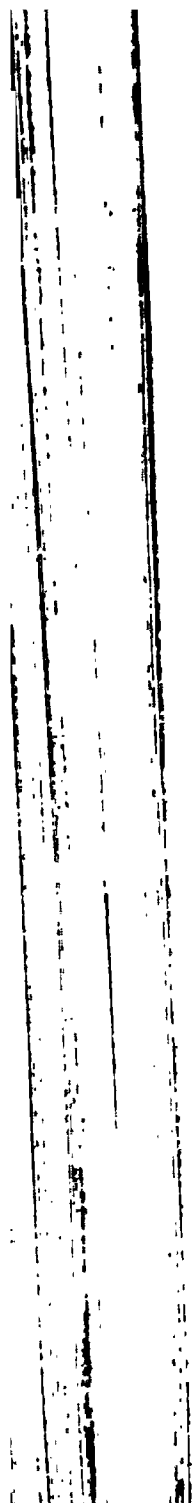
T. crocosmaeflora, *Hort.* Garden origin.

T. Pottsii, *Benth. & Hook. f.* South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 6722.

T. Pottsii × *aurea*. See *crocosmaeflora*.

Trollius, *L.* Ranunculaceae.

“Globe Flower.”



Trollius—cont.

T. acaulis, *Lindl.* Himalaya. Bot. Reg. xxix. t. 32.

L. altaicus, *Mey.* Siberia. Gartenfl. t. 188.

T. americanus, *Muhl.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1988.

T. asiaticus, *L.* Siberia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 235.

Var. **Fortunei**.

Var. **Loddigesii**.

T. caucasicus, *Stev.* Caucasus. Ledeb. Ic. t. 345.

T. dschungaricus, *Regel.* Turkestan.

T. europaeus, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 42.

“Mountain Globe Flower.”

Var. **albidus**.

Var. **denyanus**.

Var. **napellifolius**.

T. laxus, *Salisb.* See *americanus*.

T. Ledebourii, *Reichb.* Siberia. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 272.

T. patulus, *Salisb.* Siberia. Deless. Ic. t. 44.

T. polysepalus, *Hort.* Origin uncertain.

T. sinensis, *Hort.* See *asiaticus*.

T. Smontei, *Hort.* See *asiaticus*.

Tropaeolum, L. Geraniaceae.

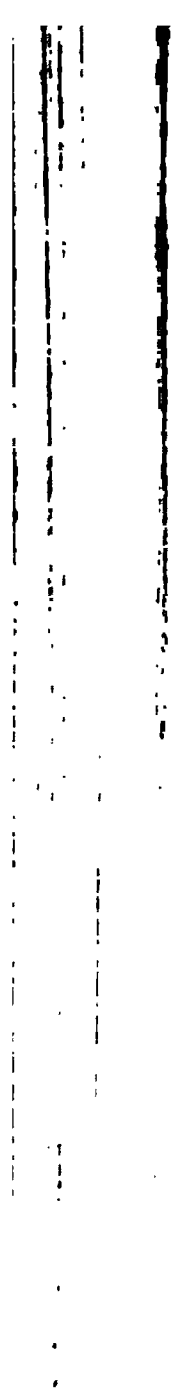
“Nasturtium ; Indian Cress.”

T. albiflorum, *Lem.* Peru & Chili. Fl. des Serres t. 241.

T. aduncum, *Sm.* Peru, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1351.

“Canary Creeper.”

T. canariense, *Hort.* See *



Tropaeolum—cont.

T. Leichtlini, *Hort.* Garden origin. *Rev. Hort.* 1897, 400.

T. majus, *L.* Peru. *Bot. Mag.* t. 23.

T. minus, *L.* Peru. *Bot. Mag.* t. 98.

T. peregrinum, *L.* See *aduncum*.

T. polyphyllum, *Cav.* Chili. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4042.

T. polyphyllum × *edule*. See *Leichtlini*.

T. speciosum, *Endl.* Chili. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4323.

T. tuberosum, *Ruiz & Pav.* Peru. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3714.

Troximon, Fras. Compositae.

T. grandiflorum, *A. Gray.* North-western America.

T. heterophyllum, *Greene.* North-western America.

Tulipa, L. Liliaceae.

“Tulip.”

T. acuminata, *Vahl.* Garden origin.

T. alpina, *J. Gay.* See *pulchella*.

T. armeniaca, *Parkins.* See *montana*.

T. australis, *Link.* South-western Europe.

T. Batalinii, *Regel.* Asia Minor. *Gartenfl.* t. 1307.

T. biebersteiniana, *Schult.* Caucasus.

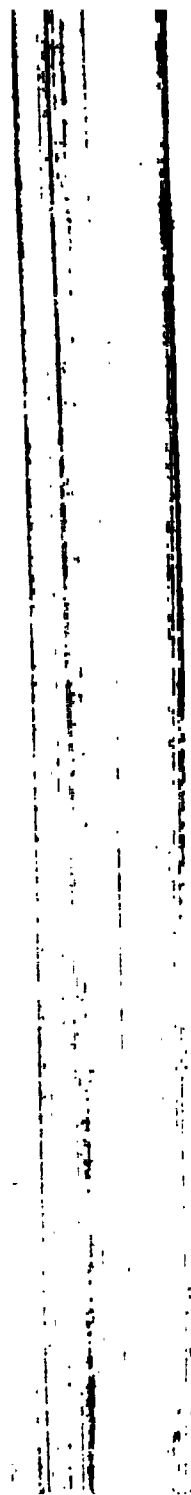
T. biflora, *L.* Caucasus, &c. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6518.

Var. **afghanica**.

L. billietiana, *Jord.* Europe. *Bot. Mag.* t. 7253.

T. bithynica, *Griseb.* Asia Minor.

T. Borczczowi, *Hook. f.* See *kolpakowskyana*.



Tulipa—cont.

T. breyniana, Ker-Gawl. *See australis.*

T. celsiana, DC. *See australis.*

T. ciliatula, Baker. Asia Minor.

T. clusiana, DC. S. Europe, Orient. Bot. Mag. t. 1390.

T. cornuta, Red. *See acuminata.*

T. cuspidata, Stapf. Persia.

T. Dammanni, Regel. Lebanon. Gartenfl. t. 1300.

T. Didieri, Gren. *See platystigma.*

T. Didieri, Jord. South Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 6639.

Var. *aximensis*. Savoy.

Var. *mauriana*. Savoy. Jord. & Fourn. Ic. Pl. Eur. t. 20.

Var. *planifolia*. Jord. & Fourn. Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 19.

T. Didieri var. *billietiana*, Baker. *See billietiana.*

T. Eichleri, Regel. Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6191.

T. elegans, Baker. Garden origin.

T. flava, Hort. Garden origin.

T. fragrans, Munby. Algiers.

T. fulgens, Hort. Garden origin.

T. gesneriana, Lindl. *See praecox.*

T. gesneriana, L. Southern Russia, Asia Minor, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1135.

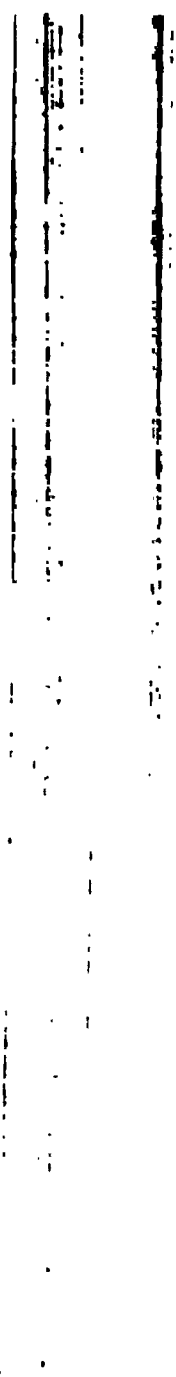
Var. *rosea*.

T. Greigi, Regel. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6177.

T. Hageri, Heldr. Smyrna. Bot. Mag. t. 6242.

T. iliensis, Regel. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6518.

manniana, Regel. Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6887.



Tulipa—*cont.*

T. kolpakowskyana, Hook. f. *See* *ostrowskyana*.

T. kolpakowskyana, *Regel.* Central Asia. *Gartenfl.* t. 951.

T. lanata, *Regel.* Asia Minor. *Descr. Pl. Nov.* fasc. ix. t. 4.

T. Leichtlini, *Regel.* Kashmir.

T. linifolia, *Regel.* Central Asia. *Gartenfl.* t. 1235.

T. Lownei, *Baker.* Syria.

T. macrospila, *Baker.* Garden origin.

T. maculata, *Hort.* Garden origin.

T. maleolens, *Reboul.* Italy. *Bot. Red.* xxv. t. 66.

T. mauritiana, *Jord.* *See* *Didieri* var. *mauriana*.

T. montana, *Lindl.* Persia, &c. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1106.

T. orphanidea, *Boiss.* Greece. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6310.

T. ostrowskyana, *Regel.* Turkestan. *Gartenfl.* t. 1144.

T. persica, *Parkins.* *See* *clusiana*.

T. platystigma, *Jord. & Fourr.* South Europe. *Jord. & Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur.* t. 16.

T. praecox, *Tenore.* South Europe, &c. *Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 157.

T. primulina, *Baker.* Algeria. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6786.

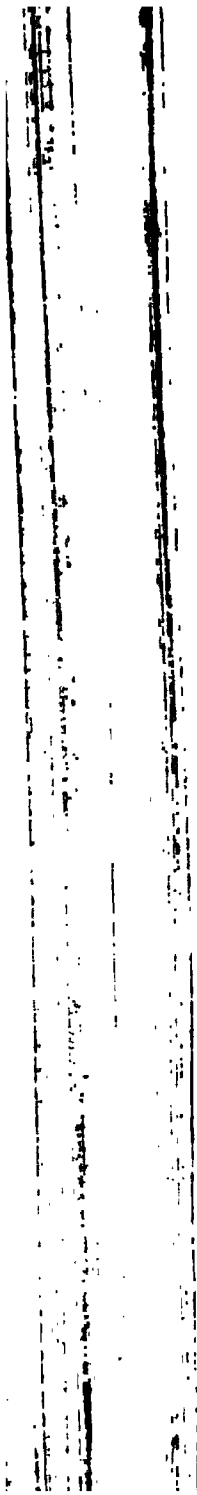
T. pulchella, *Fenzl.* Cilicia. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6304.

T. retroflexa, *Hort.* Garden origin. *Gard. Vol.* 32.

T. saxatilis, *Sieber.* Crete. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6734.

T. scabriscapa var. *strangulata*, *Strangw.* *See* *strangulata*.

T. Schrenkii, *Regel.* Turkestan. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6439.



Tulipa—cont.

T. spathulata, *Bertol.* Italy. Levier Tul. Eur. t. 4.

T. strangulata, *Reboul.* Europe. Levier Tul. Eur. t. 10.

T. suaveolens, *Roth.* Crimea, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 839.

T. sylvestris, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1202.
“ Wild Tulip.”

T. sylvestris var. *biflora*, *Ledeb.* See *biflora*.

T. sylvestris var. *minor*, *Ledeb.* See *biebersteiniana*.

T. tricolor, *C. Koch.* See *biebersteiniana*.

T. triphylla, *Regel.* Turkestan. Bot. Mag. t. 6459.

T. undulatifolia, *Boiss.* Asia Minor. Bot. Mag. t. 6308.

Var. *Boissieri*.

T. violacea, *Boiss. & Buhse.* North Persia. Bot. Mag. t. 7440.

T. viridiflora, *Hort.* Garden origin. Gard. Vol. 32.

T. vitellina, *Hort.* Garden origin. Gard. 1889.

Tunica, *Hall.* Caryophyllaceae.

T. illyrica, *Boiss.* South Europe, &c.

T. olympica, *Boiss.* Asia Minor.

T. prolifera, *Scop.* Europe.

T. rhodopea, *Hort.*

T. Saxifraga, *Scop.* Europe, &c.

Tupa Feuillei, *G. Don.* See *Lobelia Tupa*.

Turgenia, *Hoffm.* See *Caucalis*.

Turritis, *Tourn.* See *Arabis*.



Tussilago, L. Compositae.

T. alba, L. See *Petasites albus*.

T. Farfara, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 780.
“Colt’s-foot.”

T. fragrans, Vill. See *Petasites fragrans*.

T. nivea, Hoppe. See *Petasites niveus*.

T. Petasites, L. See *Petasites officinalis*.

T. spuria, Retz. See *Petasites spurius*.

Typha, L. Typhaceae.

T. angustifolia, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3,
t. 1386.
“Small Bullrush.”

T. latifolia, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1385.
“Reedmace.”

T. Laxmanni, Lepech. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 319.

T. minima, Hoffm. See *T. Laxmanni*.

T. Shuttleworthii, Koch & Sond. Europe. Reichb.
Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 322.

T. stenophylla, Fisch. & Mey. Europe.

Tyrimnus, Cass. Compositae.

T. leucographis, Cass. South Europe. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. t. 881.

Umbilicus, DC. See Cotyledon.

U. erectus, DC. See *C. lusitanicus*.

U. pendulinus, DC. See *C. Umbilicus*.



Uniola, L. Gramineae.

“Seaside Oat.”

U. latifolia, Michx. North America. Vasey Agr. Gr.
t. 94.

Urginea, Steinh. Liliaceae.

U. indica, Kunth. India, &c. Wight Ic. Pl. Ind. Or.
t. 2063

U. Scilla, Steinh. Europe & South Africa. Benth. &
Trim. Med. Pl. t. 281.

Uropetalon, Ker-Gawl. See Dipcadi.

U. viride, Ker-Gawl. See *D. filamentosum*.

Urospermum, Scop. Compositae.

U. asperum, DC. See *picroides*.

U. Dalechampii, Desf. South Europe. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. t. 1377.

U. picroides, Desf. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl.
Germ. t. 1377.

Ursinia, Gaertn. Compositae.

U. anthemoides, Gaertn. South Africa.

U. pulchra, N. E. Br. South Africa.

Urtica, L. Urticaceae.

“Nettle.”

U. dioica, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1279.

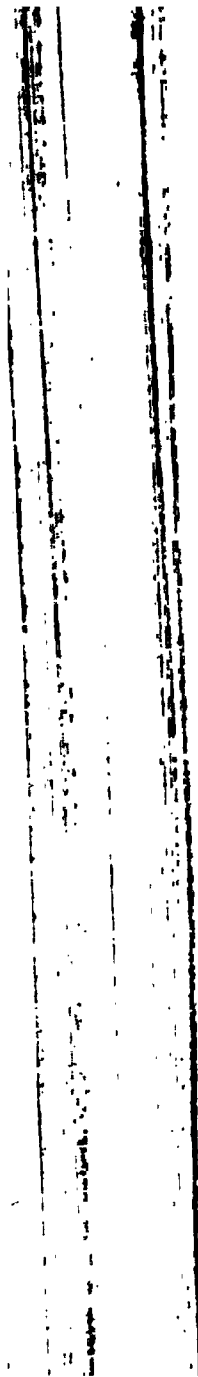
“Common Stinging Nettle.”

U. membranacea, Poir. South Europe. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. t. 652.

U. pilulifera, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1280.

Var. *balearica*

Var. *Dodartii*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1281.



Urtica—cont.

U. thunbergiana, *Sieb. & Zucc.* Japan.

U. urens, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1282.

Utricularia, L. Lentibulariaceae.

U. minor, *L.* Europe, Asia, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1127.

U. vulgaris, *L.* Europe, Asia, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1125.

“Bladderwort.”

Uvularia, L. Liliaceae.

“Bellwort.”

U. amplexicaulis, *L.* See *Streptopus distortus*.

U. grandiflora, *Sm.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1112.

U. hirta, *Thunb.* See *Tricyrtis hirta*.

U. lanuginosa, *Pers.* See *Disporum lanuginosum*.

U. leschenaultianum, *Wall.* See *D. leschenaultianum*.

U. perfoliata, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 955.

U. rosea, *Pers.* See *Streptopus roseus*.

U. sessilifolia, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1402.

U. sessilis, *Thunb.* See *Disporum sessile*.

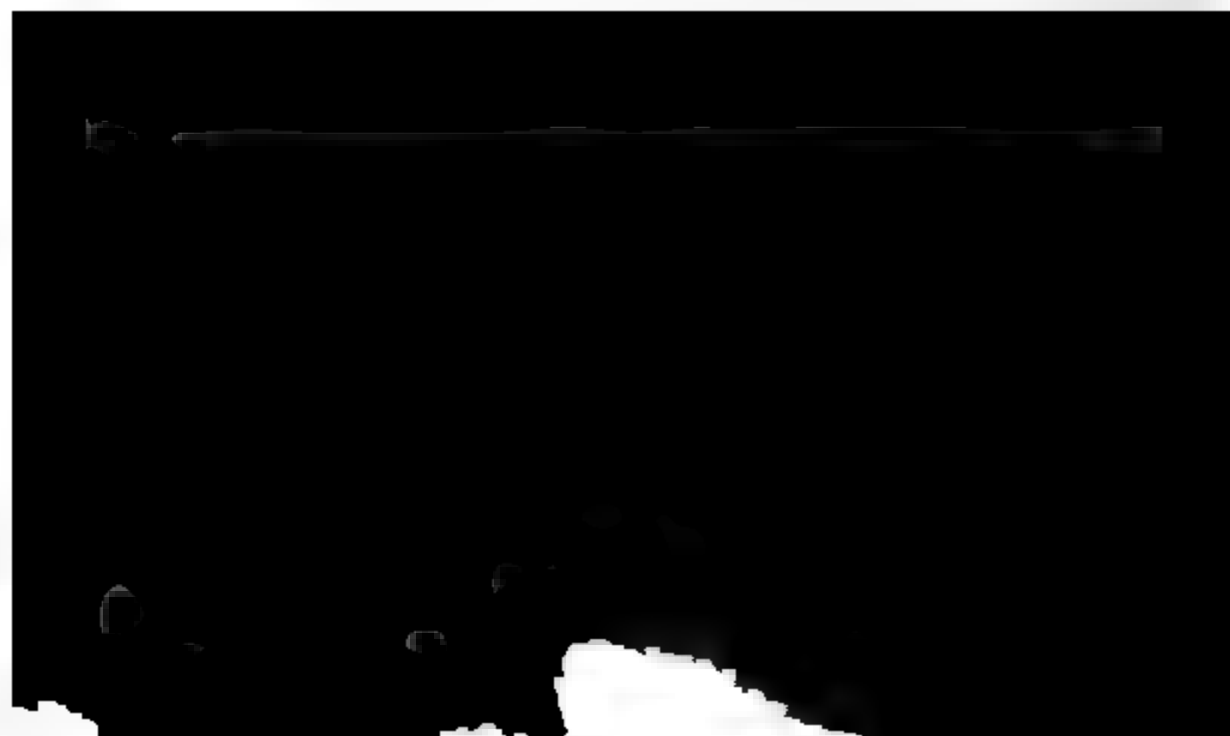
Vaccaria, Medic. See Saponaria.

V. parviflora, *Moench.* See *S. Vaccaria*.

Valeriana, Tourn. Valerianaceae.

“Valerian.”

V. alliariaefolia, *Vahl.* Europe. Jaub. & Spach Ill. Pl. Or. t. 9.



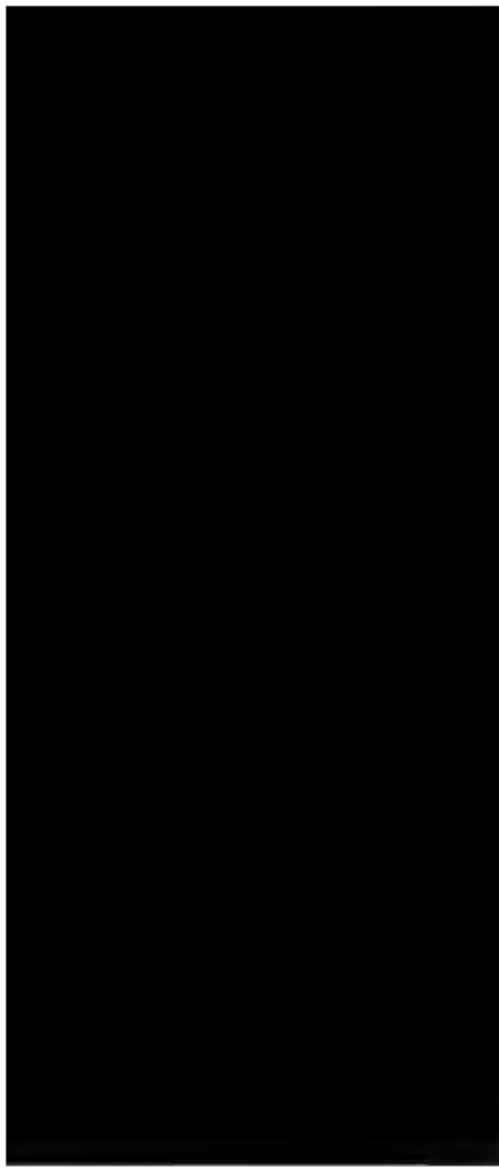
Valeriana—cont.

- V. dentata*, Ehrh. *See* Valerianella dentata.
- V. edulis*, Nutt. North-western America.
- V. exaltata*, Mikan. Russia.
- V. globulariaefolia*, Ram. Pyrenees. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 723.
- V. Jatamansi*, Wall. *See* Nardostachys Jatamansi.
- V. macrophylla*, Bieb. *See* alliariaefolia.
- V. montana*, L. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1825.
- V. officinalis*, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 666.
“Cat’s Valerian.”
- V. officinalis* var. *exaltata*. *See* exaltata.
- V. officinalis* var. *sambucifolia*. *See* sambucifolia.
- V. Phu*, L. Caucasus. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 725.
“Cretan Spikenard.”
- V. procurrens*, Wallr. *See* officinalis.
- V. pyrenaica*, L. Pyrenees. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 667.
“Capon’s-tail Grass.”
- V. rotundiloba*, Clos. Chili.
- V. rotundifolia*, Vill. *See* montana.
- V. saliunca*, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 719.
- V. sambucifolia*, Mikan. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 726.
- V. supina*, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 719.
- V. tripteris*, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 722.

Valerianella, Tourn. Valerianaceae.

“Corn Salad.”

- V. Auricula*, DC. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 671.



10-10-10

1

1

Valerianella—cont.

V. carinata, *Loisel.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 670.

V. coronata, *DC.* South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 715.

V. dentata, *Poll.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 672.

V. echinata, *DC.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 714.

V. eriocarpa, *Desv.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 673.

V. olitoria, *Poll.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 669.
“Lamb’s Lettuce.”

V. vesicaria, *Moench.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 716.

Valoradia, *Hochst.* See *Ceratostigma*.

Vancouveria, *Morr. & Decne.* Berberidaceae.

V. hexandra, *Morr. & Decne.* North-western America.
“Barrenwort.”

Velezia, *L.* Caryophyllaceae.

V. rigida, *L.* Mediterranean region. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 390.

Vella, *L.* Cruciferae.

“Cress Rocket.”

V. annua, *L.* See *Carrichtera Vellae*.

V. spinosa, *Boiss.* Spain. Boiss. Voy Bot. Espagne t. 10.

Venidium, *Less.* Compositae.

V. cinerarium, *DC.* See *perfoliatum*.

V. fugax, *Harv.* South Africa.

V. perfoliatum, *Less.* South Africa.



Veratrum, L. Liliaceae.

“False Hellebore.”

V. album, L. Europe, &c. Bentr. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 285.

“White Hellebore.”

V. album, S. Wats. See *californicum*.

V. angustifolium, A. Gray. See *Stenanthium angustifolium*.

V. californicum, Durand. North-western America.

V. lobelianum, Bernh. See *album*.

V. Maackii, Regel. Siberia, &c. Gartenfl. t. 1070.

V. nigrum, L. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 963.

V. viride, Ait. North America. Bentr. & Tr. Med. Pl. t. 286.

“Indian Poke.”

Verbascum, Tourn. Scrophulariaceae.

“Mullein.”

V. Blattaria, L. Europe. Eng. Bot. t. 942.

“Moth Mullein.”

V. bombyciforme, Boiss. See *Lagurus*.

V. Cedreti, Boiss. Syria.

V. Chaixi, Vill. South-western Europe. Vill. Fl. Dauph. t. 13.

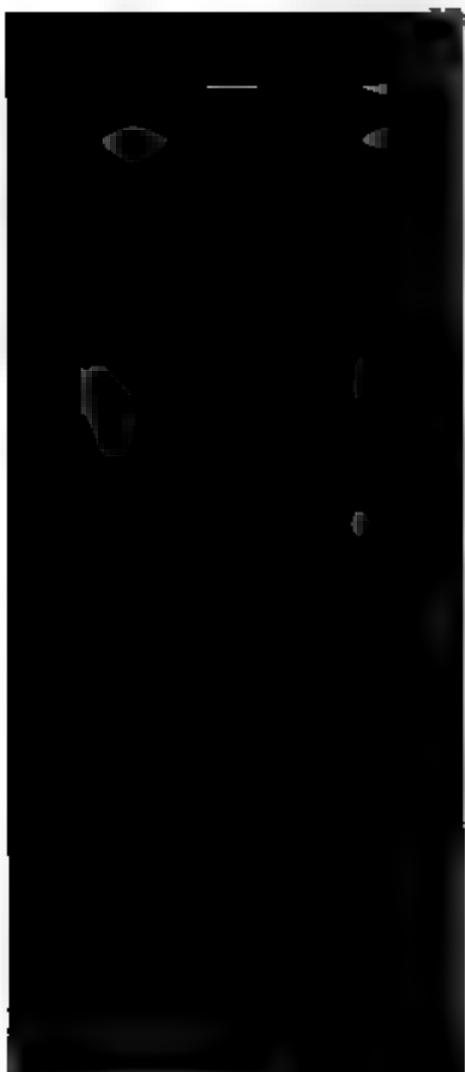
V. cupreum, Sims. See *phoeniceum*.

V. delphicum, Boiss. Greece.

V. floccosum, Waldst. & Kit. See *pulverulentum*.

V. gnaphalodes, Bieb. Tauria & Caucasus.

V. Lagurus, Fisch. & Mey. Asia Minor. Sert. Petrop. t. 29.



1

Verbascum—cont.

V. longifolium, *Tenore*. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 7707.

V. Lychnitis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. t. 939.

V. malacotrichum, *Boiss. & Heldr.* South Europe.

V. Myconi, *L.* See *Ramondia pyrenaica*.

V. nigrum, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 940.

V. olympicum, *Boiss.* Bithynia. Gartenfl. t. 1078.

V. orientale, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Rochel Fl. Ban. t. 19.

V. pannosum, *Vis.* See *longifolium*.

V. phlomoides, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 224.

V. phoeniceum, *L.* Europe & Northern Asia. Bot. Mag. t. 885.

V. plicatum, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece. Fl. Graec. t. 226.

V. pulverulentum, *Vill.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 938.

V. puniceum, *Schrad.* See *phoeniceum*.

V. pyramidatum, *Bieb.* Crimea, &c. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. t. 31.

V. raschyanum, *Boiss.* See *Cedreti*.

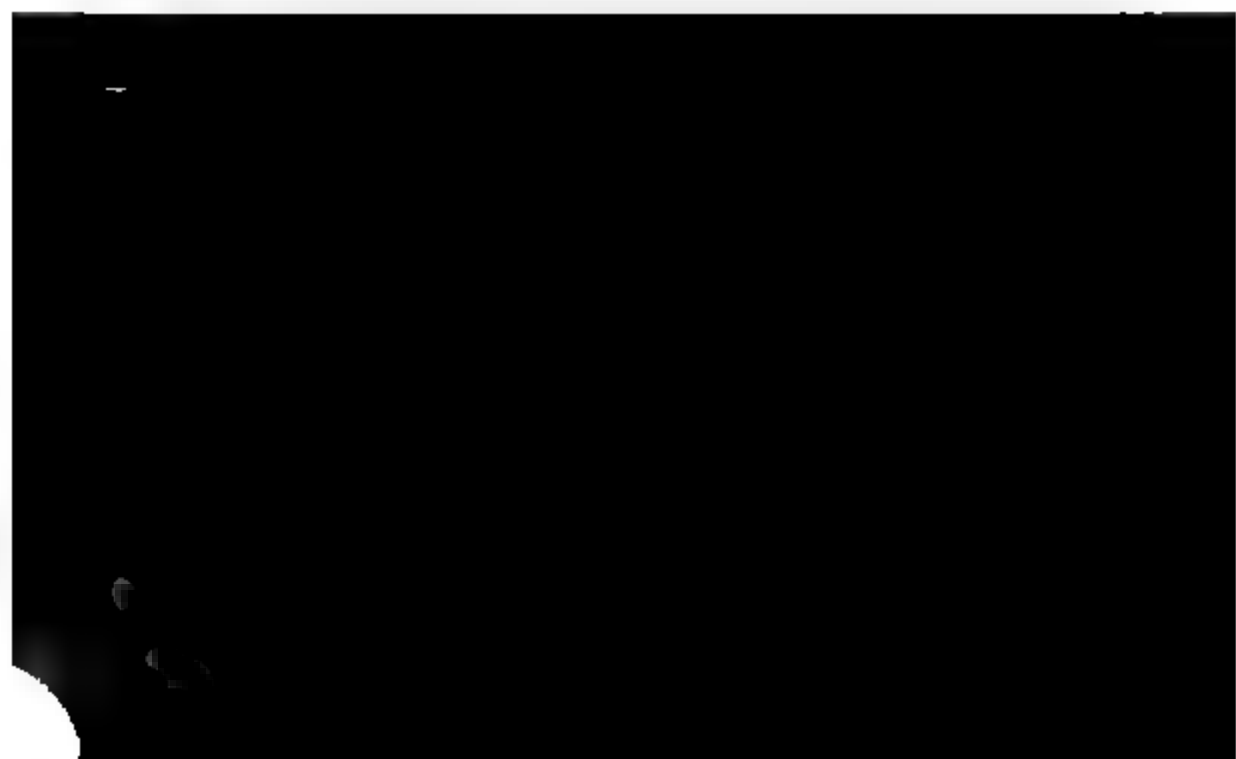
V. rubiginosum, *Waldst. & Kit.* Europe, &c. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 197.

V. rugulosum, *Willd.* See *phlomoides*.

V. sinuatum, *L.* Europe, &c. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 227.

V. speciosum, *Schrad.* Eastern Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1646.

V. Thapsus, *L.* Europe. &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 937.
“Flannel plant.”



Verbascum—cont.

V. tripolitanum, *Boiss.* Syria.

V. vernale, *Wierzb.* See *nigrum*.

V. virgatum, *With.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 941.

V. wiedmannianum, *Fisch. & Mey.* Asia Minor. Gard. Chron. 1893, xiv. 785.

Verbena, L. Verbenaceae.

“ Vervain.”

V. angustifolia, *Michx.* North America.

V. Aubletia, *Jacq.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 308.

“ Rose Vervain.”

V. biserrata, *H. B. & K.* See *polystachya*.

V. bonariensis, *L.* South America. Dill. Hort. Elth. t. 300.

V. caroliniensis, *Dill.* See *polystachya*.

V. Mahoneti, *Hort.* See *tenera* var. *Mahoneti*.

V. Oblaetia, *Retz.* See *Aubletia*.

V. officinalis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 1018.

“ Common Vervain.”

V. polystachya, *H. B. & K.* Mexico.

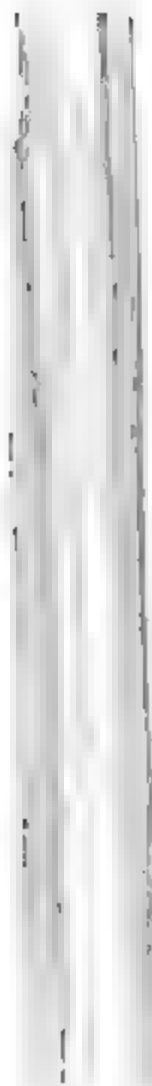
V. rugosa, *Willd.* See *angustifolia*.

V. tenera, *Spreng.* var. *Mahoneti*. Fl. des Serres t. 1129.

V. teucroides, *Gill. & Hook.* Brazil, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 3694.

V. urticaefolia, *L.* Temperate & tropical America.

V. venosa, *Gill. & Hook.* Argentine. Bot. Mag. t. 3129.



•
•
•

Verbesina, L. Compositae.

“Crown Beard.”

V. Coreopsis, Michx. See *Actinomeris squarrosa*.

V. encelioides, Benth. & Hook. f. North America, &c.

V. helianthoides, Michx. North America.

Vernonia, Schreb. Compositae.

“Iron Weed.”

V. altissima, Nutt. United States.

V. angustifolia var. *scaberrima*, A. Gray. See *altissima*.

V. arkansana, DC. North America.

V. axillaeiflora, Mart. See *Cotoneaster*.

V. Baldwini, Torr. North America.

V. Cotoneaster, Less. Brazil.

V. fasciculata, Michx. United States.

V. novaeboracensis, Willd. United States. Meehan
Fl. U. S. ii. t. 31.

V. praealta, Less. See *novaeboracensis*.

V. wightiana, Arn. Ceylon.

Veronica, L. Scrophulariaceae.

“Speedwell.”

V. agrestis, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 972.

V. Allionii, Vill. South-western Europe. Reichb. Ic.
Fl. Germ. t. 1705.

V. alpina, L. Northern & arctic regions. Eng. Bot.
ed. 3, t. 980.

V. amplexicaulis, Arn. Mag.
t. 7370.



Veronica—*cont.*

V. Anagallis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 989.

“Water Pimpernel.”

V. anagalloides, *Guss.* Greece & Orient. Pl. Rar. t. 3.

V. Andersonii, *Lindl. & Paxt.* Garden origin. Lindl. & Paxt. Flow. Gard. t. 38.

V. anomala, *Armstr.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7360.

V. aphylla, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1707.

V. arborea, *J. Buch.* New Zealand.

V. Armstrongii, *T. Kirk.* New Zealand. Gard. Chron. 1899, xxvi. 137.

V. austriaca, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1710.

Var. *pinnatifida*.

Var. *Prenja*.

V. azurea, *Hort. Berol.* Garden origin?

V. Buxbaumii, *Tenore.* See *Tournefortii*.

V. balfouriana, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7556.

V. Beccabunga, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 990.

“Brooklime.”

V. Bidwillii, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 814.

V. buxifolia, *Benth.* New Zealand.

V. caespitosa, *Boiss.* Greece & Asia Minor.

V. candida, *Lodd.* Origin uncertain.



Veronica—cont.

V. canescens, *T. Kirk.* New Zealand. Trans. N. Z. Inst. ix. t. 19.

V. carnea, *Armstr.* New Zealand.

V. carnosula. Bot. Mag. t. 6587. *See* *pinguifolia*.

V. carnosula, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

V. Catarractae, *Forst.* New Zealand.

V. caucasica, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1369.

V. Chamaedrys, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 986.

“Germander Speedwell.”

V. chathamica, *J. Buch.* New Zealand. Gard. Chron. 1899, xxvi. 354.

V. Colensoi, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7296.

Var. **glauca**.

V. cupressoides, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7348.

V. Cusickii, *A. Gray.* North-western Australia.

V. Cymbalaria, *Bodard.* Greece & Asia Minor. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec. t. 9.

V. darwiniana, *Colenso.* New Zealand.

V. decumbens, *Armst.* New Zealand.

V. decussata, *Ait.* *See* *elliptica*.

V. Derwentia, *Andr.* New Zealand. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 531.

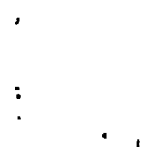
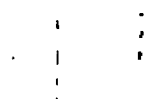
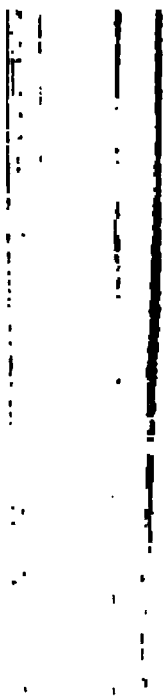
V. Dieffenbachii, *Benth.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7656.

V. diosmaefolia, *A*

11. 1/

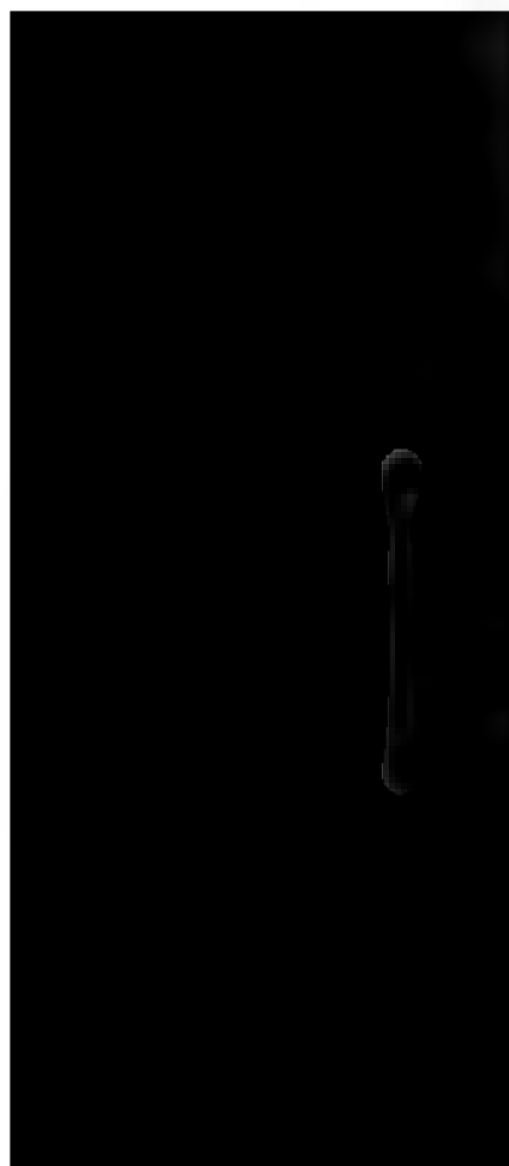
Veronica—cont.

- V. diosmaefolia*, Knowles & Westr. *See formosa.*
- V. elliptica*, Forst. New Zealand. Lindl. & Paxt. Flow. Gard. iii. 101.
- V. epacridea*, Hook. f. New Zealand.
- V. exaltata*, Maund. Siberia.
- V. Fairfieldii*, Hort. Origin uncertain. Bot. Mag. t. 7323.
- V. formosa*, R. Br. New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 4512.
- V. fruticulosa*, L. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1717.
- V. gentianoides*, Vahl. South-eastern Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 1002.
- V. girdwoodiana*, Hort. *See formosa.*
- V. glauca*, Sibth. & Sm. Greece. Fl. Graec. t. 7.
- V. glauco-coerulea*, Armst. *See pimelioides.*
- V. godefroyana*, Hort. Garden origin.
- V. guthriana*, Hort. Garden origin.
- V. Haastii*, Hook. f. New Zealand.
- V. Hectori*, Hook. f. New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7415.
- V. hедераefolia*, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 970.
- V. hybrida newryensis*. Garden origin.
- V. hybrida tobarcorrensis*. Garden origin.
- V. ignota*, Waugh. New Zealand.
- V. incana*, L. S. & E. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1840.
- V. incana*, Waldst. & Kit. *See spicata.*



Veronica—cont.

- V. incisa**, *Ait.* Siberia. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1397.
- V. kermesina*, Loud. *See speciosa.*
- V. Kirkii**, *Armst.* New Zealand.
- V. laevis**, *Benth.* New Zealand.
- V. lavaudiana**, *Raoul.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7210.
- V. laxiflora**, *Lej.* Belgium.
- V. Lewisii**, *Armst.* New Zealand.
- V. ligustrifolia**, *Cunn.* New Zealand.
- V. lindleyana*, Paxt. *See salicifolia.*
- V. linifolia**, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.
- V. lobelioides*, Hort. *See speciosa.*
- V. loganioides**, *Armst.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7404.
- V. longifolia**, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1714.
- V. longifolia* var. *subsessilis*, Meg. *See subsessilis.*
- V. Lyallii**, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 6456.
- V. lycopodioides**, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 7338.
- V. macrocarpa**, *Vahl.* New Zealand.
Var. **stricta.**
- V. macroura**, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.
- V. mixta*, Hort. *See speciosa.*
- V. montana**, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 987.
- V. monticola**, *Armst.* New Zealand.
- V. multifida*, Jacq. *See austriaca.*



...

...

Veronica—*cont.*

V. odora, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Fl. Ant. t. 41.

V. officinalis, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 984.
"Fluellen."

V. orientalis, *Mill.* Asia Minor. Lodd. Bot. Cab.
t. 419.

Var. *tenuifolia*.

V. parviflora, *Vahl.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 5965.

V. pectinata, *L.* Greece, &c.

V. peduncularis, *Bieb.* Asia Minor & Caucasus.

V. persica, *Hort.* See *Tournefortii*.

V. pimelioides, *Hook. f.* New Zealand.

V. pinguifolia, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag.
t. 6147.

V. Ponaë, *Gouan.* Pyrenees, &c. Gouan Illustr. i.
t. 1.

V. prostrata, *Vill.* See *Teucrium var. dubia*.

V. prostrata var. *saturiaefolia*. See *Teucrium var.*
dubia.

V. rakaiensis, *Armst.* New Zealand.

V. repens, *DC.* Corsica.

V. rupestris, *Hort.* See *Teucrium var. dubia*.

V. salicifolia, *Forst.* New Zealand. Bot. Reg. xxxii.
t. 5.

V. satureioides, *Vis.* Dalmatia, &c. Fl. Dalm. t. 33.

V. saxatilis, *Scop.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 981.

V. serpyllifolia, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 978.

Var. *humifusa*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 979.

V. speciosa, *R. Cunn.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 4057.

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the report, the author's name, and the date of the report. The title is "The Effect of the New Tax Law on the Income Tax of the United States". The author is "John D. Smith". The date is "January 1, 1954".

Veronica—cont.

V. spicata, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 982.

Var. *hybrida*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 983.

V. spuria, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1711.

V. subsessilis, *Hort. Kew.* Japan.

V. taurica, *Willd.* See *orientalis* var. *tenuifolia*.

V. telephifolia, *Vahl.* Caucasus.

V. Teucrium, *L.* Europe, &c. Belg. Hort. 1880, t. 7.

Var. *dubia*.

Var. *Pseudo-chamaedrys*. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 60.

V. Tournefortii, *C. C. Gmel.* Europe, &c.

V. Traversii, *Hook. f.* New Zealand. Bot. Mag. t. 6309.

V. vernicosa, *Hort.* See *balfouriana*.

V. virginica, *L.* North America. Benth. & Trim.
Med. Pl. t. 196.

Var. *japonica*.

V. wardiense, *Hort.* Hab. — ?

Vesicaria, *Tourn.* **Cruciferae.**

“Bladder Pod.”

V. cretica, *Poir.* See *Alyssum creticum*.

V. edentula, *Poir.* See *Alyssum gemonense*.

V. grandiflora, *Hook. f.* Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 3464.

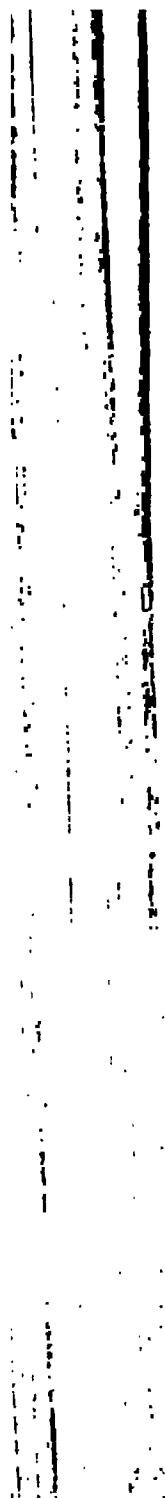
V. sinuata, *Poir.* See *Alyssum sinuatum*.

V. utriculata, *DC.* Europe. Sibth. & Sm. Fl. Graec.
t. 627.

Vicia, *Tourn.* **Leguminosae.**

“Vetch ; Tare.”

V. amphicarpa, *Dorthes.* South Europe, &c.



Vicia—*cont.*

V. angustifolia, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 393.

V. argentea, *Lapeyr.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 2946.

V. atropurpurea, *Desf.* South Europe. Bot. Reg. t. 871.

V. bithynica, *L.* Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 396.

“Purple Vetch.”

V. calcarata, *Desf.* Mediterranean region, &c.

V. cassubica, *L.* Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 1395.

V. Cracca, *L.* Northern hemisphere. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 385.

“Tufted Vetch.”

V. cruenta, *Coss.* See *fulgens*.

V. disperma, *DC.* South-western Europe.

V. Ervilia, *Willd.* South Europe, &c.

V. Faba, *L.* Cultivated.

“Broad Bean.”

Var. *equina*.

“Horse Bean.”

V. fulgens, *Battand. & Trabut.* Algeria. Atlas Fl. Alg. t. 9.

V. gigantea, *Hook.* North-western America.

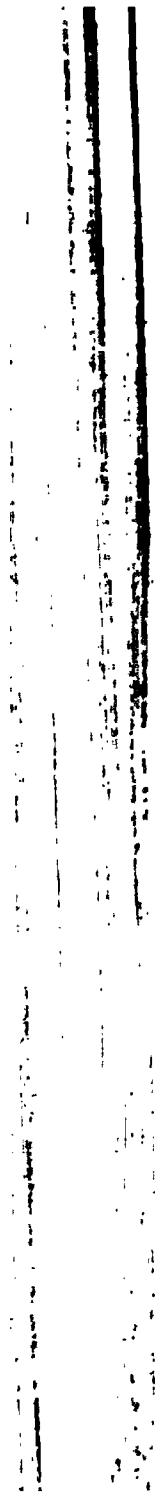
V. graminea, *Sm.* Chili & Brazil.

V. hirsuta, *S. F. Gray.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 382.

“Common Tare.”

V. lathyroides, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 395.

“Strangle Tare.”



Vicia—*cont.*

V. lutea, *L.* Mediterranean region. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 389.

V. melanops, *Sibth. & Sm.* South Europe. Fl. Graec. t. 701.

V. narbonensis, *L.* Mediterranean region. Bot. Mag. t. 7220.

V. oroboides, *Wulf.* South Europe. Waldst. & Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 242.

V. Orobus, *DC.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 386.
“ Bitter Vetch.”

V. pyrenaica, *Pourr.* Pyrenees. DC. Ic. Pl. Gall. t. 33.

V. sativa, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 392.
“ Common Vetch.”

V. sativa var. *angustifolia*, *H. & A.* See *angustifolia*.

V. sepium, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 388.
“ Bush Vetch.”

V. serratifolia, *Jacq.* See *narbonensis*.

V. setifolia, *H. B. & K.* See *graminea*.

V. Sibthorpii, *Boiss.* Greece.

V. sicula, *Guss.* Sicily, &c.

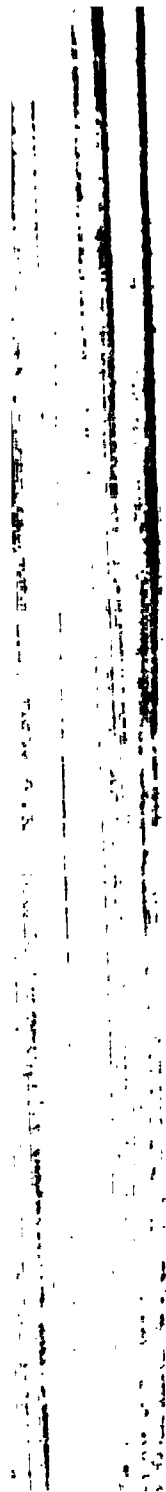
V. sitchensis, *Bong.* See *gigantea*.

V. sylvatica, *L.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 387.
“ Wood Vetch.”

V. unijuga, *A. Braun.* Siberia.

V. varia, *Host.* Europe, &c.

V. villosa, *Roth.* Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. t. 2599.



Villarsia humboldtiana, Kunth. See *Limnanthemum humboldtianum*.

V. Nymphoides, Vent. See *Limnanthemum peltatum*.

Vinca, L. Apocynaceae.

“Periwinkle.”

V. acutiflora, Bertol. See herbacea.

V. herbacea, Waldst. & Kit. Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2002.

V. humilis, Salisb. See minor.

V. major, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, 905.

V. media, Hoffm. & Link. South-western Europe. Fl. Port. t. 70.

V. minor, L. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 906.

Vincetoxicum, Rupp. Asclepiadaceae.

V. fuseatum, Reichb. f. Eastern Europe, &c. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1069.

V. nigrum, Moench. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1069.

V. officinale, Moench. Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1067.

“Tame Poison.”

V. tmoleum, Boiss. Asia Minor.

Viola, Tourn. Violaceae.

“Violet.”

V. acuta, Bigel. See *primulaefolia*.

V. alpina, Jacq. Eastern Europe. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 242.

V. arenaria, DC. Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 174^(bis.).



Viola—cont.

V. biflora, *L.* Europe, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 2089.

V. blanda, *Willd.* North America. Good. Wild. Fl. Amer. t. 21.

V. calcarata, *L.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 18.

V. canadensis, *L.* North America. Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard. ii. t. 62.

V. canina, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 10.

“Dog Violet.”

Var. *Muehlenbergii*.

V. cenisia, *L.* South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 19.

V. chrysantha, *Hook.* North-western America. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 49.

V. clandestina, *Pursh.* See *rotundifolia*.

V. concolor, *Forst.* See *Ionidium concolor*.

V. cornuta, *L.* Pyrenees. Bot. Mag. t. 791.

V. cucullata, *Ait.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 1795.

V. debilis, *Pursh.* See *canina var. Muehlenbergii*.

V. delphinifolia, *Nutt.* See *pedatifida*.

V. Douglasii, *Steud.* See *chrysantha*.

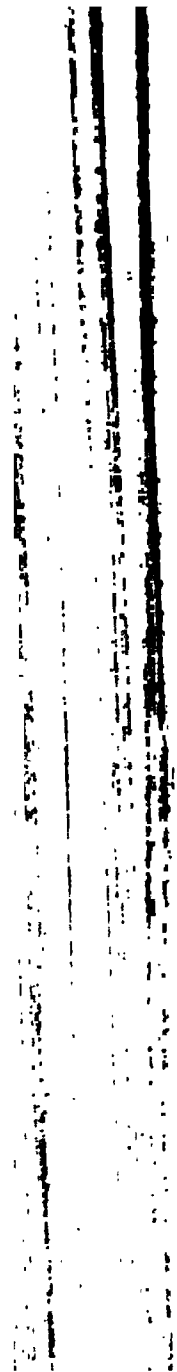
V. elatior, *Fries.* Europe, &c. Fl. Dan. suppl. t. 68.

V. flavicornis, *Sm.* See *canina*.

V. gibbosa, *Rafin.* See *hastata*.

V. gracilis, *Sibth. & Sm.* Greece, &c. Fl. Graec. t. 222.

Var. *valderia*. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 19.



Viola—cont.

V. hastata, *Michx.* North America. Gard. & Tor. 1891, 77.

V. hederacea, *Labill.* Australia. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 225.

“New Holland Violet.”

V. heterophylla, Bertol. See *gracilis* var. *valderia*.

V. hirta, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 172.

V. Jooi, *Janka.* Transsylvania.

V. labradorica, Schrank. See *canina* var. *Muehlenbergii*.

V. lactea, *Sm.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 176.

V. lutea, *Huds.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 181.

V. macedonica, *Boiss. & Heldr.* Macedonia.

V. macrantha, Huet. See *calcarata*.

V. mirabilis, *L.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii t. 13.

V. munbyana, *Boiss. & Ruet.* Spain. Rev. Hort. 1897, 231.

V. Nuttallii, *Pursh.* North-western America. Hook. Fl. Bor. Am. t. 26.

V. odorata, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 171.

“Sweet Violet.”

Var. **sulphurea**.

V. ovata, Nutt. See *sagittata*.

V. palmata, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 535.

V. palmata, *L.* var. *cucullata*, A. Gray. See *cucullata*.

V. palustris, *L.* Northern temperate regions. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 170.

V. Patrinii, *Ging.* Russia, Northern Asia & Himalaya.



Viola—*cont.*

V. pedata, *L.* North America. Bot. Mag. t. 89.

Var. *bicolor*.

V. pedata, *L.* var. *flabellata*, *D. Don.* See *pedata* var. *bicolor*.

V. pedatifida, *G. Don.* North America.

V. persicifolia, *Roth.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 17.

V. pratensis, *Mert. & Koch.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 17.

V. primulaefolia, *L.* North America. Reichb. Pl. Crit. t. 45.

V. pubescens, *Ait.* North America. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. t. 223.

V. raddeana, *Regel.* Amurland. Pl. Radd. t. 7.

V. rostrata, *Muhl.* North America. Reichb. Hort. Bot. t. 131.

V. rothomagensis, *Desf.* Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 1498.

V. rotundifolia, *Michx.* North America. Reichb. Hort. Bot. t. 124.

V. sagittata, *Ait.* North America. Good. Wild Fl. Am. t. 9.

V. sarmentosa, *Dougl.* North-western America.

V. sororia, *Willd.* See *cucullata*.

V. stagnina, *Kit.* Europe. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 177.

V. striata, *Ait.* North America. Torr. Fl. N. York t. 8.

V. suavis, *Bieb.* Caucasus. Sweet Brit. Flow. Gard. ii. t. 126.

V. sylvatica, *Fries.* See *sylvestris*.



Viola—*cont.*

V. sylvestris, *Lam.* Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 12.

“Wood Violet.”

Var. *reichenbachiana*. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 174.

V. syrtica, *Sünderm.* Europe.

V. tricolor, *L.* Europe, &c. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 178.

V. uliginosa, *Bess.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 2.

V. variegata, *Fisch.* Dahuria, &c. Gartenfl. t. 20.

V. verecunda, *A. Gray.* Japan.

V. verticillata, *Ort.* See *Ionidium polygalaefolium*.

V. Zoysii, *Wulf.* Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. iii. t. 18.

Viscaria, *Riv.* See *Lychnis*.

V. oculata, *Lindl.* See *L. Coeli-rosa*.

Visnaga, *Gaertn.* See *Ammi*.

V. daucoides, *Gaertn.* See *Ammi Visnaga*.

Vittadenia, *A. Rich.* **Compositae.**

V. australis, *A. Rich.* Australia & New Zealand.

“Australian Daisy.”

Vulneraria, *Tourn.* See *Anthyllis*.

V. Anthyllis, *Scop.* See *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.

V. Dillenii, *Fourr.* See *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.

Vulpia, *C. C. Gmelin.* See *Festuca*.

V. sciuroides, *C. C. Gmelin.* See *Festuca bromoides*.



Wahlenbergia, Schrad. Campanulaceae.

W. capensis, A. DC. South Africa. A. DC. Monog. Camp. t. 18.

W. dalmatica, A. DC. Dalmatia.

W. gracilis, Schrad. Southern tropical & temperate regions.

“Australian Harebell.”

W. graminifolia, A. DC. Italy, &c.

W. grandiflora, Schrad. See *Platycodon grandiflorum*.

W. hederacea, Reichb. Europe. Reich. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1617.

“Ivy-leaved Harebell.”

W. Kitaibelii, A. DC. Transylvania, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6188.

Var. **croatica.** Croatia, &c.

W. pumiliorum, Vis. See *serpyllifolia* var. *dinarica*.

W. serpyllifolia, G. Beck. Dalmatia.

Var. **dinarica.**

W. tenuifolia, A. DC. Dalmatia, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 6482.

Var. **caricina.**

W. undulata, A. DC. South Africa. Bot. Mag. t. 7174.

Waitzia, Wendl. Compositae.

W. aurea, Steetz. Australia.

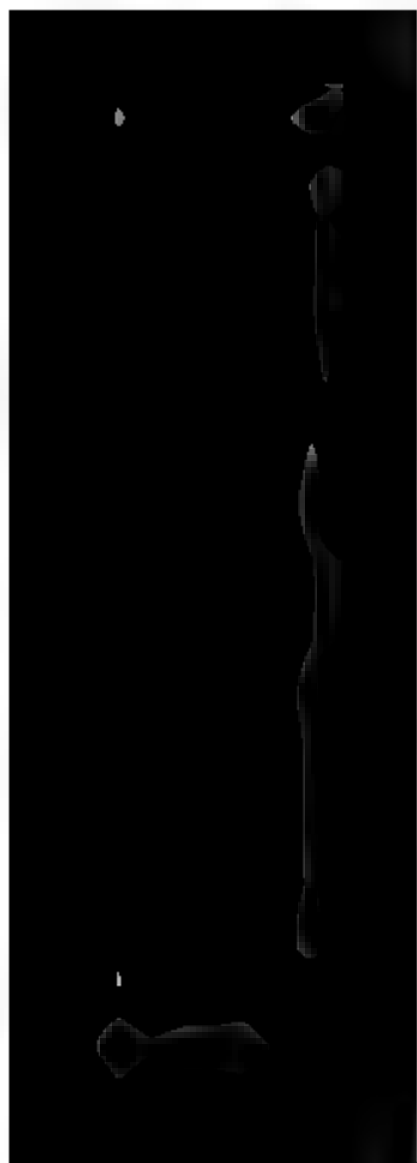
Waldsteinia, Willd. Rosaceae.

W. fragarioides, Tratt. North America. Rev. Hort. 1890, 510.

W. geoides, Willd. Europe. Bot. Mag. t. 2595.

W. sibirica, Tratt. Siberia.

W. trifolia, Koch. Europe. Linnaea xiii. t. 6.



Whitlavia, Harv. See *Phacelia*.

W. grandiflora, Harv. See *P. Whitlavia*.

Whitleya, D. Don. See *Scopolia*.

W. stramonifolia, D. Don. See *S. lurida*.

Withania, Pauq. Solanaceae.

W. somnifera, Dun. Mediterranean region.

Wulfenia, Jacq. Scrophulariaceae.

W. amherstiana, Benth. Himalaya.

W. carinthiaca, Jacq. Carinthia. Bot. Mag. t. 2500.

W. reniformis, Dougl. See *Synthyris reniformis*.

Wyethia, Nutt. Compositae.

W. angustifolia, Nutt. North-western America.

W. mollis, A. Gray. California.

Xanthisma, DC. Compositae.

X. texanum, D.C. Texas. Bot. Mag. t. 6275.

Xanthium, L. Compositae.

“Clot Bur.”

X. indicum, Koen. See *Strumarium*.

X. macrocarpum, DC. South Europe. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1577.

X. spinosum, L. Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1575.

X. Strumarium, L. Cosmopolitan. Eng. Bot. ed. 3, t. 860.



.

Xanthocephalum, Willd. Compositae.

X. gymnospermoides, Benth. & Hook. f. Arizona.

Xaveria, Endl. See *Anemonopsis*.

Xeranthemum, Tourn. Compositae.

“Immortelle.”

X. annuum, L. South Europe, &c. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 388.

X. cylindraceum, Sibth. & Sm. South Europe, &c. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 738.

Xerophyllum, Michx. Liliaceae.

X. asphodeloides, Nutt. North America.

“Turkey’s Beard.”

Ximenesia, Cav. See *Verbesina*.

Xiphion, Tourn. See *Iris*.

X. Aucheri, Baker. See *I. fumosa*.

X. latifolium, Miller. See *I. xiphioides*.

X. planifolium, Miller. See *I. alata*.

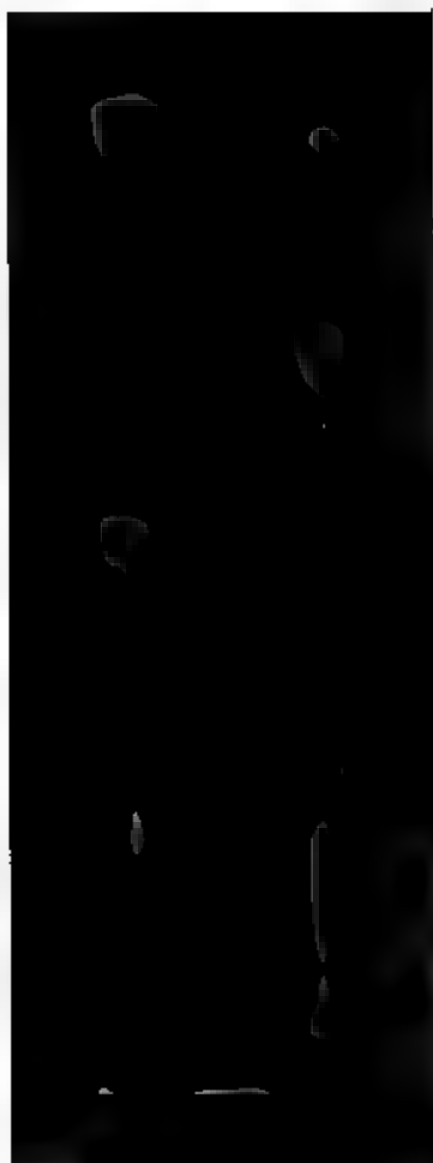
X. vulgare, Miller. See *I. Xiphium*.

Xyridion, Fourr. See *Iris*.

Zaluzianskya, F. W. Schmidt. Scrophulariaceae.

Z. capensis, Walp. South Africa.

znia, Lam. See *Lippia*.



1. [REDACTED]

2. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

4. [REDACTED]

5. [REDACTED]

6. [REDACTED]

7. [REDACTED]

8. [REDACTED]

9. [REDACTED]

10. [REDACTED]

11. [REDACTED]

12. [REDACTED]

13. [REDACTED]

14. [REDACTED]

15. [REDACTED]

16. [REDACTED]

17. [REDACTED]

18. [REDACTED]

19. [REDACTED]

20. [REDACTED]

21. [REDACTED]

22. [REDACTED]

23. [REDACTED]

24. [REDACTED]

25. [REDACTED]

26. [REDACTED]

27. [REDACTED]

28. [REDACTED]

29. [REDACTED]

30. [REDACTED]

31. [REDACTED]

32. [REDACTED]

33. [REDACTED]

34. [REDACTED]

35. [REDACTED]

36. [REDACTED]

37. [REDACTED]

38. [REDACTED]

39. [REDACTED]

40. [REDACTED]

41. [REDACTED]

42. [REDACTED]

43. [REDACTED]

44. [REDACTED]

45. [REDACTED]

46. [REDACTED]

47. [REDACTED]

48. [REDACTED]

49. [REDACTED]

50. [REDACTED]

51. [REDACTED]

52. [REDACTED]

53. [REDACTED]

54. [REDACTED]

55. [REDACTED]

56. [REDACTED]

57. [REDACTED]

58. [REDACTED]

59. [REDACTED]

60. [REDACTED]

61. [REDACTED]

62. [REDACTED]

63. [REDACTED]

64. [REDACTED]

65. [REDACTED]

66. [REDACTED]

67. [REDACTED]

68. [REDACTED]

69. [REDACTED]

70. [REDACTED]

71. [REDACTED]

72. [REDACTED]

73. [REDACTED]

74. [REDACTED]

75. [REDACTED]

76. [REDACTED]

77. [REDACTED]

78. [REDACTED]

79. [REDACTED]

80. [REDACTED]

81. [REDACTED]

82. [REDACTED]

83. [REDACTED]

84. [REDACTED]

85. [REDACTED]

86. [REDACTED]

87. [REDACTED]

88. [REDACTED]

89. [REDACTED]

90. [REDACTED]

91. [REDACTED]

92. [REDACTED]

93. [REDACTED]

94. [REDACTED]

95. [REDACTED]

96. [REDACTED]

97. [REDACTED]

98. [REDACTED]

99. [REDACTED]

100. [REDACTED]

Zauschneria, Presl. Onagraceae.

“ Californian Fuchsia.”

Z. californica, Presl. California. Bot. Mag. t. 4493.

Var. **mexicana.**

Zea, L. Gramineae.

Z. Mays, L. Paraguay. Duthie Field Crops t. 5.

“ Indian Corn.”

Zephyranthes, Herb. Amaryllidaceae.

“ Zephyr Flower.”

Z. candida, Herb. Argentina. Bot. Mag. t. 2607.

“ Swamp Lily.”

Zinnia, L. Compositae.

Z. aurea, Hort. See *haageana*.

Z. elegans, Jacq. Mexico. Bot. Mag. t. 527.

Z. haageana, Regel. Tropical America. Gartenfl.
t. 390.

Z. pauciflora, L. Mexico, &c. Lam. Encycl. t. 685.

Z. tenuiflora, Jacq. Mexico, &c. Bot. Mag. t. 555.

Zizania, Gronov. Gramineae.

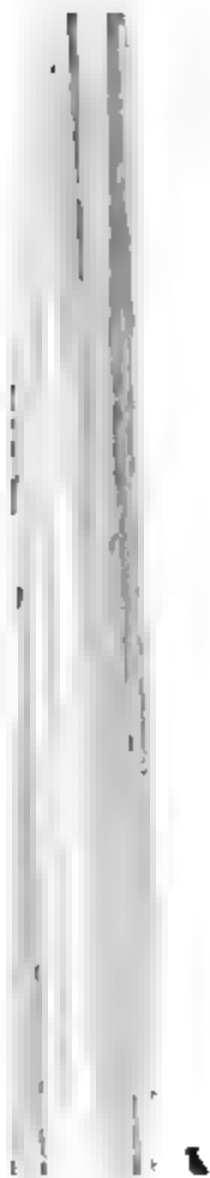
Z. aquatica, L. North America. Trans. Linn. Soc.
vii. t. 13.

Z. latifolia, Turcz. Siberia & Japan.

Z. palustris, L. See *aquatica*.

Zizia, Koch. See Carum.

Z. aurea, Koch. See *Thaspium aureum*.



Ziziphora, L. Labiatae.

Z. tenuior, L. South Europe, Asia Minor, &c. Lam.
Encycl. t. 18.

Zygadenus, Michx. Liliaceae.

Z. elegans, Pursh. North America.

Z. glaberrimus, Michx. Red. Lil. t. 461.

Z. leimanthoides, A. Gray. North America.

Z. muscitoxicum, Regel. North America. Gartenfl.
t. 1121.

“Fly Poison.”

Z. Nuttallii, A. Gray. California. Gartenfl. t. 1121.

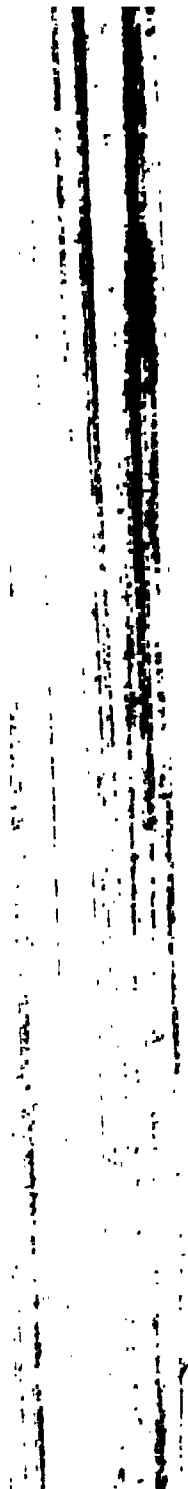
Zygomeris, Moç. & Sesse. See Amicia.

Z. flava, Moç. & Sesse. See Amicia Zygomeris.

Zygophyllum, L. Zygophyllaceae.

Z. Fabago, L. Mediterranean region, &c. Schnizl.
Ic. t. 253.

“Common Bean Caper.”



ADDITIONS.

***Acanthophyllum*, C. A. Mey. Caryophyllaceæ.**

***A. spinosum*, C. A. Mey. Caucasus, &c.**

***Convolvulus major*, Hort. See *Ipomoea purpurea*.**

***C. minor*, Hort. See *tricolor*.**

***Dianthus spinosus*, Desf. See *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.**

***Juncus zebrinus*, Hort. See *Scirpus Tabernaemontani*
var. *zebrinus*.**

***Pharbitis hispida*, Choisy. See *Ipomoea purpurea*.**

***Saxifraga Rhei*, Schott, Nyman & Kotschy. See
muscoides var. *Rhei*.**



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STAT.
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BA

1902.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

A

HAND-LIST

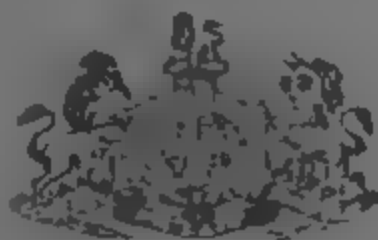
OF

HERBACEOUS PLANTS

CULTIVATED IN

THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS.

(SECOND EDITION.)



LONDON

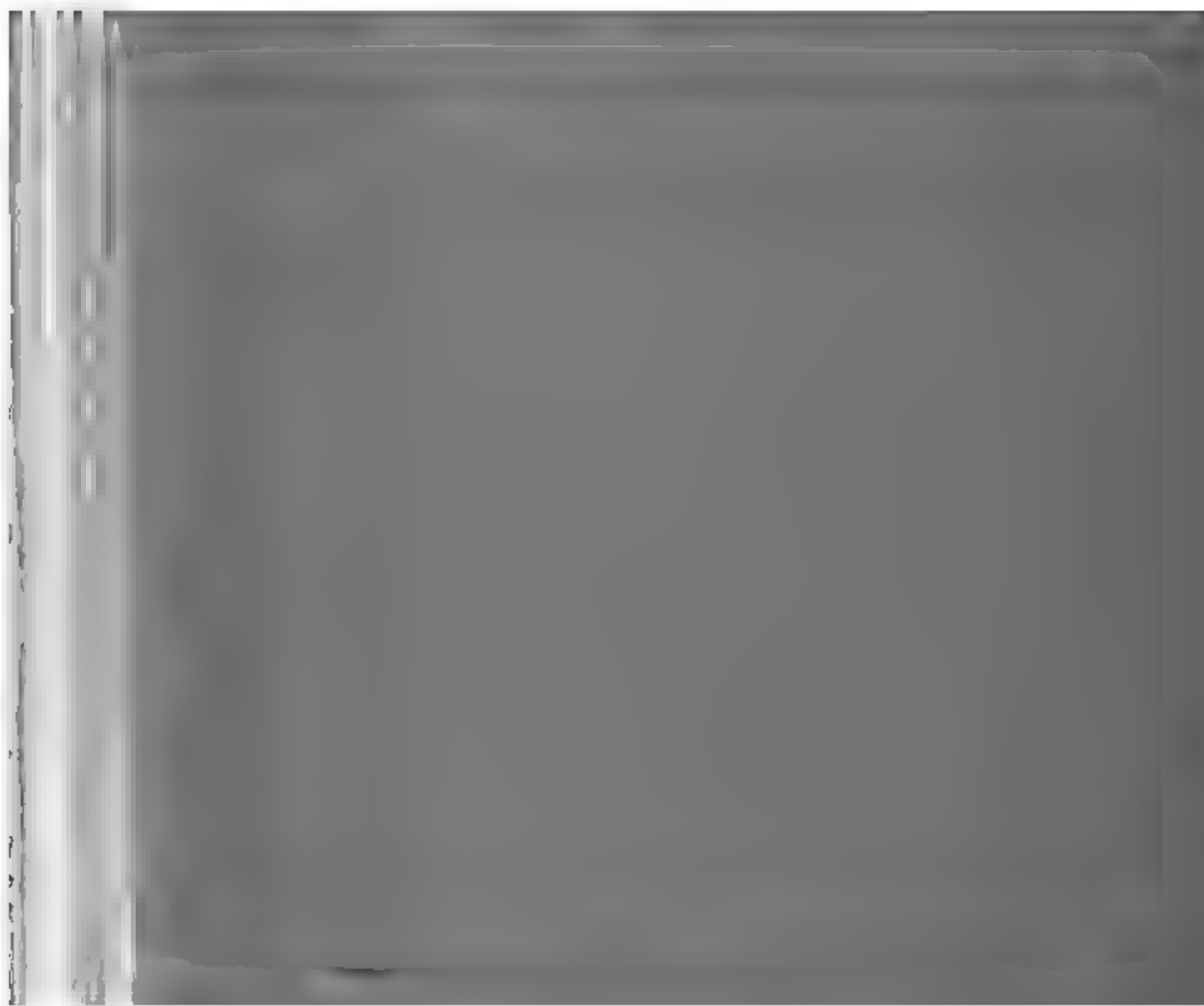
SOLD AT THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, KEW.

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

BY DARLING & SON LTD., 24 40, BACON STREET, E.

1902.

Price 1s. 9d.





Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

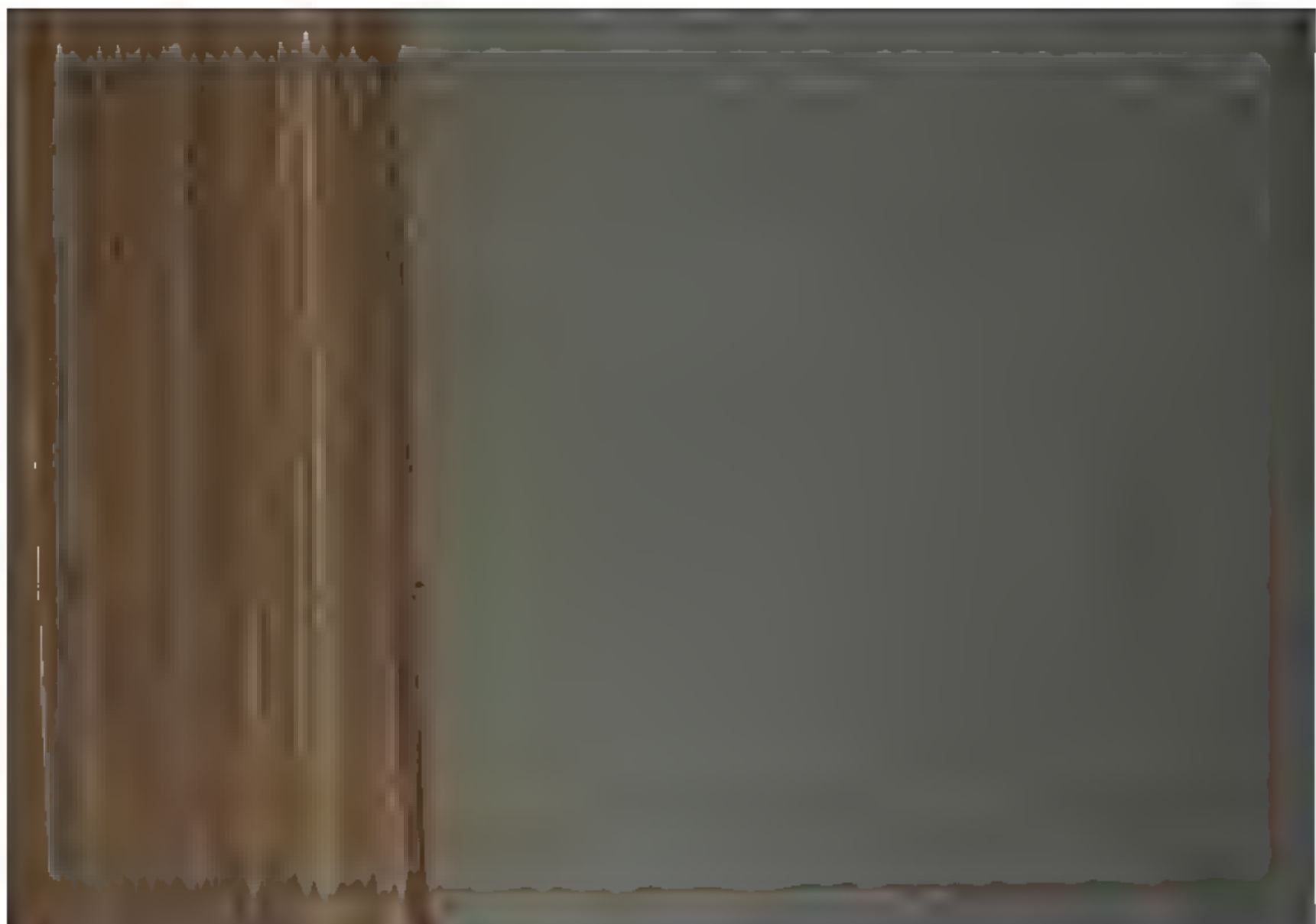
Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

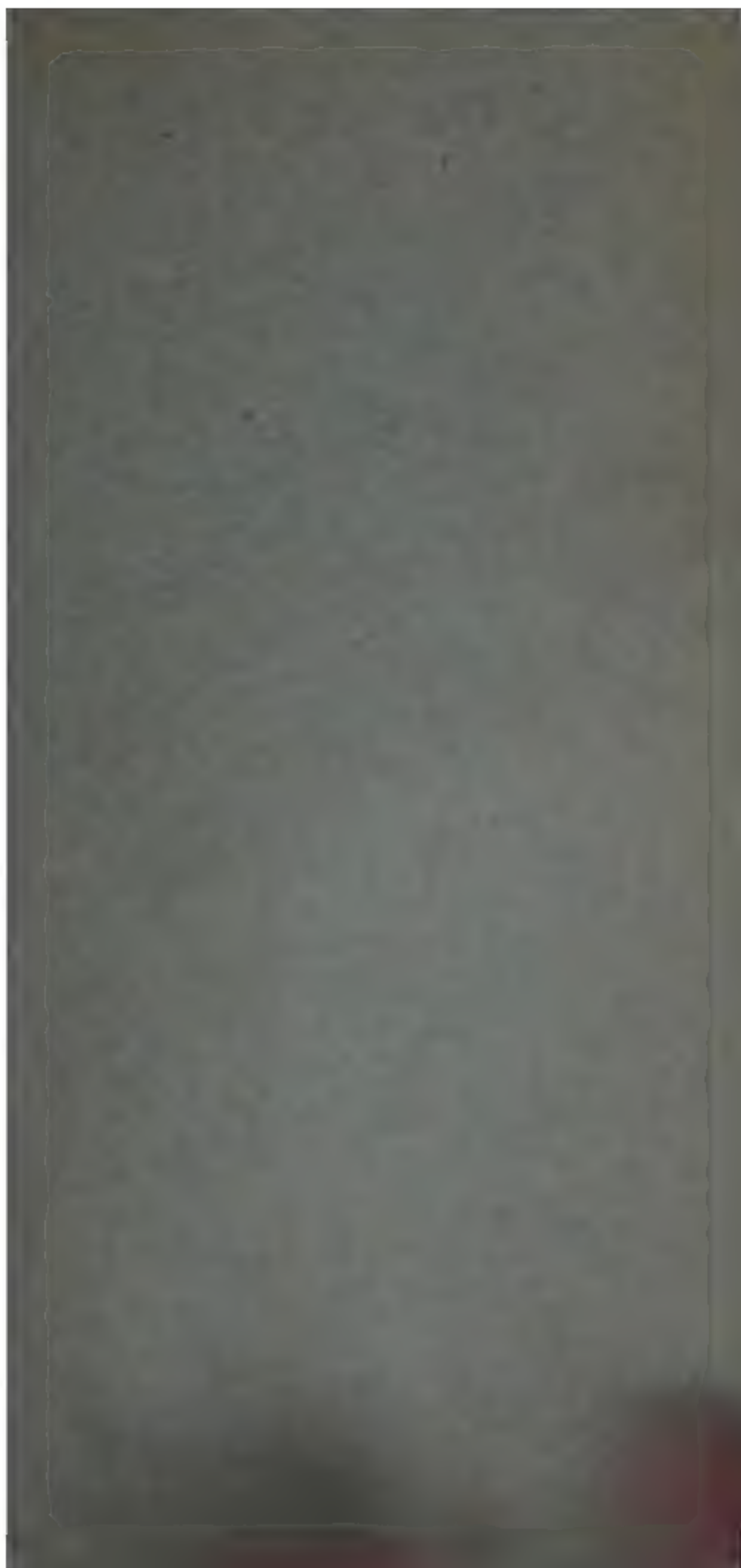
Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms

Official Guide to the Museum
Doubtless and Gynae forms









JUN 3 1908

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 05974 9344

